Official Journal

OF THE 94th SESSION

National Baptist Convention Of America

AND AUXILIARIES

"IN FELLOWSHIP WITH ALL MANKIND"

But if we walk in the light, as
He is in the light, we have
fellowship one with another,
and the blood of Jesus Christ
His Son cleanseth us from
all sin...



1 JOHN 1:7.

HELD IN
NASHVILLE, TENNESSEE
SEPTEMBER 3-8, 1974
PILGRIM EMANUEL BAPTIST
CHURCH
REV. MICHAEL GRAVES, PASTOR

Index

	Pages
Cover	,
Fly Leaf	1 1
Index	
Pictures of Officers	c 30
Ruster	3-20
Roster] -47
Presidents of State Convention	9-3U
Brief History	51
Historical Reference	2-53
Constitution	4 - 64
Minutes of Mid-Winter Board	5 - 73
Proceedings of Annual Session (Nashville)	4 84
Biography of James Carl Sams	5-87
Reports of Board and Commission	235
Proceedings of Senior Women	-293
Proceedings of Mission Number Two	-320
Proceedings of Brotherhood	- 369
Proceedings of Junior Women	-382
Proceedings of Nurses Corp	425
Proceedings of Ushers	-452
Church Enrollment	-527
7	02,



DR. J. C. SAMS - President Jacksonville, Fla.



DR. B. O. BYRD First Vice President Los Angeles, Calif.



REV. M. L. PRICE Second Vice President Houston, Texas



REV. R. J. DANIELS General Recording Secretary Conway, S. C.



REV_ROBERT WILSON Corresponding Secretary Dallas, Texas

ASSISTANT SECRETARIES



REV. C. L. PENNYWELL First Assistant Secretary Shreveport, La.



REV. A. ALTON HILL Second Assistant Secretary Evanston, III.



REV. RUDOLPH McKISSICK Third Assistant Secretary Jacksonville, Fla.



REV. D. A. ROOKS Fourth Assistant Secretary Wyandanch, N.Y.



REV. JOHN FRANCIS Treasurer New Orleans, La.



MRS. VIRGIE DEWITTY

Musical Director

Austin, Texas

SECRETARIES EMERITUS



DR. D. C. COOKSEY, JR. Recording Secretary Tulsa, Okla. (Deaceased)



DR. E. F. LOCKLEY Assistant Secretary New Orleans, La.



DR. D. MANNING JACKSON Assistant Secretary San Francisco, Calif.



REV. WM. DOWNS Official Reporter Cleveland, Ohio

OFFICIAL ROSTER OF THE NATIONAL BAPTIST CONVENTION OF AMERICA

PRESIDENT:

Dr. J. C. Sams

954 Kings Road

Jacksonville, Florida

FIRST VICE-PRESIDENT:

Dr. B. O. Byrd

5200 South Central Avenue

Los Angeles, California

SECOND VICE-PRESIDENT:

Dr. M. L. Price

3202 Trully Street

Houston, Texas

GENERAL RECORDING SECRETARY:

Rev. Rufus J. Daniels

1632 Ninth Avenue

Conway, South Carolina

CORRESPONDING SECRETARY:

Dr. Robert H. Wilson

. Post Office Box 2737

Dallas, Texas

FIRST ASSISTANT SECRETARY:

Rev. C. L. Pennywell

2016 Russell Road

Shreveport, Louisiana

SECOND ASSISTANT SECRETARY:

Rev. A. Alton Hill

113 Clark Street

Evanston, Illinois

THIRD ASSISTANT SECRETARY:

Rev. Rudolph McKisick

1058 Hogan Street

Jacksonville, Florida

FOURTH ASSISTANT SECRETARY:

Rev. David A. Rooks Post Office Box 329

Wyandanch, Long Island, N.Y.

TREASURER:

Rev. John Francis, Jr. 3710 Dryades Street New Orleans, Louisiana

AUDITOR:

Rev. Z. Broadus 604 East Convent Street Victoria, Texas

STATISTICIAN:

Rev S. M. Lockridge 710 Crosby Street San Diego, California

HISTORIAN:

Rev. Marvin C. Griffin 1010 East 10th Street Austin, Texas

YOUTH ADVISOR:

Rev. E. A. Pleasants (Deceased) 4269 South Figueroa Street Los Angeles, California

SECRETARY TO THE PRESIDENT:

Rev. J. F. Hargrett Orlando, Florida

SECRETARY OF FINANCE.

Rev. J. H. Johnson Galveston, Texas

COMMISSIONS OF THE NATIONAL BAPTIST CONVENTION OF AMERICA

COMMISSION ON ORTHODOXY:

Dr. F. Benjamin Davis Indianapolis, Indiana Dr. E. L. Elmore Louisville, Kentucky

COMMISSION ON SOCIAL JUSTICE.

Rev. E. Edward Jones
Shreveport, Louisiana
COMMISSION ON THE CHRISTIAN
MINISTRY:

Rev. C. A. Holliday
Fort Worth, Texas
COMMISSION ON THE ARMED
FORCES CHAPLAINCY:
Rev. Frank K. Simms
Chicago, Illinois

Rev. John Thurston Chicago, Illinois

Rev. W. A. Johnson Georgetown, South Carolina COMMISSION ON TRANSPORTATION: Rev. M. M. Malone Houston, Texas

RECORDING SECRETARIES EMERITUS

D. C. Cooksey, Jr. – Deceased North Greenwood Street Tulsa, Oklahoma

D. Manning Jackson Golden Gate Avenue San Francisco, California

Dr. E. F. Lockley 2003 Marigay Street New Orleans, Louisiana

ROSTER, SENIOR WOMEN'S AUXILIARY

PRESIDENT.

Mrs. Fannie C. Thompson 526 East Waverly Street Tucson, Arizona

FIRST VICE-PRESIDENT:

Mrs. Gladys C. Vaught 2220 Spires Avenue Jacksonville, Florida

SECOND VICE-PRESIDENT:

Mrs. Mary L. Thomas 2135 Havenscourt Okland, California

RECORDING SECRETARY:

Mrs. Luke W. Mingo 8251 S. Rhodes Avenue Chicago, Illinois

ASSISTANT SECRETARY:

Mrs. Otameise Lemon McFee 2915 East 29th Street Kansas City, Missouri

CORRESPONDING SECRETARY

Mrs. Priscilla D. Lewis Weathers 5202 Amy Street Houston, Texas 77028

TREASURER:

Mrs. Geneva P. Scott 1538 Flood Street New Orleans, Louisiana

HISTORIAN:

Mrs. Amelia Houston 200 S. W. Fifth Street Belle Glade, Florida

STATISTICIAN.

Mrs. R. L. Jacobs Route 2, Box 35 C Jane Ball Drive

Alexandria, Louisiana

STUDY COURSE TEACHER:

Mrs. P. M. Thomas 1510 12th Street, North Birmingham, Alabama

CHORISTER:

Mrs. Etta M. DeWitty 2003 East 16th Street Austin, Texas

PIANIST:

Mrs. Laura McCormick 3624 Oakley Street Kansas City, Missouri

SUPERVISOR:

Mrs. Allyne E. Lewis 4705 Hilldale Drive Austin, Texas

FIELD WORKERS AND THEIR TERRITORIES

Mrs. Alice G. Sims 2515 South Galvez Street New Orleans, Louisiana Louisiana and Mississippi

Mrs J. P. Reeder 1324 Gadsdon Street Columbia, South Carolina South Carolina

Mrs. E. J. W. Morgan 3906 Marshall Street Dallas, Texas Arkansas, Oklahoma Missouri, Texas and Kansas

Mrs. Gertude B. Forney

Route R, Box 158 C Ashville, North Carolina North Carolina, West Virginia, Maryland, Virginia, Washington, D. C.

Mrs. Beatrice Gordon 1228 West 25th Street Los Angeles, California 90011 Northern California

Mrs. Veatrice Parks 2221 Kentucky Avenue Louisville, Kentucky ? Tennessee, Kentucky Indiana and Illinois

Mrs. Mary L. Jenkins 9140 8th Avenue Birmingham, Alabama Alabama and Georgia

Mrs. Lucille Hunt 2229 Manz Avenue Muskegon, Michigan Michigan and Ohio

Mrs. 1. V. Taylor 1635 63rd Street Berkley, California Northern California

Mrs. Ann E. Garnett 2350 North Wygant St. Portland, Oregon

ROSTER: MISSION NUMBER TWO AUXILIARY

PRESIDENT:

Sis. Hattie L. E. Williams

1166 Bayside Avenue

Alexander, Louisiana

FIRST VICE-PRESIDENT:

Sis. Sarah Adams

1516 Krom Avenue

Kalamazoo, Michigan

SECOND VICE-PRESIDENT:

Sis. Sweetie C. Johnson

8225 Blackstone

Chicago, Illinois

THIRD VICE-PRESIDENT

Sis. Beulah M. Ward

2727 Garfield Avenue

Kansas City, Missouri

RECORDING SECRETARY:

Sis. Bernice A. F. Dunlop

1820 Cambrome Street

New Orleans, Louisiana

FIRST ASSISTANT SECRETARY

Sis. Susie P. Harrell

2600 Marena Street

Nashville, Tennessee

SECOND ASSISTANT SECRETARY

Sis. Dorothy E. Borroughs

5714 Bree Road

Jacksonville, Florida 32209

CORRESPONDING SECRETARY

Sis. Olivia H. Woodfork

1195 Coleto Street

Austin, Texas 78702

TREASURER:

Sis. Mary E. Minnifield

530 North 40th Street

Birmingham, Alabama 35222

MUSIC DIRECTRESS:

Sis. Marena B. Williams

2904 Benton Boulevard

Kansas City, Missouri

ASSISTANT MUSIC DIRECTRESS:

Sis. Olivia L. Branch

4919 Rosedale Circle

Houston, Texas

HISTORIAN:

Sis. Birdie L. Simmons

1014 West 5th Street

Houston, Texas

STATISTICIAN:

Sis. Catherine Handson

1830 Nolan

San Antonio, Texas

ROSTER: NATIONAL BAPTIST BROTHERHOOD

PRESIDENT:

Dr. Ira L. Clark

3615 Rosedale Street

Houston, Texas

FIRST VICE-PRESIDENT

Brother Charles L. Peters

681 South Tonti Street

New Orleans, Louisiana

SECOND VICE-PRESIDJ NT:

Brother E. W. Brooks

3641 Florence Street

San Diego, California

EXECUTIVE VICE-PRESIDENT:

Brother E. R. Graves

7656 LaFayette Street

Chicago, Illinois

CORRESPONDING SECRETARY:

Brother Charles W. Ratliff

2400 East 90th Avenue

Oakland, California 94603

Bill fiel College Circle Ci Alaphica

ASSISTANT CORRESPONDING SECRETARY:
Brother Wendell Neal

3228 Tampa Street

Houston, Texas

RECORDING SECERTARY:

Brother Lester C. Hurks

3204 Shenandoal

Houston, Texas 77021

ASSISTANT RECORDING SECRETARY:

Brother Williams Kenley

1176 Angelina

Austin, Texas

TEACHER:

Brother F. D. Dinkins

2901 Paige Street

Houston, Texas

TREASURER:

Brother J. L. Hardman

3416 Hamilton

Houston, Texas

STATISTICIAN:

Brother James Kelton

3128 West Warren Boulevard

Chicago, Illinois 60612

HISTORIAN:

Brother E. Robey

2721 W. Warren Boulevard

Chicago, Illinois 60612

PROGRAM COORDINATOR:

Brother C. M. Timms

1058 Creekmont

1036 CICCKIIIOIII

Houston, Texas

AIDES IN TRAINING

PRESIDENTS:

E. Robey – Illinois

E. Giles - Louisiana

W. J. Purnell - California

C. Lee - Texas

R. Couerson - Michigan

SECRETARIES:

Leroy Sherman - Texas

E. Robinson - Texas

F. Williams — Louisiana

LIASION:

Ira L. Tolí - California

Solomon Renty - California

Robert Carpenter - Indiana

E. Giles — Louisiana

C. Lee - Texas

L. Paige — Tennessee

Beauford Kelley - Oklahoma

Maynard Harvey - Mis.

Alonzo Boykins - Mis.

Alonzo McDowell - Michigan

Eddie Malone - California

W. J. Burton - Florida

A. W. Winfrey - Texas

William Green - New York

Levert Braxton - Indiana

Leonard Williamson - Tennessee

PROGRAM CO-ORDINATOR:

C. M. Timms - Texas

MUSIC:

Bro. Leroy Smith - Texas

Sis. Penney - Texas

Mitchel - Texas

Newton - California

ROSTER NATIONAL USHERS AUXILIARY

PRESIDENT:

Sis. Katie Allen

1806 Chestnut Avenue

Austin, Texas 78702

FIRST VICE-PRESIDENT:

Brother Charles Walker

3167 Boulevard Place

Indianapolis, Indiana 46208

SECOND VICE-PRESIDENT:

Sis. Helen Porter

2232 Chestnut Street

Kansas City, Missouri

RECORDING SECRETARY:

Sis. Dorothy Garrison

1322 Annetta

New Orleans, Louisiana

ASSISTANT RECORDING SECRETARY:

Sis, Viola F, Johnson

1358 Brider Street

Jacksonville, Florida

CORRESPONDING SECRETARY:

Brother Frankie A. Carter

3013 East 14th Street

Austin, Texas 78702

FINANCIAL SECRETARY:

Sis. Lucille Dobbins

3326 N. Keystone Avenue

Indianapolis, Indiana

TREASURER:

Brother Charles J. Williams

929 King Drive

El Cerrito, California

BIBLE INSTRUCTOR:

Rev. S. L. Davis

1507 East 14th Street

Austin, Texas 78702

STATISTICIAN:

Sis. Ruth R. Davis

1105 East 10th Street

Austin, Texas 78702

USHER'S INSTRUCTOR:

Brother Nelson Rawland

519 Lyon Street San Francisco, California

HISTORIAN:

Sis. Mary K. Heard Jacksonville, Florida

SECRETARY TO THE PRESIDENT:

Sis. Cleo McVade 4706 Little Hill Circle Austin, Texas

DEVOTION LEADER:

Sis. Ether Wills 468 Ventura Altadena, California

JUNIOR MISSION OFFICERS

PRESIDENT

Barbara Wright Kight 698 Southwest Fourth Street Belle Glade, Florida 33430

(305) 996-4398

FIRST VICE PRESIDENT

Otharyn E. Rand 5765 East Garfield Portland, Oregon (503) 283-2687

SECOND VICE PRESIDENT

Joan Lewis Box 191 Brookshire, Texas 77423

THIRD VICE PRESIDENT

Vivian Lee , 1607 Alcatraz Avenue Berkeley, California 94703 (415) 658-5037

RECORDING SECRETARY

Mary S. Kendall 696 Southwest Fourth Street Belle Glade, Florida 33430 (305) 996-3702

CORRESPONDING SECRETARY

Vickie A. Smith 3228 Redwood Drive Alexandria, Louisiana 71301 (318) 445–3900

ASSISTANT RECORDING SECRETARY

Doris Nicholson 330 Sixteenth Court, North Birmingham, Alabama

TREASURER

Lucy E. Thomas 6109 Northeast Seventh Street Portland, Oregon 97211

FINANCIAL SECRETARY

Carolyn E, Pierce 2605 Sixth Street New Orleans, Louisiana

HISTORIAN

Joan Randall 287 Colonial Crest Muncie, Indiana 47304

BIBLE TEACHER

Charlotte Saylos

Kansas City, Kansas

ASSISTANT BIBLE TEACHERS

Clementine Lee

Sig. 2

3420 North Chester Indianapolis, Indiana

Mary Miller 4105 West Jefferson Street Orlando, Florida 32805

REPORTERS

Henrietta S. Alexander 3830 Barkdale Court Jacksonville, Florida 32211 (904) 744-4420

Arry Jefferson 894½ East 43rd Place Los Angeles, California 90011 (213) 235-2805

Betty Jones 519 East Westchester Avenue Tempe, Arizona 85283

MISSIONARIES

Debra Tillman 1319 East 130th Street Apt. 5 Chicago, Illinois Brenda Nelson 1617 Sixth Street, North Birmingham, Alabama 35204

Elowisa Simmons 1811 19th Street Sarasota, Florida, 33580

Norma Downs 226 East 12th Street Indianapolis', Indiana 46205

Barbara Carr ?, Texas

DIRECTOR OF MUSIC

Ann Jones 1443 McAllister Street Sacramento, California 95822

MUSICIAN

Mamie Taylor
617 South 17th Street
Tacoma, Washington 98405

ADVISOR

Catherine C. Birdsong
613 East Redondo Beach Blvd,
Compton, California 90220

PASTORIAL ADVISOR

Dr. F. Benjamin Davis 1519 – 41 Martendale Street Indianapolis, Indiana

PUBLISHING BOARD

CHAIRMAN

Rev. S. H. Simpson

SECRETARY-TREASURER Rev. T. B. Boyd, Jr.

STATE REPRESENTATIVES

Rev. N. Samuel Jones, Tennessee Rev. Robert Rowe, Texas

Rev. D. Johnson, Colorado

Rev. S. J. Griffin, Louisiana

Rev. N. W. Davis, Delaware

Rev. Eugene Thomas, California

Rev. C. E. Lewis, Mississippi

Rev. Lee Sneed, Indiana

Rev. Willard Vernon, Louisiana

Dr. P. H. Jackson 1521 Providence Road Lakeland, Florida

Dr. S. L. Scott 1408 Spring Road Chesapeake, Virginia

Rev. S. A. Green 546 Fraser Street Georgetown, South Carolina

Rev.W. E. Cook 19th & Green Street Philadelphia, Pennsylvania

Dr. John W. Williams 2904 Benton Blvd. Kansas City, Missouri

Rev. W. E. Davenport 2526 30th Street, South Seattle, Washington

Dr. J. N. Byrd 2006 West Poplar San Antonio, Texas

Rev. S. A. Raper 422 Carolina Avenue Shelby, North Carolina

Rev. N. Lawrence Liggins 801 N. E. Fifth Street Oklahoma City, Oklahoma

Rev. W. W. Daniels 415 West Englewood Chicago, Illinois

Rev. B. V. Rogers 11 Essex Street, North Babylon, New York

Rev. Richard Hardy, Jr. 1460 Kenneth Avenue Shreveport, Louisiana

Rev, O. Bush 1823 Bolling Louisville, Kentucky

NATIONAL BAPTIST YOUTH CONVENTION

PRESIDENT:

Charles Roaches

Houston, Texas

FIRST VICE-PRESIDENT:

Leon Motley

Indiana

SECOND VICE-PRESIDENT:

Carol Miller

Illinois

RECORDING SECRETARY:

Margaret Cason

Florida

ASSISTANT RECORDING SECRETARY:

Regina Petty

Los Angeles, California

CORRESPONDING SECRETARY:

Linda Cachere

Houston, Texas

FINANCIAL SECRETARY:

Earnestine Crum

2951 Pinder Court

Orlando, Florida

ASSISTANT FINANCIAL SECRETARY:

Betty Hawkins

Louisiana

TREASURER:

Quadford Coleman Los Angeles, California

HISTORIAN:

Nancy Ashford

PIANIST:

Jerry Lott

Michigan

SPONSOR'S COUNCIL PRESIDENT:

Lucy Richards

1745 North Rochubane

New Orleans, Louisiana

FIRST VICE-PRESIDENT

T. E. Spiller

Houston, Texas

SECOND VICE-PRESIDENT:

Hattie Alexander

928 Bethune Street

Orlando, Florida

FINANCIAL SECRETARY:

Lara Lee Porchman

1262 East 75th Street

Los Angeles, California

CORRESPONDING SECRETARY:

Louie Collins

New Orleans, Louisiana

TREASURER:

Katie Sloan

Detroit, Michigan

ORGANIST:

Ruth Williams

New Orleans, Louisiana

CHAIRMAN OF USHERS:

Gwendolyn Davis

2801 Eastex Ferry

Houston, Texas

DIRECTOR OF MUSIC:

Mrs. R. Wright

4513 Willow Street

New Orleans, Louisiana

ASSISTANT CORRESPONDING SECRETARY

Estella Reid

727 East 60th Street

Chicago, Illinois

ROSTER OF THE NURSES' CORP

PRESIDENT:

Sis. Ruby G. Rowe

1344 West 34th Street

Indianapolis, Indiana 46208

FIRST VICE-PRESIDENT:

Sis. Helen B. Ussery

3702 Alberta Street

Houston, Texas 77021

SECOND VICE-PRESIDENT:

Sis. Alberta Talbert

1252 East 45th Street

Los Angeles, California 90011

THIRD VICE-PRESIDENT:

Sis. Mattie Lensey

9 Oakland Boulevard

Chicago, Illinois 60653

EXECUTIVE SECRETARY:

Sis. Ernestine Simms

5007 Roman Street

New Orleans, Louisiana 70117

CORRESPONDING SECRETARY:

Learline Haniton

1817 West 64th Street

Indianapolis, Indiana 46260

FIRST ASSISTANT SECRETARY:

Sis, Louise Rideaux

2807 Tierwester Street

Houston, Texas 77004

SECOND ASSISTANT SECRETARY:

Sis. Della Haley 939 Iverness Avenue Nashville, Tennessee 37204

TREASURER:

Sis. Mary Miller 1702 27th Avenue Seattle, Washington 98122

PASTOR'S CONFERENCE

CHAIRMAN:

A. P. Bowman 799 Manaen Parkway Denver, Colorade 80230

FIRST VICE CHAIRMAN:

H. L. Williams

SECOND VICE CHAIRMAN:

J. S. Hubbard 512 S. Haussler Street Centralia, Illinois

RECORDING SECRETARY:

Freddie Dunn 4726 Prentiss Avenue New Orleans, Louisiana 70126 CORRESPONDING SECRETARY

S. J. Gilbert 902 West 8th Street Houston, Texas

TREASURER:

Kenneth Ward Indiana

DEAN:

Julius R. Scruggs 3923 Melville Avenue E. Chicago, Indiana 46312

EDUCATIONAL BOARD

CHAIRMAN:

Dr. P. S. Wilkinson 607 Piedmont Street San Antonio, Texas 78203

RECORDING SECRETARY:

Rev. J. B. Adams 609 S. W. Ninth Street Belle Glade, Florida 33430 SECRETARY-TREASURER:

Rev. W. Earl Hausey
2538 Jackson Avenue
New Orleans, Louisiana 70113

BOARD OF MANAGERS

Rev. Roger D. Tyler 2001 30th Street Gulfport, Mississippi

Rev. Elijah White 131 July Avenue Pritchard, Alabama 36610

STATE REPRESENTATIVES

Rev. E. Sage Route 1 Shannon, Mississippi 38868

Rev. A. L. Scott 2521 N. Grove Street Wichita, Kansas

Rev. Preston Allen, Jr. (Deceased) 25th Street & Benton Blvd. Kansas City, Missouri Rev. J. A. Boles 1324 S. Winnifred Street Tacoma, Washington

Rev. J. W. McKenzie 932 Srairie Avenue Cincinnati, Ohio

Rev. S. E. Kay 9 Salem Street Greenville, South Carolina

Rev. Bennie Bland 133 E. Eary Avenue Philadelphia, Pennsylvania

Rev. T. J. Martin 924 W. Lincoln Highway Coatesville, Pennsylvania

Rev. J. S. Curry Box 181 Conroe, Texas

Rev. Walter Bowie, Jr. 217 E. Monroe Street Carbondale, Illinois 62901

Rev. Jethro Wright 1715 Bruckner Blvd. Apartment C Bronx, New York

Rev. W. Brown 922 E. Preston Street Baltimore, Maryland

Rev. E. D. Butler

W. 8th Street Bloomington, Indiana

Rev. Leonard Williams 7628 Cornelius Lane Shreveport, Louisiana 71106

Rev. H. W. B. Walker 58 Newtown Road - Virginia Beach, Virginia 23462

Rev. P. W. Jackson 500 Central Street Muskogee, Oklahoma 74447

FOREIGN MISSION BOARD

CHAIRMAN:

Rev. F. D. Johnson 8225 Blackstone Chicago, Illinois

SECRETARY-TREASURER:

C. S. Branch
Post Office Box 8147
Houston, Texas
VICE CHAIRMAN:

Rev. R. R. Williams Los Angeles, California

RECORDING SECRETARY:

Rev. David Rooks New York, New York

PUBLIC RELATION SECRETARY:

Rev. J. W. Toomer Orlando, Florida

DEPUTY SECRETARY:

Rev. Robert N. Wilson

Dallas, Texas

HOME MISSION BOARD

CHAIRMAN:

Dr. Luke W. Mingo 3993 S. King Drive Chicago, Illinois

VICE CHAIRMAN:

Dr. M. I. Sommervile 412 E. Jefferson Street Media, Pennsylvania

EXECUTIVE SECRETARY:

Dr. O. B. Williams
3132 N. Vancover Average
Portland, Oregon
RECORDING SECRETARY:

Rev. J. D. Williams 715 W. 26th Street Marion, Indiana 46952

EVANGELICAL BOARD

CHAIRMAN:

Dr. E. H. Branch 4919 Rosedale Circle Houston, Texas 77004

SECRETARY-TREASURER:

Dr. H. H. Robinson 2309 9th Ct. N.E. Winter Haven, Florida

RECORDING SECRETARY:

F. H. Dunn 4726 Prentiss Avenue New Orleans, Louisiana BOARD OF MANAGERS: Rev. G. G. Griffin

Oakland, California

E. C. Wilder 119 N. E. Marris Portland, Oregon

Rev. C. V. Jetter Indianapolis, Indiana

BENEVOLENT BOARD

CHAIRMAN:

Rev. W. M. Bowie 3401 Saintmore Blvd. Houston, Texas 77004

SECRETARY-TREASURER:

John W. Williams 1414 Truman Road Kansas City, Missouri 64106

RECORDING SECRETARY:

Florence E. Billingsley 2624 Benton Blvd. Kansas City, Missouri 64127

MISSION MEMBERS:

Icyphine Smith 4817 Foresville Chicago, Illinois 60615

Rev. Solon J. Fox 3213 E. 27th Street Kansas City, Missouri 64128

Florence E. Billingsley 2624 Benton Blvd. Kansas City, Missouri 64127

Rev. J. W. Daughtery Post Office Box 199 Pierce, Florida Rev. Robert Wilson Dallas, Texas

AGENTS:

Rev. H. B. Smith 4400 Dilman Street St. Louis, Missouri

Rev. L. F. Burton 1210 Apperson Way, North Kokomo, Indiana

Rev. D. H. Hall 15 N. Rives Street San Antonio, Texas 78207

Rev. J. W. Daughtery Post Office Box 199 Pierce, Florida

Mrs. Icyphine Smith 4817 Forestvile Chicago, Illinois 60615

Rev. Alphonso Lewis Route 8, Box 476 Hattiesburg, Mississippi

Rev. E. W. Walker 130 West 142nd Street Apartment 34 New York, New York 10030

BAPTIST TRAINING UNION

CHAIRMAN:

Rev. A. Bernard 3069 Orchard Indianapolis, Indiana FIRST VICE-CHAIRMAN:

Rev. B. W. Noble

629 North 4th Street

Muskogee, Oklahoma

SECOND VICE-CHAIRMAN:

Rev. D. P. Pugh

3144 30th Court North

Birmingham, Alabama 35207

RECORDING SECRETARY:

Rev. R. A. Fishburne

260 Abraham

Columbia, South Carolina

ASSISTANT RECORDING SECRETARY

Rev. J. R. Richardson

1320 Golden Gate Avenue

San Francisco, California

TREASURER:

Rev. J. B. Barnes

2029 Adama

New Orleans, Louisiana 70118

CHAPLIN:

Rev. Westley Grant

97 Choctaw Street

Ashville, North Carolina

SECRETARY-TREASURER:

Rev. J. Royster Powell

5708 Wayne Street

Houston, Texas 77026

GOLDEN AGE MINISTERS

Rev. R. E. McKeen

Galveston, Texas

Rev. N. C. Crain

N. MacGregory Way

Houston, Texas 77004

Rev. J. L. Harris

3029 Dennis Avenue at Brailsport

Hanston, Texas 77004

Rev. P. H. Hinton 801 40th Street Galveston, Texas

Rev. C. Williams 1508 Dargon Street Tyler, Texas

Rev. S. E. Stewart 225 Maryland Street San Antonio, Texas

Rev. Cheatem 3701 Colonial Avenue Dallas, Texas

Rev. J. E. Williams Post Office Box 221 Wrightsville, Arkansas

Rev. R. Williams 12 Leopold Street Rochester, New York 14506

Rev. M. T. Somerville 412 E. Jefferson Street Media, Pennsylvania 19063

Rev. Berry M. Cooper 3845 W. Pearl Street Philadelphis, Pennsylvania 19106

Rev. J. K. Polk Kansas City, Missouri

Rev. S. L. Davis 1507 East 14th Street Austin, Texas 78702

PRESIDENTS OF STATE CONVENTIONS

ALABAMA: New Era Progressive State Convention, Rev. J. E. Townsend, Birmingham, Ala.

ARIZONA: Arizona State Convention, Rev. F. J. Wimbush, 850 North 11th Street, Tucson, Ariz.

ARKANSAS: General Missionary State Convention.

- CALIFORNIA: Union General Convention, Rev. T. T. Turner, 915 East 41st Street, Los Angeles, Calif.

CALIFORNIA: General Baptist Convention, Rev. S. M. Lockridge, 719 Crosby Street, San Diego, Calif.

COLORADO: Rev. J. O. Stephen, 304 Maple Street, La Junta, Colo.

DELAWARE: Mt. Zion Union Missionary Baptist Convention of Delaware, Pennsylvania and Muryland, Rev. J. H. Williams, P. O. Box 361, Dover, Dela.

FLORIDA: Progressive Missionary and Educational Baptist State Convention of Florida, Dr. J. C. Sams, 5713 Moncrief Road, Jacksonville, Florida

INDIANA: Indiana Missionary Baptist State Convention, Dr. F. Benjamin Davis, 3148 East Fall Creek Road, North Drive, Indianapolis, Ind.

1LLINOIS: Illinois National Baptist State Convention, Dr. Luke W. Mingo, 3993 South Martin Luther King Drive, Chicago, Illinois.

KENTUCKY: Kentucky State Convention, Dr. E. L. Elmore, 931 South Shelby Street, Louisville, Kentucky.

LOUISIANA: Louisiana Freedman Missionary Baptist General Association, Rev. John Francis, Jr., 3710 Dryades Street, New Orleans, La.

LOUISIANA: Louisiana Home and Foreign Mission Baptist State Convention, Inc., Rev. J. D. Thomas, 1748 Alston Street, Shreveport, La.

LOUISIANA: Missionary Baptist State Convention of Louisiana, Rev. C. E. Galloway, 316 Olive Street, Shreveport, La.

MARYLAND: Rev. A. C. Brown, 2821 Grandley Street, Baltimore, Md. MICHIGAN: Rev. W. L. Stewart, 2133 Moffitt Street, Muskegon, Mich.

MISSISSIPPI: South Mississippi State Baptist Convention, Rev. D. B. Barnes, Route 2 Box 289, Florence, Miss.

MISSOURI: State Convention of Missouri, Kansas, Iowa and Nebraska, Dr. John W. Williams, 2904 Benton Blvd. Kansas City, Mo.

NEW JERSEY: Rev. M. D. Brown, 576 3rd Street, Newark, N.J.

NEW MEXICO: Rev. H. R. Watkins, 1122 East Midwest Street, Hobbs, New Mexico.

NEW YORK: Rev. J. D. Washington, 300 Atlantic Avenue, Brooklyn,

NORTH CAROLINA: Rev. C. R. Edwards, Box 218, Raleigh, N.C.

OHIO: Rev. E. D. Thompson, Cincinnati, Ohio.

OREGON: General Baptist Convention of the Northwest, Dr. O. B. Williams, 3138 North Vancouver Avenue, Portland, Ore.

PENNSYLVANIA: Rev. Joshua Grover, Coatesville, Pa.

SOUTS CAROLINA: Baptist Educational and Missionary Convention of South Carolina, Dr. W. A. Johnson, 1125 Prince Street, Georgetown, S.C.

TENNESSEE: Missionary Baptist State Convention of Tennessee, Rev. Jerry G. Jerkins, 714 Main Street, Clarksville, Tenn.

TEXAS: American Baptist Convention of Texas, Dr. P. S. Wilkinson, 1011 Delaware Street, San Antonio, Texas.

TEXAS: Missionary Baptist General Convention of Texas, Dr. M. L. Price, 3110 Gray Avenue, Houston, Texas.

TEXAS: Union General of Texas, Rev. H. A. Stephens, 2542 Chew Street, Houston, Texas.

VIRGINIA: Virginia Baptist State Convention, Dr. Noel C. Taylor, Florida at Ruby Avenue, Roanoke, Virginia, N.W.

BRIEF HISTORY OF THE NATIONAL BAPTIST CONVENTION OF AMERICA

Cities in which the session of the National Baptist Convention have been held from its organization in 1880 to the present time;

1880-Montgomery, Alabama

1881-Knoxville, Tennessee

1881 - Macon, Georgia

1883 -- Manchester, Virginia

1884 - Meridian, Mississippi

1885 - New Orleans, Louisiana

1886-St. Louis, Missouri 1887 - Mobile, Alabama

1888 - Nashville, Tennessee

1889-Indianapolis, Indiana

1890-Louisville, Kentucky

1891-Dallas, Texas

1892-Savannah, Georgia

1893-Washington, D.C.

1894 - Montgomery, Alabama

1895 - Atlanta, Georgia

1896-St. Louis, Missouri

1897-Boston, Massachusetts

1898 - Kansas City, Missouri

1899 - Nashville, Tennessee

1900-Richmond, Virginia

1901-Cincinnati, Ohio

1902-Birmingham, Alabama

1903-Philadelphia, Pennsylvania

1904 - Austin, Texas

1905-Chicago, Illinois

1906 - Memphis, Tennessee

1907-Washington, D.C.

1908-Lexington, Kentucky

1909 - Columbus, Ohio

1910-New Orleans, La.

1911-Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania

1912-Houston, Texas

1913-Nashville, Tennessee

1914-Philadelphia, Pennsylvania

1915-Chicago, Illinois

1916-Kansas City, Missouri

1917-Atlanta, Georgia

1918-Little Rock, Arkansas

1919-Norfolk, Virginia

1920 - Columbus, Ohio

1921-New Orleans, Louisiana

1922-Nashville, Tennessee

1923-Fort Worth, Texas

1924-Chicago, Illinois

1925 - Kansas City, Missouri

1926-Indianapolis, Indiana

1927 - Denver, Colorado

1928-Shreveport, Louisiana

1929 - Norfolk, Virginia

1930-New York, New York

1931 - Cincinnati, Ohio

1932-Houston, Texas

1933-Chicago, Illinois

1934-Muskogee, Oklahoma

1935 - Washington, D.C.

1936-Columbia, South Carolina

1937-Birmingham, Alabama

1938-Fort Worth, Texas

1939-Los Angeles, California

1940 - Louisville, Kentucky

1941-Shreveport, Louisiana

1942-Chicago, Illinois

1943-San Antonio, Texas

1944 - Memphis, Tennessee

1945 - Kansas City, Missouri

1946-Columbia, South Carolina

1947-Little Rock, Arkansas

1948-Oakland, California

1949-Houston, Texas

1950-Kansas City, Missouri

1951 - Cincinnati, Ohio

1952-New York, New York

1953-Denver, Colorado

1954-Jacksonville, Florida

1955-Chicago, Illinois

1956-Richmond, Virginia

1957 - Los Angeles, California

52

1958-Detroit, Michigan 1959-Kansas City, Missouri	1967 – Indianapolis, Indiana 1968 – San Antonio, Texas
1960 - New Orleans, Louisiana	1969 - St. Petersburg, Florida
1961 – San Francisco, California	1970 - Shreveport, Louisiana
1962 - Oklahoma City, Oklahoma	1971 - San Francisco, California
1963-Dallas, Texas	1972-Dallas, Texas
1964 - Los Angeles, California	1973 - Chicago, Illinois
1965-Houston, Texas	1974 - Nashville, Tennessee
1966 - Kansas City, Missouri	

HISTORICAL REFERENCE

April 5, 1886, an open letter to the Baptist Clergy and laymen was issued by the Rev. Wm. J. Simmons in the American Baptist asking if we should have a National Baptist Convention to discuss questions of interest to our beloved denomination. At that time the following reasons were given.

- 1. To promote personal piety, sociability, and a better knowledge of each other.
- To be able to have an understanding as to the great ends to be reached by the Denomination.
- To encourage our literary men and women and to promote the interest of Baptist literature.
- To discuss questions pertaining to especially the religious educational, industrial and social interest of our people.
- 5. To give an opportunity for the best thinkers and writers to be heard.
- That, united, we may be more powerful for good and strengthen our pride in the Denomination.

Having been solicited to write the call by many whose names and endorsement are hereunto affixed, the call is hereby made by their advice and solicitations for said Convention to meet in St. Louis, Missouri, August 25, 1886, 10:00 o'clock a.m. in the First Baptist Church, and the pastor thereof is hereby requested to serve as a Committee on Arrangement with power to select his associates. Wm. H. Seward, Louisville, Kentucky, and Rev. A. H. Cole, 2066 Goode Avenue, St. Louis, are hereby requested to serve as a committee on transportation.

Wm. J. Simmons

The Chronological report in our National Baptist Committee is hereby corrected viz.: The parties as they appear below were officers of the Foreign Mission or National Educational Convention as were their predecessors, Said Convention merged into the National Baptist Convention in 1886 or met jointly with it or otherwise.

Years Cities Presidents Secretaries

BAPTIST CONVENTION OF AMERICA

1886-Memphis, Tenn., Rev. J. A. Foster, Honorable J. J. Spelman

1887-Little Rock, Ark., Rev. A. S. Jackson, Hon. J. J. Spelman

1888-Nashville, Tenn., Rev. A. S. Jackson, Hon. J. J. Spelman

1889-Indianapolis, Ind., Rev. E. K. Love, Rev. S. D. Clanton

1890-Louisville, Ky., Rev. E. K. Love, Rev. S. D. Clanton

1891 - Dallas, Texas, Reverend E. W. Love, Reverend S. D. Clanton

1892-Savannah, Georgia, Rev. A. R. Griggs, Rev. S. D. Clanton

1893 - Washington, D. C. Rev. E. K. Love, Rev. W. H. Steward

1894-Montgomery, Alabama, Rev. A. R. Griggs, Rev. W. H. Steward

NOTE: There was no convention of such national scope as the National Baptist Convention prior to 1880. The Foreign Mission Convention, however having been organized in 1880, the National Baptist Convention accepts that date as the starting point.

'The National Baptist Convention of America was organized in Montgomery, Alabama, in 1880 Rev. W. H. McAlpine was our first President. His successors were: Rev. W. A. Binkley, 1885; Rev. W. J. Simmons, 1886; Rev. E. M. Brawley, 1891; Rev. M. Vana, 1892; Rev. E. C. Morris, 1894; Rev. E. P. Jones; 1915; Rev. J. E. Woods, 1923; Rev. J. W. Hurse, 1930; Rev. G. L. Prince, 1933; Rev. C. D. Pettaway, 1957; Dr. J. C. Sams, 1967.

-E. M. ELMORE

BAPTIST CONVENTION OF AMERICA

Constitution

OF THE

NATIONAL BAPTIST CONVENTION OF AMERICA

We, the members of the Foreign Mission Baptist Convention of the United States of America, The American National Baptist Convention and the Baptist National Educational Convention; in order to form a more perfect United National Baptist Organization, to secure the blessings of unity for capable and efficient Foreign Mission. Home Mission and Educational work among ourselves and throughout of the world; do ordain and establish this Constitution.

ARTICLE 1. NAME: This Body shall be known as "The National Baptist Convention of America."

ARTICLE 2-NATURE AND FUNCTION

SECTION 1. The National Baptist Convention of America shall serve as an Agency of Christian Education, Missionary and Church Extension; and combine the efforts of Baptist Churches and Organizations in extending the gospel both at home and to the Foreign fields; and propagate Baptist Doctrines of faith and distinctive principles throughout the world.

SECTION 2. It shall give its influence in maintaining and safeguarding full religious liberty and spiritual independence on both the home and the foreign fields.

ARTICLE 3-MEMBERSHIP

SECTION 1. The membership of this Convention shall be annual. Orthodox Baptist Churches, District Associations, General Associations and State Conventions.

SECTION 2. Each Church shall register with One Dollar (\$1.00) per member, (minimum of Fifty Dollars (\$50.00) representation fee in this Convention), and be entitled to one messenger. Ten Dollars (\$10.00) shall be paid for each additional messenger.

SECTION 3. Each District Association shall pay Fifty Dollars (\$50.00) for representation and be entitled to two (2) messengers. Ten Dollars (\$10.00) shall be paid for each additional messenger,

SECTION 4.2 Each General Association and State Convention shall pay One Hundred Dollars (\$100.00) for representation and be entitled to five (5) messengers. Ten dollars (\$10.00) shall be paid for each additional messenger.

ARTICLE 4-OFFICERS

The officers of this Convention shall be President, First Vice President; Second Vice President; Recording Secretary; First, second, Third and Fourth Assistant Recording Secretaries; Corresponding Secretary; Statistical Secretary; Treasurer; Auditor; Director of Public Relations; Historian; and Secretary of Youth Activities. Each officer shall be elected annually.

The President of each State Convention and Moderator of each General Association holding membership in this Convention shall be Associate Vice-Presidents.

ARTICLE 5-ELECTION OF OFFICERS

SECTION 1. The committee on the nomination of Officers shall be appointed by the President; and make its report following the report of Officers not later than the Friday afternoon session.

SECTION 2. The election of Officers shall be made by roll call of states.

SECTION 3. The time for election in each annual session shall be set by the Executive Board and listed in the printed program.

SECTION 4. Only registered messengers shall have the privilege of voting in the election of officers in the National Baptist Convention of America.

SECTION 5. In no case shall an officer be eligible for re-election prior to his submission of an annual report from his office.

ARTICLE 6-EXECUTIVE BOARD

SECTION 1. The Executive Board shall consist of the elected officers of the Convention, the Chairman and Corresponding Secretaries of the Board, and the Presidents of the State Conventions.

SECTION 2. The elected Officers of the Convention shall be reimbursed for their travel expense to the Executive Board Meetings.

ARTICLE 7-FUNCTION OF THE EXECUTIVE BOARD

SECTION 1. The Executive Board shall transact the unfinished business of the Convention in the interims.

SECTION 2. The Executive Board shall arrange regional meetings and conferences as may be deemed necessary.

SECTION 3. If any chosen site for the annual session is found to be unsatisfactory, the Executive Board under the direction of the President shall select the place for the next annual session of the Convention to meet elsewhere.

ARTICLE 8-DUTIES OF THE OFFICERS

SECTION 1. The President. He shall be the presiding officer, authorize the calling of all regular and special meetings; sign all orders

drawn on the treasurer; appoint or cause to be appointed all committees and commissions not elected by the General Body; and he shall be the chairman of the Executive Board.

SECTION 2. The First Vice President: At the request of the President or in case of resignation, death or inability of the President to discharge the power and duties of said officer, the Vice President shall fill the office of the President.

SECTION 3, Second Vice President: He shall perform the duties that are carried by the President and First Vice President as needs require.

SECTION 4. The Recording Secretary: This Secretary shall keep a correct record of all the proceedings of the Convention in session: compile and distribute the minutes, prepare and distribute the enrollment cards; draw all drafts on the treasurer; (all drafts must be signed by the President) He shall make an annual report to the Convention.

SECTION 5. The First Assistant Recording Secretary: The Secretary shall assist the Recording Secretary in making the records of the Annual meetings and do whatever is required through the Recording Secretary.

SECTION 6. The Second Assisant Recording Secretary: This Secretary shall record the doings of the Committee on Credentials, prepare his records for the minutes and do what ever is required through the Recording Secretary.

SECTION 7. The Third Assistant Recording Secretary: This Secretary shall record the work of the committee on Finance. He shall keep a record of all finance received into the Convention and do whatever else required through the Recording Secretary.

SECTION 8. The Fourth Assistant Recording Secretary: This Secretary shall record the work of the Committee on Claims and Accounts and do whatever is required through the Recording Secretary,

SECTION 9. The Corresponding Secretary: The Corresponding Secretary shall do all the Convention and Executive Board correspondence, as directed by the Convention through its President. He shall make an annual report to the Convention.

SECTION 10. The Statistical Secretary: This Secretary shall gather the statistics of the Convention and Baptist generally and report the same Annually.

SECTION 11. The Treasurer: He shall receive all finance of the Convention and pay or appropriate it as required by the Convention or the President. He shall keep his records so as to preserve perpetually for reference and report annually receipts and disbursements.

SECTION 12. Auditor: He shall audit all records of the Board and

the Treasurer of the Convention; each of which shall be examined at least Thirty Days (30) prior to the Annual session.

SECTION 13. Director of Public Relations: The Director of Public Relations shall give publicity to all of the aims and objectives of the National Convention and its Auxiliaries.

SECTION 14. Historian: He shall keep a correct history of the Convention, report annually, and preserve the history for future reference. The Historian shall also publish documented records of the Negro in the Baptist Churches.

SECTION 15. Secretary of Youth Activities: Secretary of Youth Activities shall serve as coordinator between the Parent Convention and the Youth Auxiliary Convention. The Convention holds him responsible for the full compliance of the Youth, Auxiliary with its objectives and procedures.

ARTICLE 9- CONVENTION BOARDS AND THEIR DUTIES

SECTION 1. This Convention shall have the following Boards: Home Mission, Foreign Mission, B.T.U., National Baptist Publishing, Evangelical, Benevolent, Educational.

SECTION 2. Each Board shall be composed of one member from each State Convention and General Association, and approved by the Convention, Said election shall be annually.

SECTION 3. Officers: The Boards shall have a Chairman, Recording Secretary, Corresponding Secretary and Treasurer. The officers of Corresponding Secretary and Treasurer may be combined.

SECTION 4. Duties of Officers: The Chairman of Boards shall preside at all board meetings. The Recording Secretary of each board shall keep a true record of the proceedings of the board.

SECTION 5. The Corresponding Secretary shall be Secretary-Treasurer of each Board and do all the correspondence of the Board, being subject to all its rules and regulations. The Secretary-Treasurer of each Board shall receive and disburse all finance, hold all deeds and other property as the Board may direct, and be governed by the rules and regulations of the Board.

SECTION 6. Management: The Chairman, Corresponding Secretary and three(3) other members of the board shall constitute the Board of Management. Each Board shall be subject to the Convention in all it does during the meeting of the Convention and during the interims.

SECTION 7. Reports of Boards: Each Board shall make an annual report to the Convention.

SECTION 8. The compensation of each officer and employee of the Boards shall be fixed by each Board. Compensations shall be limited to the Chairman, Recording Secretary and Corresponding Secretary.

SECTION 9. The compensation of each board is subject to the approval of the convention, and thus must be presented to the

convention for proper authorization.

SECTION 10. Duties of Boards: The Home Mission Board shall seek to keep alive struggling Churches, maintain a Baptist Christian Witness, and seek to extend the work of the Kingdom in newly settled or densely populated areas in the domains of the Convention.

The Foreign Mission Board shall seek extended fields of the Great Commission in saving the lost wherever approved by the Convention.

The Educational Board shall give encouragement to those institutions endorsed by the convention and shall attempt to build an influence that the pulpit and leadership of the church will be more efficient.

The National Baptist Publishing Board shall have charge of all the

publications of the Convention.

The Evangelical Board shall carry the program of Evangelism approved by the Convention.

That 1. The B.T.U. will give encouragement to the necessity of trained church workers, well versed in the teachings of the New Testament and the practices of the church.

That 2. Church Study Courses should be encouraged by it's Executive or Corresponding Secretary through writings visitations and the

State representatives on the Board.

That 3. The Executive or Corresponding Secretary may wherever possible recommend a plan for developing leadership in discovered talents for leadership.

That 4. Associate members of the B.T.U. BOARD may be laymen whose activity have proven productive and may be assigned to

any given city or cities.

That 5. Training Seminars may be developed on Baptist College campuses or some central location in any given city or community.

That 6. That the B.T.U. Board would prepare tracts to be distributed throughout our Convention set-up. These tracts would be edited by the chairman and printed by our Publishing Board.

That 7. That the B.T.U. Board would revise and publish the new B.T.U. Magazine. The Chairman of the Board would serve as editor and the previous writers would be contacted to serve. This magazine would be printed by our publishing house and paid for by our Convention along with the sales of the book.

That 8. That all monies received by the Board will be dispersed upon

the authorization of the Board by checks, signed by the chairman, secretary and treasurer.

NOTE: This sets forth the functions of the B.T.U. Board as adopted in the Executive Board in Alexandria, La. February 28, 1968. Articles - 1-5.

NOTE: Articles-6-8 At the Executive Board in Phoenix, Arizona. Adopted by standing vote.

Brother President, Officers and Members, with deep concern and prayerful consideration and a firm belief in our living Christ and Lord and further believing that there is a more beneficial way of remembering the Saints of God than naming an organization of our living Lord after a finite creature, I suggest that we give careful and prayerful consideration to the Following: That Article 10, Section 1, as recommended by a special Committee on Constitution September 6, 1968, will read as follows under Auxiliaries:

1. There shall be a Senior Woman's Auxiliary No. 1;

A Senior Woman's Auxiliary No. 2;

A Jr. Women's Auxiliary:

A National Baptist Brotherhood Union Auxiliary;

A National Baptist Ushers Auxiliary;

A National Baptist Nurses' Corps Auxiliary;

All Auxiliaries of the National Baptist Convention of America.

If Section 1, Article 10 is accepted, I suggest Article 9, Section 10 that it be resolved that paragraph 2 under Foreign Mission read thus: That a special day be adopted by this Convention dedicated for Foreign Mission in honor of and be known as the M. A. B. Fuller Day.

Brother President, this is suggested in honor of the great work Mrs. M. A. B. Fuller has done in the Missionary cause and that a special offering should be sent under your designation either to the Convention Treasurer or the Foreign Mission Board in perpetuating the efforts made by her.

On the M. A. B. Fuller Day a special offering across this Nation should and could be taken and forwarded under your designation.

These recommendations are offered after much prayerful thought and I hope will find sympathetic consideration.

Yours sure of Eternal Life, Dr. P. S. Wilkinson

ARTICLE 10-AUXILIARIES

SECTION 1. There shall be a Senior Women's Auxiliary National Baptist Convention, Junior Women's Auxiliary, National Baptist Convention, National Baptist Brotherhood Auxiliary Convention and Nurse Corp National Baptist Convention.

SECTION 2. All messengers to the Auxiliary Convention shall be appointed and certified on the official letter of the Convention by the Churches of the Convention.

SECTION 3. All Auxiliary Conventions are subject to the action of the National Baptist Convention of America.

SECTION 4. Each Auxiliary Convention shall elect a President, Vice-President, Recording Secretary, Treasurer, and such other officers as maybe required.

SECTION 5. All officers elected by the auxiliary conventions must be submitted to the National Baptist Convention for approval.

SECTION 6. All auxiliary conventions shall report all of their receipts and disbursements for the conventional year at the annual session to the National Baptist Convention of America.

SECTION 7. All monies collected by auxiliary conventions at the annual session must be reported and turned over to the Finance Committee of the General Body of the National Baptist Convention of America daily.

SECTION 8. The auxiliary conventions will report their bills and expense to the National Baptist Convention of America for approval, which shall, under no circumstances, exceed 40 per cent of the total raised.

SECTION 9. The auxiliary conventions may accept representation fees from any and all auxiliaries of the local church, included in their work, subject to their approved constitutional regulations.

ARTICLE 11-COMMITTEES

SECTION 1. The Registration Committees of the National Baptist Convention of America and its Auxiliaries, working jointly with the Finance Committee shall open the office of registration the Tuesday, 12:00 Noon prior to the opening of the Convention.

SECTION 2 There shall be three (3) committees appointed by the President to take case of the business of the convention.

(a) Finance 'Committee: Shall receive and be responsible for all finance coming into the convention, and report the same to the convention daily.

(b) Committee on Bills and Accounts: Shall receive and investigate all bills, accounts, and recommend the amount to be paid by the Convention.

(c) Credentials Committee: In keeping with SECTION 2, There shall be a standing Budget Committee; Responsible for preparation and current revision of a working budget for the National Baptist Convention and all its Auxiliaries.

ARTICLE 12-MEETINGS

The Convention shall begin its meeting Wednesday before the Second Lord's Day in September and close the following Sunday Night, The place shall be selected by the convention in annual meeting with places chosen two years in advance of next current session.

ARTICLE 13. Representation in other organizations: The National Baptist Convention of America shall hold membership in the Baptist World Alliance and may hold membership in such other organizations as it from time to time elects.

ARTICLE 14. Commissions: There shall be a Commission on Transportation, Christian Education, Social Justice and Army and Navy Chaplains.

(1) The Railroad Commission shall consist of (5) members elected annually and shall have charge of all transportation.

(2) The Commission on Christian Education shall consist of nine members, elected annually and shall plan and promote the Educational program of the Convention.

(3) The Commission on Social Justice shall consist of five (5) members and shall plan and promote such programs as will provide Christian concern for the welfare of oppressed peoples.

(4) The Commission of Army and Navy Chaplains shall have charge of recommending Chaplains for the Army and Navy and shall consist of three (3) members.

ARTICLE 15. This Constitution may be amended at any time by a majority vote of the Convention in the annual session provided written notice is given on the first day of the session.

By-Laws

1. Salaries of Officers:

President																ı								\$6	,000,00
First Vice President												4	4												750,00
2nd V. President																									500,00
Executive Secretary																									500,00
Corresponding Secre																									
1st Asst. Secretary (рe	r :	ye	a	r Í	Ò	r (of	fi	ce	e	X	pe	n	se	a	n	d	tr	a١	re	I)			150.00

2nd Asst. 5 3rd Asst. 5																						
4th Asst. S	se.	CIT	et	ar	ý	,			Ţ	٠.	,				į.		,		,	,		. 50.00
Treasurer																						
Reporter																						
Auditor .																						
Statisticia																						
Historian																						
Editor																						

2. Officers of the convention and all auxiliaries, officers and members of all boards shall be members of a Baptist Church holding membership in the Convention.

3. Messengers enrolled upon presenting proper credentials from the churches, state conventions and general associations shall constitute the convention. The enrollment of messengers may begin 10 days prior to the conventions annual meeting.

4. Finance:

(a) An approved bookkeeping system of receipts and disbursements shall be kept by the treasurer of the Convention, the treasurer of all auxiliary conventions, and secretary-treasurer of each board.

(b) The following system shall be used in the handling of convention funds:

(a) All funds received by the Finance Committee of the Convention and the executive board shall be receipted with three (3) carbon stubs; one for the secretary of the committee and one for the auditor of the convention,

(b) The finance committee shall issue a daily report signed by the chairman and secretary of the committee and the treasurer of the convention.

(c) All funds shall be deposited each day in a convention depository through a local bank where the convention is in session.

(d) During the annual session, the Auditor of the Convention shall check and compare the receipts with the funds each day.

(e) All funds shall be paid out by check,

(f) The treasurer of the convention, the chairman, secretary and treasurer of the Finance Committee shall be bonded.

(g) The auxiliary treasurers shall deposit daily with the finance committee and take its receipt.

(h) The auxiliaries of the convention shall not use more than forty percent of funds collected for operating expenses.

(i) The convention shall have the right to designate only designated

funds. All designated funds must be turned over to the causes for which designated.

(j) The salaries of the officers of the Convention shall be separated from the expenses and all expense itemized.

The Railroad Commission will be paid \$100.00 Annually.

The Committee on Orthodox will be paid \$50,00 each not to exceed two members,

The Committee on Social Justice \$150,00.

The Musical Directress and Organist are to be paid \$25.00 per day during the session of the Convention, plus \$5.00 per day for board and lodging.

The enrollment Committee is not to exceed six members, and shall be paid \$10.00 per day total sum for the committee not to exceed \$300.00.

The Chairman to be paid \$15.00 per day not to exceed \$75.00.

The Finance Committee is not to exceed six (6) members, to be paid \$10.00 per day not to exceed \$300.00.

The Chairman of said board to be paid \$15,00 not to exceed \$75.00. A total for the committee \$375.00.

The committee on Accounts is not to exceed five members (5) with two working days of the convention. Same are to be paid at the rate of ten (\$10.00) per member per day and \$15.00 per day for the chairman.

All claims will be filed with the 4th assistant secretary who will report to the General Secretary. Said general secretary will be responsible for filing all claims with the committee and to write vouchers therefore, As directed by the President.

NATIONAL BAPTIST CONVENTION OF AMERICA

In the year 1895, on the 28th day of September in Atlanta, Georgia, three Black Religous Conventions came together and formulated a plan that would unite them into one great congregation governed by one Constitution. The name National Baptist Convention was adopted, thus making it the largest Black organization in America, with a membership numbering in the millions. This, however, was a new name but not a new organization. It had its roots as early as 1880 in the form of the Baptist Foreign Mission Convention. Also involved were two other Conventions, The American Baptist Convention and the National Baptist

Educational Convention. These three Conventions would meet simultaneously in the same location and worked in accordance with each other but had separate Constitutions. Therefore, the National Baptist Convention accepts 1880 as its starting date.

In 1896, Dr. Richard Henry Boyd established an institution in Nashville, Tennessee for the Publication of literature desired by the Sunday-School of the Convention. This also has become the oldest and largest Black owned and operated religious Printing Plant in America

with a standing Book order of 5,100,000 books annually.

In 1915, a Convention split occurred from which an incorporated segment was born. The Mother Convention has always been unincorporated from the days of its very beginnings. This incorporated segment also has a Publishing House located in Nashville. Even after this tragic polit in 1915, the National Baptist Convention (unincorporated), is still one of the largest organizations of Blacks in the Western hemisphere with a membership of 3,500,000 people.

Each year the Convention meets in September in a selected major city. It is composed of seven boards and seven auxiliaries. The boards consist of: The Foreign Mission Board, the Benevolent Board, the Baptist Training Union Board, the Evangelical Board, the National Baptist Publishing Board, Home Mission Board, and the Educational Board. The auxiliaries consist of: The Woman's Missionary Auxiliary, the Woman's Missionary Auxiliary No. 2, the Junior Women's Missionary Auxiliary, the Brotherhood Union, the Church Ushers, The Nurses Corps and the Youth Convention Auxiliary.

The National Baptist Publishing Board sponsors a National Sunday School and Baptist Training Union Congress as a school of methods for the constituents of the National Baptist Convention of America. It is also held in a selected major city annually in the month of June. The attendance for the three day class session exceeds 8,500, requiring an

extremely large facility.

The overall purpose of the above mentioned organizations according to the Convention Constitution is to do mission work in the United States, Africa, and elsewhere abroad, to foster the cause of Education and to promote the Publication and Circulation of religious literature. **MINUTES**

BAPTIST CONVENTION OF AMERICA

OF THE

Mid-Winter Board

NATIONAL BAPTIST CONVENTION OF AMERICA HOUSTON, TEXAS MT. SINAI BAPTIST CHURCH REV. S. J. GILBERT, PASTOR FEBRUARY 26-28, 1974

The session called to order 10:30 A.M. by First Vice-President, Dr. M. L. Price who presented Dr. E. H. Branch for the devotions, Dr. Branch led us in singing "Pass Me Not." Scripture reading, Dr. G. L. Beaford of California from Psalm 122, Prayer was offered by Rev. James Gentry, Jr. of Texas. We were led in singing "Higher Ground." Vice-President Price asked all board members to stop work and come on the inside. He asked that we stand and sing "Must Jesus Bear The Cross Alone" in preparation for the discussion of the theme. The Theme: "Living An Old Faith In A New Age," II Tim. 1:12. Rev. Wilson was presented and brought the theme in a unique way. It was well received. We were led in singing "I Will Trust In The Lord." Vice-President Price presented to the convention our President, Dr. J. C. Sams who came forth to set the convention in order for its enrollment period. He asked that we enroll by blanks with the secretaries and receive receipts later. We proceeded with the enrollment. President Sams called for reassembly at 12:50 P.M. Dr. E. H. Branch led us in singing "Glory To His Name." We were led in prayer by Rev. E. S. Dancy of Houston, Texas, Continued singing "Yield Not To Temptation" and "Amazing Grace." Dr. M. L. Price, presented First Vice-President, Dr. B. O. Byrd to present Dr. James Carl Sams for the key-note address. Dr. M. L. Price led us in singing "I Love The Lord He Heard My Cry." President Sams came forth, addressed the congregation for the message. He spoke from the Scriptural passage, I Peter 2:21. Subject: "The Christians Are Called To Imitate Christ By Following In His Footsteps." The President delivered a powerful and informative message with recommendations. Recommendations as follows:

- 1. That we strive to share our work with the Foreign Mission Board in Signo, Africa. Needs two thousand five hundred dollars (\$2,500.00).
- That the President and the Board be authorized to secure the balance.
- That the amount of two thousand five hundred dollars (\$2,500.00) be allocated from this session to purchase a site in Monrovia.
- 4. That the President be authorized to go back to Africa to review the work with his private secretary and workers of the convention.
- That the convention program be so fixed, in order to pay the balance, owed on the Orange Grove in our September meeting in Nashville.
- 6. In 1975 he is calling on the convention to set up a building fund for one hundred thousands dollars (\$100,000,00) for building retreats. He also asked for a meeting with executive and department officers.

Vice-President Price put the message and recommendations before the convention for its disposal. It was moved by Rev. John W. Williams of Kansas City, Missouri that the message be accepted and the recommendations be adopted. It was seconded by Rev. F. D. Johnson of Chicago, Illinois. Motion carried.

Solo by Rev. R. T. George of Oakland, California. The President asked that the meeting he is calling with executive members and department presidents be after adjournment of this meeting. Dr. Sams presented Dr. Curry, president of Bishop College who made expressions to the convention.

The entertaining Pastor made some announcements. The executive officers and department presidents were asked to remain in at 2:45 P.M. The benediction was given by Rev. Robert H. Wilson of Texas.

TUESDAY EVENING SESSION, 7:40 P.M., FEBRUARY 26, 1974

Inspirational singing by the congregation led by Rev. E. H. Branch of Houston, Texas. We were led in prayer by Rev. B. W. Noble of

Oklahoma. Continued inspirational singing "Just Over In The Glory Land."

President Sams presented Dr. M. L. Price, state president and Rev. S. J. Gilbert and the Mt. Sinai Baptist Church, host president and host pastor who brought to us a very fine welcome program. The State Convention presentation to the convention was, two thousand twenty-one dollars and fifteen cents (\$2,021.15), Rev. J. W. Toomer of Florida presented Rev. J. T. Hargrett of Florida for the message. Hymn of preparation "Amazing Grace," Rev. Hargrett came forth made remarks and chose for a subject: "Tremendous Needs For Troublesome Times," Text: Matt: 6:31-34, This was a powerful and spirit filled message.

President Sams presented Rev. Robert H. Wilson who made an appeal for pledges for the work in Africa, and led in singing "A Charge To Keep I Have," extending the privilege of the church. He also asked for an offering. Reassemble 10:40 A.M. The benediction was given by Rev. W. F. Thorn.

WEDNESDAY MORNING SESSION, FEBRUARY 27, 1974

The 10:00 A.M. meeting was called to order with devotions and inspirational singing was led by Rev. E. H. Branch, Scripture reading, Philippians 2:10-19, by Rev. G. L. Bedford of California. Prayer, Rev. J. T. Groves of Texas. Inspirational singing continued, Vice-President Price called for Rev. A. H. Parker of Florida to come forth for the theme discussion, Rev. Parker being absent, President Price presented Rev. Robert H. Wilson to continue the discussion of the theme: "Living An Old Faith In A New Age." Scripture: II Tim. 1:12, Rev. Wilson did another masterful job in discussion of the theme. We were led in singing "I Must Tell Jesus" Vice-President Price presented to us our President Dr. James C. Sams. The President appointed a committee to talk with a representative from an insurance company concerning an insurance plan for the convention, Committee as follows: Vice-President, Dr. M. L. Price, Chairman, Rev. Robert H. Wilson, Rev. T. B. Boyd, Rev. John W. Williams, and Rev. J. H. Hargrett. The President also called our attention to the trip to Africa and reminded us to make pledges for the work there.

Dr. Price came forth, made announcements, and called for reports of

boards. The Foreign Mission Board, Rev. F. D. Johnson, Chairman and Dr. E. S. Branch, Secretary-Treasurer made their report. Following the report, President Sams asked one hundred (100) men to stand with him and put one thousand (\$1,000.00) dollars on the table for the Jamacia Mission Station. The offering amounted to one thousand three hundred three dollars and twenty-five cents (\$1,303.25).

Dr. Price presented Dr. L. W. Mingo for the report of the Home Mission Board. Dr. Mingo presented Dr. O. B. Williams, secretary for the report.

President Sams presented Dr. W. E. Hausey, secretary-treasurer of the Educational Board and asked that an offering be raised after the report and divided between the Home Mission and Educational Boards. An offering was taken in the amount of four hundred sixteen dollars (\$416.00); two hundred and eight dollars (\$208.00) to each board.

Hour for the sermon, Dr. Price had all to stand and sing "Blessed Assurance." Dr. Price stated the solo will be given after the sermon by Rev. A. Charles Bowie of Texas. He then presented Rev. Isadore Edwards, Jr., of Texas. Text: John 17:3-4, 18. Subject: "The Incomplete Activities of God's Redemption." The man of God delivered a powerful message. As Rev. Bowie sang, the doors of the church were opened. The President made comments and asked that an offering be raised for the sick and needy and that the moderators and state presidents turn in their names. An offering was raised in the amount of two hundred seventy-seven dollars and sixty-eight cents (\$277.68).

Announcements, the presidents called a meeting after this meeting with the pastors, moderators and state presidents. Reassemble at 3:15 P.M. Adjournment at 1:40 P.M.

WEDNESDAY AFTERNOON SESSION, 3:45 P.M., FEBRUARY 27, 1974

The session opened with an inspirational singing led by Rev. E. H. Branch of Texas, Prayer by Rev. A. O. Lilly, Continued congregational singing led by Rev. Branch. Meeting in the hand of Vice-President Dr. M. L. Price who called for the continuation of reports of boards. He called the Evangelical board, the chairman, Dr. E. H. Branch presented Rev. Freddie Dunn who is the assistant secretary who made the report,

presenting its plan of work and asking the convention's support.

Vice-President Price asked us to give this board our support.

He presented the chairman of the Benevolent Board, Rev. W. M. Bowje who made their report,

He called for the Publishing Board, Dr. T. B. Boyd, Jr. made the report on the progress of the work on the Publishing House and asked that we give our support to the Publishing House. He gave the place and date for both the 1974 and 1975 annual Congress. The 1974 theme: "Training Christians For Effect Witnessing," Scripture: Acts 2:42-47, II Tim. 2:15. Rev. A. G. Jones entertaining pastor, Wichita, Kansas. Headquarters, Holiday Inn Plaza. Dates: June 11-16, 1974. The place for 1975 is Fort Worth, Texas. Entertaining pastor, Rev. J. L. Dawson, pastor of Mt. Olive Baptist Church.

The Baptist Training Union Boards report was made by Rev. J. R. Powell, asking our support.

Dr. Price asked us to return to open service at 7:45 P.M. The benediction was given by Dr. Price.

WEDNESDAY EVENING SESSION, 8:10 P.M., FEBRUARY 27, 1974

The session was opened with the singing of "Jesus Keep Me Near The Cross," led by Vice President Price, Prayer by Rev. Frank K. Sims of Chicago, Congregational singing "Blessed Be The Name." Rev. Goins led us in singing "Yield Not To Temptation." Vice-President Price asked the local choirs to give us two selections and a hymn. He stated that we are happy to have with us tonight Dr. C. A. W. Clark of Dallas, Texas.

After the hymn "Amazing Grace," Dr. Price presented Dr. Sams to present the preacher of the evening, Rev. Wallace S. Hartsfield of Kansas City, Missouri. Text: Gen. 37: 5-18; 19-20. Subject: "Dreams, Discipline and Destiny". A powerful and spirit filled message was delivered. The doors of the church were opened as they sang "Jesus Paid It All." Rev. Westly Grant was asked to come to the alter for Rev. C. A. W. Clark to pray for him. The president asked for all who wanted prayer to come to the altar. Rev. C. A. W. Clark offered prayer for all. Dr. Price presented Rev. Robert H. Wilson who presented Dr., T. R.

Washington of the Progressive Convention. He also asked for an offering. Dr. Price presented the president who made closing remarks and asked all to remain with the convention throughout tomorrow night. The benediction was given by Rev. Wallace S. Hartsfield,

THURSDAY MORNING SESSION, 10:05 A.M., FEBRUARY 28, 1974

The service was epened with singing "Pass Me Not," led by Dr. E. H. Branch. Scripture reading: Col. 3:1-10 by Rev. G. L. Bedford of California. Prayer: Rev. E. T. Johnson of Indiana, Congregational singing "Nothing But The Blood." Prayer by Rev. Coral of Louisiana, Selection, "At The Cross. Vice-President Price presiding. Dr. L. W. Mingo of Chicago presented Rev. Walter Bowie, Jr., of Illinois for the theme discussion. He presented the theme in a very dynamic way. Selection: "My Faith Looks Up To Thee." Vice-President Price presented Dr. John W. Williams for the report of the Benevolent Board, Dr. Price made some announcements and called for the Entertainment Committee on the Wichita Session of the Sunday School Congress. Dr. John W. Williams presented Rev. A. G. Jones of Wichita who presented Rev. G. L. Thomas of Wichita, who made the report and asked that those who plan to attend to stop by the booth in the hallway and pick a kit.

Dr. Price presented Dr. N. Samuel Jones and the Entertainment Committee from Nashville, reporting on the entertainment of the National Baptist Convention in September, 1974. Rev. Jones presented the State President, Dr. Jerry Jerkins who presented Rev. N. E. Douglass, Rev. Michael Graves and other members of the committee who gave the report, asking all who plan to attend to stop by their booth and pick up a kit for directions.

Dr. Price presented Rev. E. V. Hill of the Oklahoma Convention, guest preacher for tonight who made remarks stating how glad he is to be here.

Rev. E. H. Branch was asked to lead us in several selections and a hymn. Vice-President Price asked Dr. T. J. Prince of Oakland, California to accompany Dr. E. Edward Jones of Louisiana to the pulpit for the sermon. Solo by Dr. T. J. Prince of California, "Blessed Assurance." Dr. Price presented Dr. E. Edward Jones of Shreveport, Louisiana for the

message. Text: Matt: 3:10, Subject: "Opening The Windows." Rev. Jones delivered a soul stirring message and closed by singing, "I am A Child Of A King." Dr. Banks led in singing "His Eye Is On The Sparrow."

Dr. Price presented President Sams who explained the purpose of the offering raised for the sick. The offering will be left in the treasure until the meeting of the convention in September and the list be screened to only the officers and workers of the convention. He encouraged each church to look after their own members. The President asked Dr.-Robert H. Wilson to tell those who made pledges where to send them; mail them to Dr. Wilson at Dallas, Texas

REPORTS OF AUXILIARIES AND PARENT BODY:

	Total Raised													
Parent Body	\$12,023,38													
AUXILIARIES														
Senior Women Senior Women Junior Women Brotherhood Union Youth Ushers Nurses	1,079.85 725.00 1,250.00 532.00 682.00													
BOARD														
Foreign Mission Boards Home Mission Board Education Board Evangelical Board Benevolent Board Publishing Board Baptist Training Union Total Raised	1,138.00 1,758.00 611.00 24.00 No Report													
TOTAL NAISCU	\$20,300.00													

It was moved by Dr. Wilson that Dr. Pleasant be sent to the Youth Conference, and each pastor send someone from their church, motion carried.

Services tonight will begin at 7:30 P.M. The benediction was given by Dr. M. L. Price.

THURSDAY EVENING SESSION, 7:25 P.M., FEBRUARY 28, 1974

The session opened by singing "Near The Cross" led by Dr. E. H. Branch. Scripture: 2 Cor. 1:4 by Rev. C. J. Williams of Houtson, Texas. Prayer by Rev. O. B. Williams of Portland, Oregon.

Congregational singing "I Must Tell Jesus" and "Just A Little Talk With Jesus."

Dr. M. L. Price, Second Vice-President presiding. Music by local singers of the City of Houston.

Dr. Price presented Dr. Sams our president who presented Rev. A. Lewis Patterson of Texas to present the guest speaker for the message. Rev. W. H. Duddley of Tyler, Texas and Rev. C. A. Henson of California were visitors in our midst. Rev. E. V. Hill of California came forth, made some remarks and offered prayer. He talked about three Isms — (1) The tongue movement; (2) The Saturday Ism; (3) The Jehovah Witness, mainly the Jehovah Witness. This was a heart burning message. President Sams gave comments on the message and opened the doors of the church. He asked Dr. Robert H. Wilson to give directions to the offering for five (5) needy persons among us. The offering amounted to eight hundred fifty-five dollars and forty-one cents (\$855.41). Dr. Wilson asked God's Blessings upon the offering. Dr. Sams expressed thanks to the people who gave at his request.

President Sams presented Dr. E. Edward Jones of Louisiana and chairman of the Commission on Social Justice. The commission recommending that the convention go on record as disapproving kidnapping in our country and the tactics used on Mr. Hearst to feed the poor, and O.E.O. and Man power, and that a telegram be sent to the President of the United States, stating our stand on this matter and one to the Hearst family expressing our sorrow. It was moved by chairman Jones and seconded by Vice President Price for it's adoption, motion carried. Dr. Robert H. Wilson moved that we accept an invitation from

Dr. Prince of Oakland, California to hold the 1975 Mid-Winter Board in Oakland, California, motion carried.

Final total raised in this meeting, twenty-eight thousand seven hundred seventy-nine dollars and twenty-six cents (\$28,779.26). Total pledge in at this time amounted to sixty thousand dollars (\$60,000.00)

President Sams asked Rev. W. E. Cooks of Philadelphia, Pennsylvania to make expressions of thanks for the entertainment the convention received during this session. The president presented Pastor Gilbert for remarks. Final expressions by President Sams closing with prayer for the Hearst family and all the sick. Thus bringing to a close the 1974 session of the Mis-Winter Board of the National Baptist Convention of America.

Rev. J. C. Sams, President Rev. Rufus J. Daniels, Recording Sec. Rev. C. L. Pennywell, 1st Asst. Rec. Sec.

Proceedings

OF THE 94TH SESSION TO THE

National Baptist Convention Of America

NASHVILLE, TENNESSEE PILGRAM ENAMUEL BAPTIST CHURCH SEPTEMBER 3-8, 1974 REV. MICHAEL GRAVES, PASTOR

The pinty-fourth annual session of the National Baptist Convention of America was opened at 10:00 a.m. with inspirational singing led by Mrs. Virgie DeWitty, the Convention chorister of Austin, Texas with Mrs. Geneva Daniels of Los Angeles, California at the organ. The devotions were conducted by Rev. J. C. Hooker of Texas, Rev. H. R. Jones of Louisiana, and Rev. R. M. Robertson of Texas.

Vice-President Price presented our National President, Dr. J. C. Sams of Florida, President Sams gave directions for the organization of the Convention, for the enrollment of State Delegates and Churches. A period of one hour was given for this meeting. Re-assembled for State Reports with inspirational singing. In preparation for the Introductory Sermon, President Sams asked that the Morning Star B.C. Choir give us three selections before the message. We were led in congregational singing by Mrs. Virgie DeWitty. Vice-President Price presented Rev. Frank K. Sims, the alternate who presented the Minister for the Introductory Sermon, Rev. Luke W. Mingo, Pastor of the Morning Star Baptist Church Choir, Solo Sis. M. L. Price of Houston, Texas. Theme: "Jesus Christ Reigns Lord of All." Scripture Matt. 28:18-20; 1 Cor. 16:20-25. This was a powerful message. President Sams announced the illness of Rev. Earl A. Pleasant, and announced the appointment of Rev. J. S. Sutton, and Rev. B. W. Noble to give leadership to the Youth Convention. Vice-President Price said we will return at 3:30 p.m. Adjourned at 2:00 p.m. with benediction by Dr. Mingo.

3:45 P.M. AFTERNOON SESSION

The session was called to order by Vice-President Price.

Congregational singing led by Rev. Butler of Chicago, Ill., directed by Mrs. DeWitty. Rev. Emanuel Johnson of Kansas City, Mo. read scripture from Psalm 100, Congregational singing "This Little Light of Mine." Prayer was offered by Rev. Westly Grant of North Carolina. Vice-President Price called for a solo by Rev. T. E. Gainous of Florida.

Board reports. Benevolent Board report made by Secretary Dr. John W. Williams with Chairman Rev. William Bowie, presiding. Report adopted. Report of Evangelical Board. Chairman E. H. Branch, presiding. The report was given by the Recording Secretary, Rev. F. H. Dunn. The report was adopted pledging full support.

Dr. Sams called for presentation of Visitors. He presented Rev. Davis of Florida for remarks. Announcements, and adjournment.

7:30 P.M. WEDNESDAY EVENING SESSION

Vice-President Price called the session to order. Inspirational singing led by Sis. Virgie DeWitty, Devotions Rev. C. Brick of New York, and Rev. Enos Wagner of Louisiana.

Vice-President Price presented Rev. Michael Lee Graves the Entertaining Pastor who presided over the Welcome Program, Welcomes were given by Rev. Jerry Jerkins on behalf of the Missionary Baptist State Convention of Tennessee. Music was rendered by the Johnson Ensemble. On behalf of the State of Tennessee, Honorable Winfield Dunn, Governor of Tennessee. On behalf of the Inter-denominational Ministers Fellowship, Dr. Andrew White, President, On behalf of the Southern Baptist Convention, Mr. Wilbur C. Fields. Welcome from Councilman Mansfield Douglass, III, on behalf of the Metropolitan Council, Capt. Bobbie Hill, on behalf of the City of Nashville, Response was given by Rev. C. N. Hall, on behalf of the National Baptist Convention of America, Our President was presented, who presented the Vice-President Dr. M. L. Price, who called for the message of the evening. Solo by Sis. Helen Monday of Fort Worth, Texas. Rev. C. B. T. Smith of Dallas, Texas was presented for the message. Music by the Golden Gate Baptist Church Choir of Dallas, Texas, "Amazing Grace," Text: St. Matt. 9:9-13, Subject: "Christ The Physician for Diseased Humanity." The hour to open in the morning was 9:30 a.m., An offering was taken. Announcements and benediction by Rev. C. B. T. Smith.

THURSDAY MORNING SESSION SEPTEMBER 5, 1974

9:30 a.m. session was opened by Inspirational singing led by Sis. Virgie DeWitty. Devotions by Rev. M. L. Jackson of Houston, Texas, Rev. R. V. Jones of Fort Worth, Texas, and Rev. J. S. Warren of Idable, Oklahoma.

Vice-President Price presented Rev. J. M. Landowns of New Orleans. La. for the discussion of the theme.

A card was presented in memory of Dr. Henry Allen Boyd from the Citizens of Nashville and the administration, faculty, staff, and students of Tennessee State University.

Board Report continued, B.T.U. Board report was made by Rev. J. Royster Powell and with Chairman Rev. A. Bernard presiding Board report adoption and recommendations referred to Mid-Winter Board. Home Missions Board: Report given by Secretary Dr. O. B. Williams with Dr. Luke W. Mingo, Chairman, presiding. The report was adopted. Foreign Mission Board: The report was given by the Secretary Dr. E. S. Branch with Rev. F. D. Johnson, Chairman, presiding. A plague was presented to Dr. Branch from the 4th Missionary Baptist Church of Houston, Texas for twenty years as Secretary-Treasurer of the Foreign Mission Board. Recommendations from the Board that Secretary Branch be executive secretary and a person be elected as Assistant Secretary to work with Dr. Branch for one year. Report and recommendations adopted. (See Report)

Dr. Price our 2nd Vice-President asked that all auxiliary Presidents come to the Rostum, and that two ministers escort Sis. Sams to the Rostum. Sis. Virgie DeWitty led the congregation in singing.

Dr. Price presented Dr. G. F. Prince of Oakland, California for a solo. Dr. Price presented the 1st Vice-President Dr. B. O. Byrd of Los Angeles, California, who presented the wives of the Presidents along with each President, then presented Dr. James Carl Sams our President of the National Baptist Convention of America for his annual message. Recommendations were read by the President's personal secretary, Rev. J. H. Hargrett. (See recommendations) The President made some clarifications before the adoption of the recommendations.

Solo, Rev. A. Charles Bowie of Texas. The President as usual delivered a forceful message. Rev. Westly Grant moved that the

President and all Vice-Presidents be re-elected, With comments Rev. Daily of Florida seconded the motion, Carried.

The Youth of the nation presented a portrait of Dr. Sams to him after the voting presented by Mr. Dolson Easthen of Expo 74 in Chicago, Illinois and living in Florida. Dr. Robert H. Wilson of Dallas, Texas was in charge of the offering at this time. Benediction by Dr. C. B. Daily of Indiana.

3:50 P.M. THURSDAY AFTERNOON SESSION

Inspirational singing led by Rev. Butler of Chicago, Scripture reading Psalm 23rd prayer by Rev. R. J. Williams of Florida.

Vice-President Price presented Rev. A. P. Jones of California for the discussion of the theme. The theme was masterfully discussed by the Assignee. Solo Sis. M. L. Price of Houston, Texas.

State reports continued.

Report of the Boards continued.

The report of the Publishing Board was given by Brother T. B. Boyd, III, and John W. Williams with Chairman Dr. S. H. Simpson presiding. The report was adopted.

Dismissed to re-assemble at 7:30 p.m. Benediction by Vice-President Price.

7:30 P.M. THURSDAY EVENING SESSION

7:30 p.m. session was opened by Vice-President Price. Sis. Virgie DeWitty led in inspirational singing. Devotions were led by Rev. W. T. Johnson, Jr. of Houston, Texas, Rev. J. Mims of Greenville, S. C. Board reports continued. Rev. E. Edward Jones made the report of the Social Justice Committee, and its recommendation. The report was adopted on a motion. Solo was sung by Ms. Alice McAgee Benton of Michigan. Vice-President Price led the convention in singing "Guide Me, O Thou Great Jehovah." Rev. A. L. Johnson of Kansas presented the Preacher for the evening Rev. J. R. Bradley, Indiana, After prayer text was taken from St. John 8:32-36, Subject: "Truth." Rev. R. Wilson announced the special offering was still being received. Total received \$16,138.34 during the afternoon. Offerings were received with special donations, \$800.45. Announcements were made. Starting time for Friday, September 6 is 9:00 a.m. Benediction by Rev. Bradley.

9:30 A.M. FRIDAY MORNING SESSION

Inspirational singing led by Sis. Virgie DeWitty, and Sis. Geneva Daniels at the organ. Devotions by Rev. Thaddus Johnson of Houston, Texas, Rev. T. R. Williams of Houston, Texas, and Rev. L. P. Davis of Mariana, Florida, Scripture, Psalm 1, We were led in prayer by Rev. L. P. Davis of Florida, Vice-President Price called for the theme speaker. Rev. E. E. Jackson of Anderson, Indiana for the discussion of the theme. The theme was wonderfully received. Congregational singing led by Sis. Virgie DeWitty, Vice-President Dr. Price presented Rev. C. Bvrd. Jr. of Louisiana, Rev. Byrd led in singing "Lord I Would Come To Thee," and presented Rev. S. W. Jackson. Text: St. John 8:32-36. Subject: "Liberation of the Sin Bound." The man of God was at his best and delivered a great message. Vice-President Price led in singing. Board reports continued. The Chairman of the Educational Board Dr. P. S. Wilkinson of Texas was presented and he presented Dr. W. E. Hausey of Louisiana for the Board's report. The report was received by motion and an offering was taken for the Board. Vice-President Price presented the Pastor from Oakland, California who gave information on the Entertainment of the Mid-Winter Board with Headquarters at the Holiday Inn.

Official Reports: Report of auditor given by the auditor Rev. Z. Broadus of Texas. The report was adopted.

Report of Historian, Report was given by Dr. Marvin Griffin of Texas. The report was received by adoption.

Report of Statistician, Report was given by Dr. S. M. Lockridge asking for cooperation of State Presidents for better reports. The report was adopted.

Report of Committee on Orthodoxy. This report will be made this afternoon.

Report of Commission on Armed Services Chaplaining. This report was given by Dr. Frank K. Simms of Chicago, III. The report was adopted.

The hour for afternoon Services is 2:30 p.m. Benediction by Rev. Borkins.

2:55 P.M. FRIDAY AFTERNOON SESSION

The afternoon service was opened with inspirational singing led by

Sis. Virgie DeWitty of Texas and Rev. Butler of Chicago, III.

Devotions by Rev. J. L. Ragland, III, of Nashville, Tennessee. Rev. G. A. Beacham of New Orleans, La., and Rev. R. J. Williams of Houston, Texas. Scripture: St. Matt. 18:19-20. Prayer: Rev. Williams. Vice-President Price asked Rev. N. L. Liggins of Oklahoma City, Oklahoma to come forth for the discussion of the theme. He also asked the Golden Age Ministers to come to the Rostum. The theme message was ablely discussed. Rev. Griffin led in singing "Guide Me O Thou Great Jehovah."

Official reports continued: Report of the Committee on Orthodoxy. Rev. E. L. Elmore of Ky, presided during this report, who presented Dr. F. B. Davis of Indiana for the report. The report was adopted. Vice-President Price led in singing "Must Jesus Bear The Cross Alone," and presented Rev. R. E. McKeen of Galveston, Texas for the sermon. Subject: "Eternal Redemption by the Blood of Jesus." Text: Heb. 9. This was a spirit filled message. Rev. J. R. Richenson asked Sis. Jackson of El Bethel B. C. of California to make a presentation to Dr. D. Manning Jackson its former pastor for 50 years in the Gospel Ministry. Remarks by Rev. Jackson. Offering raised, \$355.48. Recess. Service to begin tonight at 7:30 p.m.

7:30 P.M. FRIDAY EVENING SERVICES

Inspirational singing led by Sis. Virgie DeWitty, Rev. Butler, and Rev. Brookins.

Devotions Rev. N. Pate of Florida, and Rev. H. L. Smith of Texas. Scripture: Rom. 5:12 Prayer.

Vice-President Price presented two groups of singers, one from Mariana, Indiana, and the other from Lakeland, Florida, Rev. Williams of Indiana presented the District Chorus of the Eastland District of Indiana. Rev. Paul H. Jackson from the Florida 1st District Association presented the choir from Harmony Baptist Church then presented Rev. Enoch Jones, Pastor of Harmony Baptist Church of Lakeland, Florida. Text: St. John 14:1-2. Subject: "The Secret of the Untroubled Heart." This was a powerful message. Offering, announcements and directions on tomorrow's meeting. Vice-President Price presented President Sams who expressed thanks. Open at 9:00 a.m. tomorrow morning. Benediction by Rev. Enoch Jones of Florida.

9:00 A.M. SATURDAY MORNING SESSION

Inspirational singing led by Sis. Virgie DeWitty. Devotions by Rev. A. B. Geasons of Washington, Rev. Virgil MeGee of Mississippi, and Rev. R. L. Johnson of Arizona. Scripture: 1 Cor. 13. Prayer. Vice-President Price asked that we stand and pray for Rev. Earl A. Pleasant who is ill and cannot be present in this meeting, and for the brethren in whose direction the storm is headed.

Official Reports continued. The report from the Commission on Christian Ministry given by Dr. C. A. Holiday of Fort Worth, Texas. The report was adopted.

Report of Transportation Commission. This report was given by chairman, Rev. M. M. Malone of Houston, Texas. The report was adopted.

Vice-President Price presented Rev. C. F. Glover of Michigan the alternate who presented by Rev. E. H. Hill of Oklahoma for morning service. We were led in singing "Must Jesus Bear The Cross Alone," by Sis. Virgie DeWitty. Solo Sis. Neal of Oklahoma, Subject: "The Mission and Message of Christ," Solo Sis, Louise Jeffery of Oklahoma, This was indeed a good message.

Vice-President Price presented Dr. B. W. Noble of Oklahoma in charge of the Youth Convention. The youth presented its usual fine program. An offering was taken in the amount of \$654,33.

Vice-President Price presented Dr. Sams for the Business Session. Report of Auxiliaries and Boards with recommendations.

Auxiliary and Boards	Total Raised	Expenses
Foreign Mission	\$ 12,960.49	\$ 500.00
Home Mission	4,938,53	350.00
Education	4,338.18	250.00
Benevolent	5,400.00	350.00
B.T.U.	720.00	100.00
Evangelical	2,024.35	200.00
Sr. Women Aux.	28,632.58	1,000.00
St. Women No. 2	12,677.21	7,546.33
Brotherhood	15,020.00	1,000.00

BAPTIST CONVENTION	N OF AMERICA	1	31
Jr. Women	4,646.70	125.00	
Pastor's Conference	1,517.00	601.00	
Nurses	5,005.00	1,000.00	
Ushers	7,115.94	501.00	
Youth Convention	4,013.06	200.00	
Total	\$108,109.13	\$11,973.33	

Reports of officers and recommendations were adopted with the exception of the Youth Convention's recommendation, President Sams promised to work with the youth to work out recommendations.

Recommendation from President Sam's - donation to aid young ministers in college. Three ministers were recommended. A report concerning the Golden Age Ministers. Twenty (20) ministers were turned in. \$353.73 was raised. This amount was recommended up to \$500.00. The recommendations were adopted.

The corresponding secretary made report. It was moved for its adoption.

Election of officers. It was moved and seconded that all officers be re-elected for the next year. Carried, Rev. Robert H. Wilson of Dallas, Texas was elected Deputy Secretary-Treasurer of the Foreign Mission Board.

It was adopted that the President's recommendation regarding age limit in Junior Women be included in Jr. Women's Constitution,

Rev. Robert Wilson recommended a committee on Public Relations. It was adopted. (See Report)

Report of Finance Committee made by Rev. Johnson, Total raised in this session. \$147,179.07. Board \$30,381,55. \$177,560.52 Grand Total. Accounts and claims total \$41,155.65. Total allocations \$27,557.27. Report was made on all allocations. Directions for this afternoon service. We will re-assemble at 6:00 p.m., for Evangelical Services. Dr. P. S. Wilkinson asked that we give the President a rising vote of thanks for his leadership. Announcements, directions and prayer by Rev. Albert Chew for storm area, sick and etc.

7:20 P.M. SATURDAY EVENING SESSION

Evangelical Board in charge.

Inspirational singing. Devotions: Rev. Earl Boggs of Illinois and Rev.

J. A. Perry, Jr. of Nashville, Tenn.

The alternate Rev. R. A. Williams presented Rev. S. H. Smith, Sr. of Houston, Texas for the sermon, Rev. Smith asked his choir from Mount Horeb Baptist Church to sing. Text: Matt. 16:18; John 8:28-30; 32-36. Subject: "Where in the World Is The Church?" A benediction by Vice-President Price.

SUNDAY MORNING SESSION

The ression was held at the Grand Ole Opry House in Opryland, U.S.A.

Sunday School was conducted by Dr. T. B. Boyd. Prayer was offered by Dr. P. S. Wilkinson of Texas. Music by various choirs of Nashville, Tenn., and the Greater Salem Baptist Church Choir of Kentucky. The offering will be given jointly with morning offering. This closed the Sunday School hour.

We were in the hand of Dr. M. L. Price, Vice-President for morning worship. A printed order of worship for the service with music from the Missionary Baptist State Convention Choirs, and 2nd Missionary Baptist Church Choir of Florida. Rev. Michael Lee Graves, presided during the worship hour. Music also by the Metropolitan Baptist Church Choir of Kansas City, Missouri. Dr. Wallace S. Hartsfield, Pastor. We stood and sang "Must Jesus Bear The Cross Alone" in preparation for the morning message by our President, Dr. James Carl Sams of Florida. Text: Isa. 40:28: 31. Subject: "God's Gifts To His Own." This indeed was a great message. The invitation for discipleship was extended as the choir sang. Offering, announcements, and benediction by President Sams. 1:00 p.m. Dedication Service of the New Building of the National Baptist Publishing Board, Dr. S. H. Simpson, Chairman, Dr. T. B. Boyd, Jr. Secretrary-Treasurer, Dedication Message by Dr. James Carl Sams, President of the National Baptist Convention of America, 3:00 p.m. Mass Meeting Service held at the Pilgram Emanuel Baptist Church with the Foreign Mission Board in charge. Sermon Dr. Wallace S. Hartsfield, Pastor of Metropolitan Baptist Church, Kansas City, Mo. with his choir rendering the music. Benediction by Dr. Hartsfield thus brought to a close the 94th Annual Session of the National Baptist Convention of America to meet in its Mid-Winter Board Session in Oakland, California.

Dr. James Carl Sams, President Rev. Rufus J. Daniels, Secretary Rev. C. L. Pennyroll, 1st Assistant Recorder

Biography Of Dr. James Carl Sams

JAMES CARL SAMS was the third of five children born to Charlotte and Lonnie Sams in Corchran, Blakley County, Georgia. He attended the County Public school and completed the fifth grace at the age of thirteen. At this age he was brought by his parents to Jacksonville, Florida, where he pursued his education through the eighth grade at night. When he was eighteen God layed it upon his heart that he was a chosen vessel to preach the Gospel of Jesus Christ; however, his trial sermon was not preached until he was twenty years old at Little Rock Baptist Church of Jacksonville, Rev. G. W. Jenkins was the pastor. He was happily married to his wife, Cornelia Fleming, at the age of twenty - for forty-four years it remains the same. A human interest note is entered here about the providential care of God. Rev. G. W. Jenkins was James Carl Sams' brother-in-law. James Carl was already a member of the church and God used him to guide his brother-in-law into the membership of the church. A year later, brother-in-law G. W. was called by God into the Ministry of Jesus Christ and called by the Church he made James Carl Sams a deacon and later licensed him as a preacher. For four and half years he served as the Missionary for the East Florida and Bethany Baptist Association. He was ordained to the Gospel Ministry by the Little Rock Baptist Church in March, 1935.

Our honoree's first pastorate was the First Baptist Church of Oakland, Jacksonville, Florida. He was called in February 1935 and led this church for 23 years, 6 month and 14 days. Having been called of God and this local congregation, he took seriously the injunction which says, "Give of your best to the Master" he enrolled in the Florida Memorial High School and College, where he continued until he received a Diploma as a high school student and graduated with the first four year College class with a B.S. degree. Seeking to give his best to the Master, he matriculated at Florida A. & M. College at Tallahassee, Florida, an accredited institution, and was awarded the B. S. degree. He pursued a semester of graduate studies at Garrett Theological Seminary at Evanston, Illinois, and a semester at Columbia University, New York City, and was awarded B.Th. degree from Florida Memorial College in 1943. He has been honored by three of our Schools with honorary degrees: D.D. and LL.D from Union Baptist Theological Seminary,

Birmingham, Alabama and D. D. from Independent Baptist Theological Seminary, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania; D. D. from Edward Waters College in Jacksonville, Florida. The fourth and last D. D. from Central Baptist Theological Seminary in Indiana.

As pastor of the First Baptist Church, Oakland, Jacksonville, the church building was completely rebuilt, an educational building was erected and a pastorium was built. Many souls were added to the kingdom, the total church program was restructured, and Missionary and education work was developed and financed.

He was called to Pastor the Second Missionary Baptist Church of Jacksonville in August, 1958. He has been pastor for over 15 years and there are over 3,500 members on the present roll. He has led the church to purchase and build more than a half-million dollars in houses and lands. An 8 acres tract of land with a pastorium on it has been purchased and plans are completed for the erection of a new church building and relocating the congregation. They have saved over \$75,000,00 toward building a new building. They hope to start construction in 1975.

During his 15½ years as pastor, the Lord added our 2,000 members. The annual income is over \$150,000.00 which has been used on a 50/50 bases; that is 50% must go for the causes of missions, education and benevolence which are the heart of the thrust of the church. Naturally there have been many marriages, funerals and baptisms. In fact they have baptized every Tuesday evening before the first Sunday for the 15 years he has been pastor, missing only one or two times.

Dr. Sams is a member of the NAACP, Southern Christian Leadership Conference, Urban League, the Minister's Brotherhood of Jacksonville—Duval and adjacent Counties, Past President and member of the Interdenominational Alliance, and member and Past President of the Interracial Ministers' Alliance. He is a Prince Hall Mason, Pastor Master of Crystal Square Lodge No. 532 (P.H.A.) of Jacksonville; he is a Scottish Rite Mason and a candidate for the 33rd and last degree (Southern Jurisdiction) in October.

He served for 6 years as the First Vice President of the Progressive Missionary Baptist Convention of Florida and is in his 26th year as the President of said Convention, which two years ago merged with the Educational Convention of Florida and the merged body is now styled the Progressive Missionary and Education Convention of Florida.

This and these conventions have made outstanding records of giving to denominational causes. They were contributing 35 to 40 thousands of dollars before the merger and approximately 55 thousand per year since the merger. Here also, 50% of all monies raised must be used for the causes.

In keeping with an agreed purpose of expanding facilities for youth and aging members for housing and recreation, they have purchased 3 acres of land with one house valued at \$20,000, and in 1974, eight acres of valuable land in the city of Jacksonville, with one of the fine resort lakes was purchased at \$50,000.00, and third, a tract of land 20 acres and valued at \$60,000.00 dollars was donated in West Florida.

Dr. James Carl Sams held offices in the National Baptist Convention of America for more than 20 years. For 6 years, under the late Dr. G. L. Prince, he was Second Vice President; for 10 years, under the late Dr. C. D. Petteway, he was First Vice President; then in 1967, Indianapolis, Indiana, he was elected President. He has worked untiringly to restructure the total program of the Convention and to increase the total income for the causes and expenses. He has led the convention to buy an orange grove and raised an additional \$65,000.00 for the expansion of the foreign mission work.

During the month of February he was moved to give leadership to some 22 of the officers of the National Baptist Convention of America, to accompany him to Africa to motivate the work on foreign fields – Africa, Jamaica and Panama. Some \$61,000.00 was pledged for this work of which \$45,000.00 has been paid. A Master plan is now being drawn for completion.

Recommendations of President J. C. Sams to the National Baptist Convention of America in annual session in Nashville, Tennessee, September 1974.

1. That we go on record in this session to the following \$40,000.00 Collected Pledges

15,000.00 For Work in Africa

Total \$55,000.00

A. Allocate \$15,000.00 for our station in Africa

B. Pay mortgage in Jamaica \$7,000.00

C. That we appropriate \$10,000.00 for building a house in Panama

D. That we pay off mortgage on Orange Grove in Florida \$28,000,00

E. That we will select a study commission for developing the

F. That Bro. Walter Randall become the South Regional Representative of Boy Scouts of America, representing the National Baptist Convention of America.

G. That a commission be named to study the places of the Convention one year from the setting of the Convention.

All recommendations approved by Convention in Annual Session

Reports Of Boards And Commissions

REPORT OF COMMISSION OF THE CHRISTIAN MINISTRY

"Tomorrow Is Here"... President J. C. Sams, 1st Vice-President, B. O. Byrd, 2nd Vice-President, M. L. Price, and to all other officers, messengers, and visitors to the 94th Annual Session of our National Baptis Convention of America.

Giving Honor to God and our continued recognition of the enormous contribution of countless number of the past, whose spirit is with us today.

The Theme of your Commission on the Christian Ministry was borrowed from the late Dr. Kenneth Scott Latourett, a distinguished historian and writer who spent his last years at Yale University, wrote five volumes on the History of the Expansion of Christianity from the Ministry of Jesus and the ead of Christianity to the 20th Century. Along with him was William Richey Hogg. We all here assembled with grateful memories, that in 1976 we will celebrate the Bi-Centennial of the United States of America. It is amazing what God can do through us when the faith that was first delivered to the fathers, be the compass of our lives. You must take unpardonable pride in our doctrine beliefs as Missionary Baptist. That, "the foundations of God standeth sure." (II Timothy 2:19)

"Tomorrow Is Here," we are standing on the peak of a new age Socially, Politically, Economically, yes, even Spiritually, our thrust in this new age must continue our faith in the doctrine of one blood, God made all nations dwell upon the face of the earth.

In the past 25 or 30 years we have experienced World War II coupled with the continued conflict and rumers of wars. There have been many unparralled experiences by our Country and World, that speaks to the fulfillment of God's word as is revealed the Holy Scriptures Viz.

Violent deaths and assassinations from the highest office of our land to the villages and hamlets of many nations. Our Supreme Courts decision are May 17, 1954, we now have in the highest office of our land a president and a vice president designate, who will give leadership to more than two hundred million americans of our country for the next two years, without being elected by the people.

The Christian Ministry must re-think and re-evaluate our Ministries, (a) The Professional Clergy, (b) The Layman and his work, (c) Our Church related Schools.

The Gospel of God is as whole as the Creation and as modern as the Morning Sunrise. It is our sacred duty to our roll in fulfilling the ministry of Jesus with love and compassion toward all people, with aftermath to the end of our physical lives. This cause for the devine guidance in all of our ministries.

Once to every man and nation comes the moment to decide, in the strife of truth with falsehood, for the good or evil side; Some great cause, God's New Messiah, Offering each the bloom or blight; And the choice goes by forever Twixt that darkness and that light.

Through the cause of evil proper, Yet 'tis truth alone is strong: Though her portion be the scaffold, And upon the throne be wrong, Yet that scaffold sways the future and behind the dim unknown, standeth God within the shadow keeping watch above His own." A-men.

OUR NEED FOR CONTINUED EDUCATION

If a minister wants his continuing education to have payoff, personally and in the life of the Church, attention must be given to involving many other parts of the Church System along with the Pastor in the continuing education process.

The major purpose of continuing education is to bring about change in the Church is to help clergy increase their insights and skills. Clergy are, afterall, major actors in the church. They are the most prominent representatives of the church in every community where a worshipping congregation is located. The life and work of most congregations depend to a great extent upon the leadership which clergy provide. Preordination seminary education is not sufficient to equip the modern minister with all that is needed for an effective witness today.

Planning for development is the first step in effective continuing education. It seems unnecessary to make such a statement for one tends

to assume that professional persons in any field, including the ministry, ingage in educational processes according to thought-out plans related to individual developmental needs. Yet, those of us who work in the church, related career centers know from day-to-day conversation what a number of research reports have shown about the clergy; That very frequently continuing education is pursued without adequate understanding of developmental needs. Often, when such planning is attempted, it is unbalanced in perspective and insufficient in scope. This seems to be true among persons in professions other than ministry, as well; Though it is the intention of this to suggest a process, whereby planning, which is balanced in perspective and adequate in scope may take place.

Such a process must give attention to the indidividual's need to find satisfaction and satisfactoriness must be evaluated and related as developmental needs are discerned and plans are made for the meeting of them, values and etc.

"If the minister over the years has not grown in religion, or if he has not increased in effectiveness, in a positive witness there is a real necessity to consider an honorable exit from the ministry of the four walls of the church."

That all previous recommendations be continued with emphasis on "Tomorrow Is Here":

- I. The fulfillment of our commission through enlistment, training, involvement and evaluation.
- II. That our Convention support financially our Bi-Centennial celebration when we meet ir Detroit, 1976.
- III. That our Commission is timely and timeless.

C. A. Holliday, Chairman C. Wm. Black, Member Robert L. Rowe, Member Marvin C. Griffin, Contributor S. M. Lockridge, Contributer E. Edward Jones, Contributor

"THE CALM AFTER THE STORM" REPORT OF THE COMMISSION

SOCIAL JUSTICE

Dr. E. Edward Jones
Chairman
to the
NATIONAL BAPITST CONVENTION OF AMERICA
Dr. J. C. Sams, President

Thursday, September 5, 1974

President Sams, Vice Presidents Byrd and Price, Officers, Delegates and Messengers to this 94th Annual Session of the National Baptist Convention of America.

Last year in Chicago, Illinois I retraced, in synopsis, some previous reports to the National Baptist Convention. My purpose for doing so was to illuminate the prophecies that I had made with reference to the National Administration. The Title of Last Year's Report was "What Is Watergate Saying?" I am not to sure that this would not still be a good title for the report for this year. I am of the persuasion and I submit to you that whatever Watergate was saying then, is being perpetuated now. However, I have chosen for the title of this years message, the "CALM AFTER THE STORM." This title within itself ought to suggest to us even before we hear the message, what the message is all about.

I do not find it necessary in this year to again attack Mr. Nixon and his administration, for I feel that it has not only been attacked but it has been bombarded. The previous years have ushered in a storm which has literally tom America apart. My what a storm. The storm however, should not just be traced back to the Watergate episode mind you, this is a storm within itself. Remember that during the past administration of the OEO Program was being dismantled by the former President. Remember during the last administration, we rushed off into this business of the Volunteer Army. Remember that under the former administration we got caught up into escalating prices that have caused

inflation to literally bring on a great depression in America. Remember that under the former administration that a so call gas and fuel shortage was forecasted and now prices of fuel and gasoline are skyrocketing. Remember that during the past administration the rich got richer, and the poor got poorer. We have hailed the President as making great strides in Red China, in Russia and many other places around the world, but here at home our conditions have grown progressively worse. The storm is in America.

We have become so bent in America as being a world police power, that we've forgotten to take care of our own. We have sought to make friends by selling them our basic needs, such as wheat and other grain, while we end up with shortages of the very substances that we need. I would should to you, that if our motives are right then we would look at the poor and depressed people not only of the world, but of America and find a way to take care of our own. The storm has not ended, the winds have just abated.

We are living in a historical and yet it is a crucial setting. Changes of such magnitude as we have never witnessed before have gone on before our very eyes. America, the great nation finds herself bathed in shame as we retrace the past several years. Morality in high places seem to be a thing of the past. (I should hope that under President Gerald Ford, who seems to be a man of prayer and a church man that things will be better). It has not been a day of jubilee for us. Even though we strongly

oppose many of the programs of former President Richard Nixon, it is not funny at all when the President of the world's greatest free country literally drives himself away from office because of his involvement in such scandals as Watergate. These new chapters in American history that have seen an elected vice president leave from office because of his involvement in a scandal and then to see the elected president having to leave because of wilful lying, leads me to a moment of Prayer for the well being of our nation.

Maybe Watergate is still saying something! I only hope that we can hear it loud and clear. Will the new president give immunity to the former president? Will the buck be passed from one person to another in high office? Or is it that Richard Nixon is really above the law? This would be a tragic day in the life of the free world, for he or any other man to go foot loose and fancy free and then be retired on almost a

million dollars a year for the operation of his office, salary and what have you.

I cannot wish upon anyone ill will. This convention cannot uphold unbearable suffering for any man regardless of his race creed or color, not even Richard Nixon.

Our stand however, must be that no man is above the law. If in fact Mr. Nixon or any of the persons who have been so involved in Watergate do go free, then our theory of double standards of justice will be substantiated. We, as Black People have long known of the double standards of justice in our courts. One for the Black and one for the White. Will it now come to be a four way street? One for the Black, one for the White, one for the Rich and one for the Poor. I would only hope that the abated wind and the subsiding rain of this horrible Watergate Scandal is a sign that the storm is over. But whether or not it is over, you and I are left with the horrifying, nightmarish memory of what a terrible storm we have already come

through.

With the ushering in of Former Congressman Gerald Ford of Michigan, who has not distinguished himself so well in the area of Civil Rights and liberal thinking, there seems to be calmness. I think though, that it is a relief from the pent up tensions that the whole of America suffered because of the day to day unfolding of Watergate. And now we have seen the climax of this episode, all or the most of us have this feeling of relief, which is our calmness.

After such a horrifying storm, any degree of calm would be acceptable. But the storm, though it appears abated is not really over. I call upon us as a convention to be mindful of what seems to be a period of calm after the storm. The storm has been so rough and so difficult that we are not able to really sense the strong gale-like winds that are still blowing in this post administration. There is a call for an increase in gasoline taxes. Inflation continues its rise. There is still a strong feeling about continuing to federal money through state and local government. There is no sight on the horizon for adequate programs to replace those that have helped Black People pull up by their boot strings. These are more than gale winds, still blowing from the storm. What I am really saying is that the storm has not ended. These next two years will be years of real depthful thinking. Ford does not want to rock the boat when he has a good chance to stay on the ship. For this reason I am not

too sure that there will not be some hypocriting and camouflaging in

this present administration for the next two years.

What must our reaction to this period of seeming calmness be? The first thing that I would submit to you is that Black People cannot become two apathetic and too ready to accept tokenism and things as they are. The people who make a noise about what they want are usually the persons who get it. Too long, have we sat down and waited for God to rain down Bread from heaven when we could easily go into the kitchen and make biscuits. Too long, have we misused our intelligence in methods of keeping other Black people down while our intelligence should have been channeled to help others rise up. Too long, have we heralded our criticism in the wrong place, while places have been filled by other people. We must make the difference! We must not fall for ghosts, but only for that which is real. The greatest thing that this convention could do is to go down in prayer and pray for the well being of our nation.

We cannot become hung up on parties but we must become hung up on principles. No longer can we afford to sell our brother for a mess of porridge that ends up being venison meat. We must stand together on principles or fall individually into the prison of selfishness. Governments must answer to God. This government and all governments of the world have a UN meeting day. It is not in Geneva or New York but rest assured that it is. The day will come when every man must stand before his Maker. I cannot entrust my life into the hands of any government but I can entrust my life into the hands of the Man that calmed the sea. It was that man, who one day on the sea of Tiberia, setting sail for Gadra, when the winds begin to blow and the lightening flash and the thunder roared and the calmness had flown as the fleeting years, the sea had gone beyond the excitement, it had become terrified.

It was then that the sacred disciples went down into the ship and woke up Jesus. Their words to him were "Master carest thou not that we perish?" Jesus did not even bother to answer their inquirey, but simply walked up to the deck of the ship stepped on board, looked out into the hazy elements before him, he saw the dark clouds rolling. He saw the lightning licking her ugly tongue across the blacken sky. He saw the wind, howling and heard them whistling. He saw the waves of the

sea white-capping beyond the heights of the little ship. Not in a loud boisterous voice, but in the calmness of his own soul, he said, "Peace, Be Still! It was in those moments that all the fuss was hushed up and the Commander of the world took his rightful place, so much so, that it was heard among the disciples these words, "what manner of man is this that even the sea obey his will." I submit to you today that as a church group, as believers in him, that:

My hope is built on nothing less Than Jesus' blood and righteousness; I dare not trust the sweetest frame, But wholly lean on Jesus' name,

When darkness seems to hide His face, I rest on His unchanging grace; In every high and stormy gale, My anchor holds within the vale.

On Christ, the solid Rock, I stand; All other ground is sinking ground, All other ground is sinking sand.

REPORT OF COMMISSION OR ARMED FORCES CHAPLAINCY

DR. J. C. SAMS, PRESIDENT NATIONAL BAPTIST CONVENTION OF AMERICA; VICE PRESIDENTS – PRICE AND BYRD.

The Commission on Chaplains and Endorsing Agent of the National Baptist Convention of America, appreciate this privilege to make our report on the Commission on Chaplains and Armed Forces Personnel.

As you know, our job is to check credentials and pass on applications of qualified ministers who are desirous of becoming chaplains in one of the five branches of service. Navy, Air Force, Army, Veterans Administration and Civil Air Patrol.

Since we last met in our Annual Session in Chicago – 1973, your Endorsing Agency has endorsed three chaplains, all of which are serving in the V.A. (Veterans Administration at this time.)

I. THE RELIGIOUS ACTIVITIES OF CHAPLAINS:

There was a time in my life, when I looked upon religious services, and religious activities in military ranks with a critical eye. I am sure I joined a vast number of other Civilian Clergymen whose knowledge was as limited as mine concerning Military Religious Worship, saying, "A Chaplain in these branches of services could only preach what was handed down to him by the government. I also had the false notion, just like many of my fellow clergymen that a military chaplain could not be dynamic and forceful in the delivery of his message."

Now, that I have been blessed with the opportunity to visit various Military Installations, and made a close up study of the chaplains Religious Activities, I have been convinced that the Religious programs in the Armed Forces ranks are far in advanced of the local churches program. I say this regretfully, but this is a fact.

Chaplains in Military Services are providing front line spiritual guidance for men and women in all branches of serivce.

A Chaplain goes on active duty as an officer, but first of all, he is an Ordained Minister of the Gospel — A Priest or a Rabbi. Yet, he enters the Service as an officer. His Commission from God must come before his Commission from any branch of Military Service. His foremost duty lies in his Divine Service, according to the rites and practices of his own church.

The effectiveness of a Chaplains Leadership is enhanced by the fact that he wears the uniform of the men he serves. (He wears no Special Garb) The two symbols worn are The Cross, worn by Protestants and Catholic Chaplains and the Tablet worn by Jewish Chaplains.

I have visited Military Installations in Asia, Europe, Greenland, Alaska, Canada and the United States. They all wear the same uniforms and the same symbols.

II. CHAPLAINS WORKING TOGETHER FOR ONE COMMON CAUSE:

Military Chaplains have always more or less worked together, and Christian Churches have occasionally aided one another in much the same way. On the whole though, this picture of Christian togetherness has left much to be desired — meaning our local churches have not

reached that point yet. Teamwork is not new to the Chaplain Corps... But in the present day there is a renewal and soul searching about ecumenism, which opens a broader view of what team ministry can mean. Because of the Spirit of ecumenism, the Chaplain has opportunities to serve the military which have never been possible in time past. Opportunity for TRUST, FOR SUPPORT OF FELLOWSHIP, which would have been unheard of ten to twenty years ago.

III SPECIAL VISIT

On August 22-23, 1974, The Rev. Dr. John Thurston, a member of the Endorsing Commission and I made a visit to Two Military Installations in the state of Colorado. (1) The United States Air Force Aero-Space Defense Command, where we were special guests of Chaplain Col. Newton V. Cole and Chaplain Lt. Col. James T. Myers. We were picked up at our hotel by a chauffeur driven Military car, carried to the Administration Building where we spent more than two hours in a briefing of the Chaplains Activities. Slides, tapes and diagrams were shown. The scope of their ministry is so great it would have taken all day to have completed the briefing.

PAMPHLET - INSTROTEACH

(2) The Second Installation visited: The United States Air Force Academy, which lies in the foothills of the Rocky Mountains near Colorado Springs, where the Majestic Mountains stands as symbols of the steadfast spirit aspiring men of our nations needs as leaders.

This sight was chosen for the erection of the academy to be a constant reminder of the mission to educate future leaders equal to the strength and stature of the towering mountains, the academy has inscribed these words by Sam Walter Foss above the Portal leading to the Cadet Parade ground.

"Bring me men to match my mountains, Bring me men to match my plains, Men with empires in their purpose And new eras in their brains"

The United States Air Force Academy meets the Challenge of Man's Spiritual Resources as well as his Technology — This is done with a Sig. 4

comprehensive religious program for all young men of the cadet wing. Under the leadership and supervision of Air Force Chaplains, a program is provided that includes Formal worship, Bible Study, Religious Study Groups, Spiritual Retreats, and Humanitarian Projects. Cadets assist in the Program by serving Ushers, Sunday School Teachers, Choir Members, Lecturers and Commentators.

Three Cadet Religious Councils: Catholic, Protestant and Jewish, made up of members from each class, keep the Chaplains appraised of cadets spiritual problems. All cadets are urged to attend religious services in the Cadet Chapel or a church of their choice. Holy Day Services and other services of Special Religious Significance are scheduled so that cadets of all faiths may carry out their obligations.

ANOTHER SLOGAN — I SAW POSTED ON THE GROUNDS: "Man's Fight Through Life is Sustained by the Power of His Knowledge,"

As soon as a Cadet has been admitted to the Cadet Wing, he is expected to assume the obligation of living by the Honor Code, which reads "WE WILL NOT LIE, STEAL, OR CHEAT, NOR TOLERATE AMONG US ANY ONE WHO DOES."

There are 1350 Cadets of that number 80 are black men. All their Education Free – College Degree – Masters – \$250.00 month.

EDUCATION A NECESSARY PRE-REQUISITE

If TIMOTHY 2:3 — The Apostle Paul writing to Timothy, encouraging him to "endure as a Good Soldier of Jesus Christ" — I hear him saying again — Study to show thyself approved unto God, a Workman that needeth not to be ashamed, rightly dividing the word of truth.

Men and women in Military Service have already been trained and alerted to render service in the defense of their country.

The Chaplain — The Gospel Preacher is to keep those men and women in service mindful of the fact that they are already soldiers of Jesus Christ. They must be told — the highest priority in military service is not guns and ammonition, not other fighting equipment important as they are to combat the enemy — Chaplains in Military Service know that the souls of those men must come first.

Chaplains are called to preach a living Christ - They are called to

preach a living Gospel, God's word is alive.

I say we do not preach a dead gospel, No! — The Gospel we preach is alive because Christ is alive — I know he is alive because he said one day — After his resurrection — just before going back home to His Father, he declared that ALL POWER — ALL POWER OF HEAVEN AND EARTH IS IN HIS HANDS — I KNOW CHRIST LIVES, BECAUSE THE WORLD STILL STANDS.

Respectfully, Frank K. Sims, Chairman John Thurston Westcott A. Johnson

REPORT OF THE TRANSPORTATION COMMISSION Rev. M. M. Malone, Chairman

President Sams, Vice-Presidents, Officers and messengers to the National Baptist Convention of America.

It is with a sense of humility and at the same time, an honor to have the opportunity to give an account of our stewardship of the past year for the Transportation Commission formerly known as the Railroad Commission.

We said in last year's report that we wanted to get more people to the Convention the most economical way. I am sure that you can see the increase in the attendance. There are many people from all over the nation who have come in groups to this Convention. This brings about a greater attendance as well as a great fellowship which is so badly needed in the Baptist family.

Much of our time this year has been spent in making arrangements for the 13th Baptist World's Alliance to be held in Stockholm, Sweden July 8-13, 1975.

In order to receive room accommodations, according to the General Secretary, Mr. Robert S. Deury, whose office is in Washington, D.C., everyone must register for the Alliance in order to receive a room. Agents are requested to collect the registration fee of the Alliance when

the initial deposit for the tour is collected. Registration forms are available now.

It is also our objective to have a substantial number in attendance from this Convention at the Baptist World's Alliance. It is definitely our purpose that no person will be taken advantage of. Brethern, my reputation is at stake. My reputation is worth more than a few dollars.

I have with me some registration blanks, so that, you who plan to go, may register in order that you may have hotel rooms.

We must have some statistics on the approximate number of people in attendance at our Convention each year. This gives us something with which to negotiate with in dealing with travel agencies, airlines, buslines, trains, etc. We also must know the mode of transportation by which we have come. Next year, if the Lord wills, we will have a booth or table with cards for you to fill out giving name, address and the method of transportation to the Convention.

Brother President, I should like to recommend that we broaden the Commission and provide for representatives for four regions.

We also have need of stationary and letterheads in order to write to different people throughout the nation and urge them to attend the National Baptist Convention and to tell them by what means of transportation that is available to them in their areas.

Humbly Submitted, Rev. M. M. Malone, Chairman Transportation Commission



REV. S. M. LOCKRIDGE Statistician San Diego, Calif.

NATIONAL BAPTIST CONVENTION OF AMERICA
NASHVILLE, TENNESSEE SEPTEMBER 4–8, 1974

Statistician's Report

BY S. M. LOCKRIDGE

WORLD BAPTIST POPULATION INCREASES 2.25% in YEAR; NOW 33,492,813

Washington, D. C. USA increased this past year by another 2.25 per cent, bringing the new figure on baptized believers of the Baptist faith to 33,492,813, the Baptist World Alliance has announced. While records for some years are not available, it is believed that the Baptist population has increased every year since the Alliance was founded in 1905.

The continent with the greatest increase during the past year was North America from 29,013,168 to 29,596,096, a growth of 582,928 or nearly 2%. The continent with the greatest proportionate increase was Africa, which shot up from 652,198 to 716,032, an increase of 63,834 or 9.8%.

North America is the principal continental area for Baptist, with its 29,596,096 share of the overall total. Within North America, the Southern Baptist Convention is the largest body; it has 12,297,346. The second greatest Baptist population by continent is in Asia, with 1,160,983; the third largest is in Europe with 1,158,972.

The analysis by countries shows the leading Baptist locations to be:

United States		29,379,598
lnoia	8	734,203
Soviet Union		535,000
Brazil		408,325
Burma		290,631
United Kingdom		260,853
Zaire		252,550
Canada		188,774
Romania		150,000
Nigeria		134,550

NATIONAL BAPTIST CONVENTION OF AMERICA

Each one of us knows that the Statistician's Report is contigent upon the materials received from churches, associations and conventions. The most recent reports that I have received are as follows:

State Conventions	Associations	Churches	Combined Member- ship
Alabama New Era Progressive Missionary Baptist State Convention Rev. J. E. Townsend, President	7	123	12,000

BAFIIBI CONVENTION OF	AMERICA		100
Arkansas		11	3 000
General Missionary Baptist		11	3,000
State Convention			
Dr. O. D. Woods, President			
Arizona			
General Missionary Baptist	_	44	6,000
State Convention			
Rev. C. N. Hall, President			
California			
Baptist State Convention	8	318	71,957
Dr. S. M. Lockridge, President			
Colorado	4		
General Missionary Baptist	1	6	1,555
State Convention			
Rev. J. O. Stephen, President			
Delaware			
Mt. Zion Union Missionary		8	1,400
Baptist Convention			
Dr. J. H. Williams, President			
Illinois			
State Baptist Convention	7	190	150,000
Dr. Luke W. Mingo, President			
Indiana			
Missionary Baptist State	4	61	11,873
Convention			
Dr. Benjamin Davis, President			
Louisiana			
Home and Foreign Mission	19	254	52,910
Convention			
Dr. J. D. Thomas, President			
			- C

104	PROCEEDINGS	OF THE NA	TIONAL
Missionary Baptist State Convention of Louisiana	7	37	5,928
Rev. C. E. Galloway, President			
Rev. C. E. Galloway, Flesidelle			
Maryland			
Baptist State Convention	14	-	2,717
Michigan			
General Baptist State	4	73	120,000
Convention			
Rev. W. L. Stewart, President			
A			
Mississippi	_		
General Progressive	2	31	9,140
State Convention			
Rev. W. L. Buchanan, President			
Missouri, Kansas, Iowa, Nebraska			
General Baptist State Convention		85	15,000
Dr. John W. Williams, President			·
Northwest			
General Baptist Convention	3	30	6,000
Dr. O. B. Williams, President			
Oklahoma			
General Baptist Convention	W	5	1,730
Dr. D. C. Cooksey, President			1,,,,,
South Carolina	0.4	4.120	405.000
Baptist Educational and Missionary	86	2,130	425,000
Dr. W. L. Wilson, President			
Texas			
Missionary	60	1,246	340,006
•		- ,- 10	2 . 5 ,500
Humbly Submitted,			
S. M. Lockridge, Statistician			



REV. Z. BROADUS Auditor

NATIONAL BAPTIST CONVENTION OF AMERICA

Auditor's Report

OF

The Convention's Records, Boards and Auxiliaries For the Period July 1, 1973—June 30, 1974 Rev. Z. Broadus, Victoria, Texas, Auditor

Dr. J. C. Sams, Jacksonville, Florida, President National Baptist Convention of America

Dr. J. C. Sams, President National Baptist Convention of America Vice-Presidents, Dr. Byrd and Dr. Price Other Officers, Fellow Laborers and Friends Greetings:

Commetica in Chicago III

I count it a great blessing as well as a privilege to again bring to you the audit report of the Convention's records, boards and auxiliaries for the period July 1st 1973 through June 30th 1974.

I am deeply grateful for the cooperation, interest and prompt reponse given on the part of the chairman and secretaries of the various auxiliaries and boards of the Convention, in making their reports available to me for adult and also, in time to have them printed and ready for the Convention.

Available are six hundred (600) copies of the report. If you fail to receive a copy please check with me and I will see that you get one.

Again, I wish to thank you. I am praying for the continual success of the Convention.

Humbly Submitted, Rev. Z. Broadus, Auditor 604 E. Convent Street Victoria, Texas 77901

September 1973

TREASURER'S REPORT NATIONAL BAPTIST CONVENTION OF AMERICA Dt. JOHN FRANCIS, TREASURER

To President Sams, Vice Presidents, Officers and Messengers of the National Baptist Convention of America. I submit my report of monies received and disbursed for the fiscal year 1973-1974

Convention in Chicago, iii.		September, 1973
Brought forward Money received		\$10,322.87 144,633.38
Total		\$154,956.25
Received after Convention		
Received from Dr. Sams	\$1,018,75	\$1,018,75

BAPTIST CONVENTION OF		107
Dr. Collier P. Clay	10.00	10.00
Rev. R. L. Castle	100.00	100.00
Mt. Vernon B.C.	50.00	50,00
From Dr. J. C. Sams	120.00	120,00
From Churches and Association	2L	
New Mexico Stone Hill B.C.	25.00	
Shreveport, La.	35,00	35.00
46		\$1,333.75
Office Expense, Stamps	\$10.00	\$10,00
Postage and Stamps	20.00	20.00
Secretary	40.00	40.00
N. S. F. Checks	1,804.50	1,804.50
Fotal Disbt.	*	\$1,874.50
Money received and		
prought forward	\$154,956,25	154,956.25
Money received after	v	10 10 0120
Convention	1,333.75	1,333,75
		\$156,290.00
National Board in Houston, Tex	as	
Money brought forward	\$19,702.80	\$19,702.80
Money Raised in Board	14,726.00	14,726.00
Money raised and		
prought forward		\$34,428.80
Money disbursed at board	\$24,912,26	\$24,912.26
After Board Meeting		
Received from Rev. J. H. Penn		

108	PROCEEDINGS O	F THE NATIONAL
Good Will B.C. Austin, Texas Received from Rev. R. Daniels	\$100.00	\$100,00
for N.S.F. checks Received from Dr. J. C. Sams	50.00	50,00
for N.S.F. checks Received from Dr. Sams	929.50	929.50
Orange Groves	1,037.50	1,037,50
		\$2,117.00
Money raised and	624 420 00	624 436 PA
brought forward	\$34,428.80	\$34,428.80
	2,117.00	2,117.00
Total received	\$36,545.80	
Disbursements	\$24,912.96	\$24 9 12.96
Total received	\$36,545.80	36,545.80
Disbursements	24,912.96	24,912,96
Total in bank		\$11,632.84
Disbursements	\$134,612.70	\$134,612.70
N.S.F. Check	1,804.50	1,804.50
Office Expense	70.00	70,00
Total Disbursements	\$136,487.20	\$136,487.20
Summary		
Total money received and		
brought forward	\$156,290,00	\$156,290.00
Total money disbursed	136,487.20	136,487.20
Total balance in bank	\$ 19,802.80	\$ 19,802.80

Humbly Submitted,

Dr. John Francis, Jr.

NATIONAL BAPTIST PUBLISHING BOARD 7145 Centennial Blvd., Nashville, Tennessee Rev. T. B. Boyd, Jr. Secretary-Treasurer Financial Report July 1, 1973 To June 30, 1974

DATE	RECEIPTS	DISBURSEMENTS
June 30, 1973 Balance	\$126,090,36	
July 31, 1973	53,393.10	62,990.14
August 31, 1973	54,280.09	67,085.75
September 30, 1973.	80.303.07	64,148.37
October 31, 1973	79,464,89	74,201.54
November 30, 1973	77,524.94	113,056.77
December 31, 1973	88,826.44	58,542.48
1974	1.97	
January 31, 1974	79,569.54	50,138,32
February 28, 1974	55,202.26	61,668.98
March 31, 1974	80.399.22	82,068.89
April 30, 1974	53,700.77	67,695.88
May 31, 1974	63,530.71	100.968.27
June 30, 1974	91,664.23	80.211.79
Balance Forward	983,949.62	882,777.18 101,172,44
Dalance Pol walti	\$983,949.62	\$983,949.62
SUMMARY		
Total Receipts	\$983,949.62	\$983,949.62
Total Disbursements	\$882,777.18	\$882,777.18
Total Balance Brought	,	
Forward	\$101,172.44	\$101,172.44

FOREIGN MISSION BOARD. NATIONAL BAPTIST CONVENTION OF AMERICA REV. E. S. BRANCH, SECRETARY-TREASURER P. O. Box 8147 Houston, Texas 77004

REPORT OF INCOME AND DISBURSEMENTS From June 1, 1973 thru June 30, 1974

MONTH	INCOME	DISBURSEMENTS
June, 1973	\$ 6,599.91	\$ 5,498,44
July, 1973	2,463.81	2,832.86
August, 1973	3,973.22	4,162.41
September, 1973	29,955.66	19,339.02
October, 1973	804.76	4,732.78
November, 1973	13,754.10	9,480.06
December, 1973	2,634.14	8,464,49
January, 1974	4,533.81	6,972.66
February, 1974	11,959.29	6,672,40
March, 1974	3,326.66	4,329,44
April, 1974	2,431.97	5,468,89
May, 1974	9,060.30	6,878,83
June, 1974	4,523.70	4,799.09
Totals	\$96,021.33	\$89,631.37

SUMMARY OF INCOME AND DISBURSEMENTS

Balance Brought Forward	\$ 2,050.09
Receipts of June, 1, 1973-June 30, 1974	77 603,99
Received From National Baptist Convention	18,417.34
Total Income All Sources	98,071.42
Total Disbursed, June 1, 1973-June 30, 1974	489,631.37
Balance Forward	8,440,05

HOME MISSION BOARD NATIONAL BAPTIST CONVENTION OF AMERICA Financial Report

July, 1973-June, 1974

Receipts			Disbursements	
July		\$ 65.00	\$ 300,00	
August		767.00	1,721,50	

BAPTIST CONVENT	ION OF AMERIC	'A	111
September	8,376.26		2,320,00
October	101.42		720.00
November	97.00		350.00
December	1,480.40		1,193.00
January	105.90		769.53
February	1,298.00		1,754.48
March	278,53		875.00
April	232.00		250.00
May	665,00		1,435.00
June	140.73		600.00
Totals	\$13,607.24		\$12,288.51
Summary			
Total Receipts	\$13,607.24		
Brought Forward	2,548.50		
Total In Treasury	16,155.74		
Disbursements	12,288.51		
Balance In Treasury	\$3,867.23		
Respectfu Rev. O. B. Willi	lly Submitted,		
	,,		

RAPTIST CONVENTION OF AMERICA

Dr. Luke W. Mingo, Chairman

EDUCATIONAL BOARD NATIONAL BAPTIST CONVENTION OF AMERICA

FISCAL YEAR July 1, 1973 — June 30, 1974

Brought Forward July 1, 1973	\$ 3,714.89
Contributions for the month of July	430.00
Contributions for the Month of August	110,00

PROCEEDINGS	OF	THE	DAMOTTAN
PROCEEDINGS	UF	IRE	NATIONAL

Contributions to the Educational Bo	oard
September 5-9, 1973	4,141.10
Check from the National Baptist Co	•
of America	00.000,8
Contributions for the Month of Oct-	
Contributions for the Month of Nov	ember 160.00
Contributions for the Month of Dec	ember 55,00
19	74
Contributions for the Month of January	ary 80.00
Contributions for the Month of Feb	
Contributions for the Month of Mar-	2
Mid-Winter Board	2,203,99
Contributions for the Month of Apr	
Contributions for the Month of May	
Contributions for the Month of June	
Total Amount Received	\$19,933.57
Deducted for Bad Check	100.00
	\$19,833.57
DISBURS	CMCNTC
Dr. P. S. Wilkinson.	
Dr. W. Earl Hauseyy	Salary
Rev. B. J. Adams.	Salary
Rev. J. S. Curry.	Salary
Mrs. M. L. Taylor,	Secretary Help
Dr. W. Earl Hausey	Office Expense 391.78
Di. W. Dali I alouy I I I I I I I I I I I I I I I I I I I	Expense Mid-Winter
Dr. P. S. Wilkinson	Board
Di. 1, S. WIRAISOII	Expense Mid-Winter
Dr. W. Earl Hausey	Board
Line F St	
Mary Allen College – (In Escrow)	\$ 1.450.00
Morris College	

112

BAPTIST	CONVENTION	OF	AMERICA	
		_		

113

Virginia Seminary and College
Florida Memorial and Industrial College
Conroe College
Mississippi Baptist Seminary
Esonian Baptist Seminary
Union Baptist Theological Seminary
Guadalupe College
Liberty Bible College500.00
Total Amount Disbursed

SUMMARY OF RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS

Total Receipts	3.57
Fotal Disbursements	7.95
Fotal Balance on Hand	5.62

Respectfully Submitted, W. Earl Hausey, Secretary-Treasurer

EVANGELICAL BOARD NATIONAL BAPTIST CONVENTION OF AMERICA

Dr. H. H. Robinson, Corresponding Secretary-Treasurer 2309 9th Ct. N. E., Winter Haven, Florida

Rev. F. H. Dunn, Assistant to Dr. H. H. Robinson 1807 La Salle Street, New Orleans, Louisiana

July 1, 1973 - June 30, 1974

BAPTIST	CONVENTION OF	AMERICA

Donations from Convention	<u>500.00</u>
Total	\$1,920.00
DISBURSEMENTS:	
Donations to the National Baptist Convention	:
Dr. E. H. Branch, Chairman.	
Dr. H. H. Robinson, Corresponding, SecT	
Rev. F. H. Dunn, Recording Secy. (To be r	eceived) 260.00
BOARD OF MANAGERS:	
Rev. G.S. Griffin.	
Rev. E. C. Wilder.	100,001
Rev. O. L. Hegmon.	100.00
DONATIONS TO MINISTERS FOR SERVICE	ES RENDERED:
Rev. E. H. Potter.	
Rev. A. L. Glover.	
Rev. C. N. Burrell.	
Rev. J. D. Jackson.	
Rev. S. M. Wright.	
Rev. James Jackson.	10.00
Donation to National Convention.	125.00
Office Space Donated	
Printing.	
Secretarial Help.	
Letters	15.00
TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS	
TOTAL RECEIPTS	1,920.00
TATE PROVIDE	

BENEVOLENT BOARD NATIONAL BAPTIST CONVENTION OF AMERICA

Dr. John W. Williams, Secretary-Treasurer 2904 Benton Blvd. Kansas City, Missouri July 1, 1973 thru June 30, 1974 (End of Fiscal Year 1973)

RECEIPTS

Balance Brought Forward	\$ 76.26	\$ 76.26
Convention Enrollment	5,280.00	5,280.00
Convention Appropriation	2,586.00	2,586,00
February 1974 Supplement	1,000.00	1,000.00
June 1974 Supplement	1,000.00	1,000,00
Total Received and	*	
Brought Forward	\$9,942,26	\$9,942.26
Total Receipts	\$9,866.00	\$9,866.00
Total Brought Forward	76.26	76.26
Total Receipts and		
Brought Forward	\$9,942.26	\$9,942.26
DISBURSEMENTS:		
Agents and Commissions	\$259.00	\$259.00
Salary and Expenses	1,175.00	1,175.00
Deaths Paid At Convention	866.00	866.00
25 Deaths	7,300.00	7,300,00
(2 @ 100; 1 @ 200)	7,000.00	7,500.00
February Board	188.00	188.00
Total Disbursed	\$9,788.00	\$9,788.00
SUMMARY		
Grand Total Receipts	\$9,942.26	\$9,942.26

116	PROCEEDINGS OF T	HE NATIONAL
Grand Total Disbursed	9,788.00	9,788.00
Balance Forward	\$ 154,26	\$ 154.26
TOTAL RECEIPTS BALANCE FORWARD (Deficit GRAND TOTAL RECEIPTS GRAND TOTAL DISBURSED BALANCE FORWARD	9,866.00 <u>76.26</u> 9,789,74 <u>9,788.00</u> 1.74	

Secretary-Treasurer

John W. Williams

SENIOR WOMEN'S AUXILIARY NATIONAL BAPTIST CONVENTION OF AMERICA

Mrs. Lannie H. Mingo, Secretary 8251 So. Rhodes Ave., Chicago, Ill. 60619 July 1, 1973 Thru June 30, 1974 (Mrs. Fannie C. Thompson, President)

RECEIPTS

Received in Annual Session	\$25,605.72
Received and disbursed for Charity	46.00
Received for Affiliations	1,000.00
Total Received	26,651,72
ALLOCATIONS AND DISBURSEMENTS	
60% of \$25,605,72 to the Convention	15,363.44
40% to the Women's Auxiliary	10,242,28
9	
Total	25,605.72
Women's Auxiliary Receipts	10.242.28

BAPTIST CONVENTION OF AMERICA	117
Special Effort for Affiliations	1,000.00
Total	11,242.28
DISBURSEMENTS	
Disbursements of Women's Auxiliary – 40% To Parent-body for Special Effort	10,242,28
To Charity	1,000.00
Total Auxiliary Disbursement	11,288.28
To Parent-body 60%	15,363,44
Grand Total disbursed	26,651,72
SUMMARY	
Over-all Total Receipts	26,651.72
Total Disbursements	26,651,72
Total Balance	\$00,000.00

BROTHERHOOD UNION NATIONAL BAPTIST CONVENTION OF AMERICA

Bro. Ira L. Clark — President 3615 Rosedale St., Houston, Texas July 1, 1973 thru June 30, 1974

RECEIPTS

Total Receipts	\$	12,004.04
DISBURSEMENTS		
lra L. Clark President	\$300.00	
Charles L. Peters, Sr.		
1st Vice-President	100.00	
E. W. Brooks,	100.00	
2nd Vice President	100.00	

E. R. Graves,	2	
Executive Vice President	100.00	
Charles W. Ratliff,		
Corr. Secretary	75,00	
Lester C. Hurkes, Recording		
Secretary	75.00	
F. D. Denkins, Teacher	100.00	
I. McBrida, Ass't. Teacher	35.00	
J. L. Hardman, Treasurer	75.00	
Frank Williams, Auditor	125.00	
James Kelton, Statistician	25.00	
E. Robey, Historian	25.00	
Music Committee ?	375.00	
Devotional Committee	70.00	
Finance Committee	65.00	
Walter J. Barker, Sr. Baptist 100's	35,00	
President's Council:		
Abe Maiden, President	25.00	
John Garrison, 1st Vice		
President	20.00	
James H. Davis, 2nd Vice-		
President	20.00	
Earl Jackson, Secretary	20.00	
Cut That 1	·	
Sub Total	1,740.00	1,740.00
President's Office Expense	441.34	
1st Vice-President's	441.34	
Office Expense	200.00	
2nd Vice-President's	200.00	
Office Expense	200.00	
Executive Vice-President's	290.00	
Office Expense	340.00	
Corr. Secretary's	340.00	
Office Expense	142.75	
President's Council Expense	143.75 21.15	
Budget Committee		
Douget Communice	140.00	

Secretaries	70.00	
Grand Total	4,519.90	4,519.90

SUMMARY OF RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS

Total Receipts	\$12,004.04
Total Disbursements	4,519.90
Balance to Parent Body	6,265.43
Dr. J. C. Sams,	·
National President	1,100.00

FINANCIAL REPORT OF THE YOUTH CONVENTION

SEPTEMBER 5-8, 1973 Chicago, Illinois		Public Offering.	10.36
		Total	353,36
Wednesday Sept. 5, 1973			
Morning Session		Wednesday Sept. 5, 1973 Evening Session	
Church Enrollment	410.00	Church District State	
District Associations	30.00	Conventions	450.00
State Conventions	75.00	Public Offering	74.05
Personal Enrollment	110.00	rubiic Offering	. 74.03
Public Offering	35.44	Total	524.05
Total	660,54	Grand Total for Wednesday\$1	,537.85
Wednesday Sept. 5, 1973			
Afternoon Session	- 9	Thursday Sept. 6, 1973 Afternoon Session	
Church Enrollment	.\$130.00		
		Church Enrollment\$	145.00
State Conventions	60.00	District Associations	. 15.00
Personal Enrollment	33.00	State Conventions	. 65.00
Regional Conference	50.00	Personal Enrollment	23.00

BAPTIST	CONVE	NOTTN	OF	AMERICA
---------	-------	-------	----	---------

121

Educational Offering		Special Contributions:	
Public Offering	. 63.49		
_		Sponsor's Council	. \$702,00
Total	326.49	Receipts from Luncheon.	. 62.50
Thursday Sept. 6, 1973 Evening Session		Total	\$975.31
		Friday Sept. 7, 1973	
Church Enrollment District Associations			
Personal Enrollment Special Effort (Garden	2.00	Church Enrollment State Conventions	
of Roses)			
t done Offeraig.	. 71.54	Total	\$72.11
Total	355.98	Total	Ψ, Ε.ΙΙ
6 15 116		Grand Total for Friday	\$1147.42
Grand Total for Thursday	\$682,47	Saturday Sept. 8, 1973	
Friday, Sept. 7, 1973		Offering from	
Morning Session		Parent Body	. \$129,55
Church Enrollment	, 00.00	Enrollment	. <u>. 20.00</u>
District Associations Personal Enrollment		Total	149,55
Public Offering		Grand Total for	
Foreign Mission Offering	. 53.70	this Session	3,517.29
Total \$	\$210.81	Miss Marguerite Moore, Fi E. A. Pleasant -	

NURSES AUXILIARY CORPS
NATIONAL BAPTIST CONVENTION OF AMERICA
Sis. Ernestine Simms, Recording Secretary

5007 N. Roman Street, New Orleans, La. 70117 July 1, 1973, thru June 30, 1974

ZIN TIOT CONTENTION OF	AMERICA	121
RECEIPTS		
Received in the Convention		\$ 4,193.70
60% to Convention		2,516.22
40% to Nurses Corps		<u>1,677.4</u> 8
No.		\$4,193.70
To Special Efforts	\$1,000.00	1,000.00
Salaries Paid to Workers	1,165.00	1,165.00
Office Expense	208.63	208.63
Total	\$2,373.63	\$2,373.63
To Convention — 60%	2,516.22	2,516.22
Grand Total Disbursed	4	
(Regular Session)	4,889,85	4,889.85
Total Received		
(Regular Session)	4,193.70	4,193.70
Over Spent -		
(Regular Session)	\$0,696.15	\$0,696.15
Mid-Winter Board — Houston, To	exas	
Total Money Received		\$763.25
Turned to Parent-Body for		\$703,23
Operational	50.00	50.00
Paid on Pledge	100.00	00.00
Total Disbursed	150.00	150,00
Leaving to Nurses Auxiliary	\$613.25	\$613.25
•		Φ015.25

SENIOR WOMEN'S AUXILIARY NO. 2 NATIONAL BAPTIST CONVENTION OF AMERICA

Mrs. Bernice A. F. Dunlap. Recording Secretary 1820 Cambronne Street New Orleans, Louisiana 70118 July 1, 1973 thru June 30, 1974

RECEIPTS

Received in Annual		
Session	\$11,939.23	
Received In Mid-Winter Board	1,079.85	
Received after report		
Mid-Winter Board	28.00	
Special effort Foreign Mission		
Mid-Winter Board Parent Body	220.00	
	\$13,267.08	\$13,267.08
Special Effort (Tokyo, Japan)	1,021.00	,
Special effort (Panama Zone)	272.00	
Special effort (1 analia 2010)		
Total Monies Received	\$14,560.08	\$14,560.08
ALLOCATIONS AND DISBURSE	MENTS	
60% to the Conention	\$7,164.54	
40% to Auxiliary	4,774.69	
	11,939.23	\$11,939.23
DISBURSEMENTS:		
Convention Proper	7,164.54	
Women's Auxiliary No. 2	4,774.69	
To Parent Body for Tokyo	1,021.00	
To Parent Body for Panama Zone	272.00	
Mid-Winter Board	807.85	

BAPTIST CONVENTION O	123	
Donation to Parent Body (M Paid of pledge for Foreign	.W,Bd.) 300,00	
Mission	220.00	
Total Disbursements	\$14,560.08	\$14,560.08
Total Receipts	\$14,560.08	,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,
Total Disbursements	14,560.08	
Total Balance	00,000,00	

JUNIOR WOMEN'S AUXILIARY NATIONAL BAPTIST CONVENTION OF AMERICA TREASURER'S REPORT CAROLYN PIERCE 2605 Sixth Street New Orleans, Louisiana Chicago, Illinois

RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS:

SUMMARY

September 4-9, 1973

RECEIPTS:

Officers Taxation	\$ 428.00
Special Projects	729.00
State Convention Enrollment	470.00
Districts and Associations	715.00
Districts and State Presidents	132.00
Council Reports	204.25
Offerings	99.59
Church Enrollment	1,560.00
Messengers	87.00
Annual Members	70.00

124 PROCEEDINGS	OF THE NATIONAL	BAPTIST CONVENTION OF AM	ERICA	125
Advisors Enrollment	35.00	NATIONAL BAPTIST CO		RICA
TOTAL RAISED	\$4,530.76	MRS. FRANKIE A. CARTE		LETARY
Total Turned Over To Parent Body	\$4,53076		, Austin, Texas 78702 uru June 30, 1974	
TOTAL DISBURSED:		RECEIPTS		
DISBURSEMENTS:		RECEIVED IN ANNUAL SESSIO	N:	
	00 710 46	(Held in Chicago, III.) 60% to Parent Body		\$6,245.63
60% To Parent Body	\$2,718.46	Special Effort	\$3,447,30	
40% To Junior Women's Auxiliary	1,812.30	Special Erion	500.00	
Catherine Birdsong	585.00	40% to Usher's Auxiliary	3,947.38	
Jo Ann Ruthland (Expense \$36.00)	125.00	40% to Osher's Auxiliary	2,298.25	
Barbara Knight	100.00		\$6,245.63	
Frankie Williams	80.00		30,245.05	\$6,245.63
Barbara Pendleton	60.00	DISBURSEMENTS		
Carol Bedford	40.00			
Orthary Rand Carolyn Pierce	50.00 200.00	DONATIONS AND EXPENSES:		
Doris Nicholson	40.00	President-Katie Allen	\$ 395.03	
Doris Hill	60.00	1st Vice President -	¥ 373.03	
Mary Miller	30.00	Charles Walker	200.00	
Geraldine Royston	40.00	2nd Vice President -	200.00	
Vickie Smith	35.00	Helen Porter	100,00	
Mary Thigpen	40.00	Recording Secretary -	. 50,50	
Joe Ann Williams	15.00	Dorothy Garrison	200.00	
Lucy Thomas	40.00	Assistant Recording Secretary-		
Margaret Fields	50.00	Viola F. Johnson	135.00	
Maurice Lewis	15.00	Financial Secretary -		
Pauline Hudson	50.00	Frankie A. Carter	150.00	
O. B. Williams	40.00	Treasurer - Charles Williams	125.00	
Rev. F. Benjamin Davis	40.00	Bible Instructor —	120,00	
Ministers who preached		Rev. S. L. Davis	135.00	
during the Convention	50.00	Musician —	20,00	
TOTAL DISBURSED	\$1,812.30	Ruth R. Davis Historian —	125,00	
GRAND TOTAL DISBURSED	\$4,530.76	Mary K. Heard	35.00	
	,			

APTIST CONVENTION (OF AMERICA
---------------------	------------

4	•	n
1	Z	o

Usher's Instructor — Nelson Rowland	35.00	
Committee Workers	613.22	
Rev. S. L. Davis (Banquet Speaker)	50,00	
Received and Disbursed for Pres. Love Offering	300.00	

PROCEEDINGS OF THE NATIONAL

\$2,298.25

\$2,298.25

909.00

Special Effort 60% to Parent Body	500.00 3,447,38
GRAND TOTAL RECEIVED AND DISBURSED	\$6,245.63

SUMMARY

TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS

Grand Total Received and

Disbursed

TOTAL RECEIPTS	\$6,245.63
TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS	6,245.63
	\$00,000,000

MID-WINTER BOARD (Held in Houston, Texas)

TOTAL RECEIPTS	\$909.00
To Parent Body	100.00
Paid on Pledge for the Cause in Africa	225.00
Retained in Usher's Auxiliary for Donations and Expenses	_584.00

BA

NATIONAL BAPTIST TRAINING UNION BOARD OF THE NATIONAL BAPTIST CONVENTION OF AMERICA OFFICE OF DR. J. ROYSTER POWELL,

127

\$800,00

CORRESPONDING SECRETARY-TREASURER 5708 Wayne St., Houston, Texas 77026

REPORT July 1, 1973 thru June 30, 1974

RECEIPTS

From The National Convention -	
Chicago, III.	\$245.00
From The Board Members	555.00
Total Receipts	

DISBURSEMENTS:

100.00		
178.00		
266.00		
200.00		\$800.00
		2000.00
	100.00 178.00 256.00 	178.00 256.00

MID-WINTER BOARD - HOUSTON, TEXAS

From Board Members	\$150.00		
From Friends	29.00	15	\$179.00
1 Total Talends		100	\$179

DISBURSEMENTS:

Offices Expense	\$ 10.00
Board Members	\$169.00

Total disbursed	SUMMARY	\$179.00
Total Received	\$979.00	
Total Disbursed	979.00	
Total Balance left.	00.00	
Total Balance on hand	6.50	

Rev. Alexander Bernard, Ch. Rev. B. W. Noble, Vice Ch.

Rev. R. E. Fishburne, Rec. Secr'y

Rev. J. R. Richardson, Asst. R. W. Wesley Grant, Chaplain

Dr. J. Royster Powell, Secretary-Treasurer

Educationally Yours,

J. Royster Powell, Corres, Sec'y-Treas.

REPORT OF THE BAPTIST TRAINING UNION OF THE NATIONAL BAPTIST CONVENTION OF AMERICA

September 1974 Nashville, Tenn.

Having been given the responsibility of excuting the following; Preparing tracts for distribution throughout the Convention Revising and publishing the new B. T. U. Magazine Conducting training seminars in a given city or community Providing and producing material for church study courses;

We wish to make the following report:

We have prepared several tracts that are being distributed.

We have written and published three books that are being sold throughout the Convention.

We have conducted training seminars in Houston, Waco, Dallas, Fort Worth, Austin, Fairfield, Bryan, Corpus Christi and Galveston, Texas. We have appointments for Jefferson City, Mo., Oakland, Calif., and Washington.

This is an account of our stewardship for the year.

Humbly submitted, J. Royster Powell, Corresponding Secretary-Treasurer

A NEW BEGINNING By Marvin C. Griffin, Historian

After having served as chieftian of the Nat'l Baptist Convention for ten years, Dr. C. D. Pettaway resigned Thursday, September 7, 1967 during the 87th annual session which convened in the State Fairgrounds Colliseum in Indianapolis, Indiana. Dr. James Carl Sams was elected to the convention presidency. Dr. Sams had served for ten years as first Vice President with Dr. Pettaway.

The change in National leadership was a smooth transition which may be compared to the shift in the leadership of Israel from Moses to Joshua and from Elijah to Elisha. In the evening of his years Dr. Pettaway was striken, though his spirit was willing, his body was without the physical strength to perform the burdensome responsibility of president of the National Baptist Convention of America.

In a meeting with his cabinet in his hotel room Tuesday, September 6, Dr. Pettaway discussed his decision to resign or retire from the duties of the presidency that the work might continue to grow and prosper through the diligent efforts of strong and vigorous leadership.

Speaking to a crowd estimated at 5,000, Dr. Pettaway in his annual address called for an end of violence. He said,

"For the first time in the long agony of American Negro History, the spirit of vengeance is on some of our people. Certainly, there is a wide gap between the promises given us through Federal laws and the reality of our lives."

During his address Dr. Pettaway offered his resignation and recommended Dr. J. C. Sams, President; Dr. B. O. Byrd as first Vice President, and Dr. Robert H. Wilson as second Vice President.

Following Dr. Pettaway's annual address, Dr. P. S. Wilkinson made remarks related to the motion that Dr. Pettaway be made President Emeritus. It was seconded by Dr. John W. Williams. The Rev. Robert Wilson offered a second to the motion and amended the motion to include an annual honorarium of 2,500,00 with office and expense to the annual meetings. The motion as amended carried.

With Dr. P. S. Wilkinson presiding, Rev. Luke Mingo made a motion

Sig. 5

that Rev. J. C. Sams be elected President, Rev. B. O. Byrd Vice President and Rev. Robert Wilson, Second Vice President as recommended by President Pettaway. It was seconded by others.

The motion was arrested by Rev. N. T. Burks of Houston, Texas, who made a substitute motion that the name of Rev. M. L. Price be inserted in the place of Rev. Wilson, for the second Vice President. It was carried. The vote was 552 for Rev. Wilson and 779 for Rev. Price. Rev. Price was declared elected.

So it was an end and a beginning. It was the end of Dr. Pettaway's tenure as president. The veteran leader spent twenty-six years as a leader of the convention; sixteen years as Vice President prior to his election as president. After his election as president he served for 10 years. This session marked a new beginning for Dr. J. Carl Sams. Having served as a Baptist minister for thirty-five years as a pastor of a number of churches and as President of the Progressive Baptist State Convention of Florida.

President Sams began by issuing a ringing challenge to the convention to go forward. He expressed a desire to hold a special meeting before the Mid-Winter Board. It was decided that a special meeting be held Tuesday prior to the Mid-Winter Board and that 100 churches would be enlisted to bring \$100.00 to the special meeting.

So it was that the 1967 session of our convention in Indiana marked a transition in our leadership. We remember Dr. C. D. Pettaway as part of our yesterday. Dr. Sams is identified with our today and our tomorrow. We honor these leaders of yesterday, today and tomorrow.

So much to do, so little done
Ah, yesterday I saw the sun
Sink beamless O'er the vaulted gray
The ghastly ghost of yesterday
So little done, so much to do,
Each morning breaks on conflicts new,
But eager brave well join the fray
And fight the battle of today.
So much to do, so little done,
But when its O'er the victory won.
Ah, then my soul this strife and sorrow
Will end in that great glad tomorrow.



REV. F. D. JOHNSON Chairman



REV. E. S. BRANCH Corresponding Secretary

20TH ANNUAL REPORT OF THE

Foreign Mission Board

NATIONAL BAPTIST CONVENTION OF AMERICA

June, 1973 - June 30, 1974

Nashville, Tennessee

Dr. J. C. Sams, President 954 Kings Road Jacksonville, Florida

Rev. F. D. Johnson, Chairman 7010 South Union Drive Chicago, Illinois

Rev. E. S. Branch, Secretary-Treasurer 3221 Southmore Blvd. Houston, Texas RECEIPTS

June 1, 1973 - June 30, 1974

ALABAMA

Ebenezer Baptist Church, Rev. J. E. Townsend\$48.25
Greater Mt. Calvary Baptist Church, Rev. J. E. Townsend 143.98
First Baptist Church of Bayles, Rev. Clyde Benerely
Hopewell Baptist Church, Rev. Jesse Brown
Macedonia Baptist Church, Rev. E. L. White
New Salem Baptist Church, Rev. F. Freeman
Tabernacle Baptist Church, Rev. W. T. Smith 10.00
Greater New Antioch Baptist Church, Rev. Frank Walker5.00
Mt. Zion Coasa Valley, Women's Association

Bit 1151 CONVENTION OF AMERICA	199
New Progressive State, Mission No. 2,	
Sis. Mary E. Minnifield	8.00
New Era Progressive Convention, Rev. J. E. Townsend	60.00
Senior Women Convention, Mrs. J. L. Bradley	10.00
Senior Women Convention No. 2, Mrs. M. E. Minnifield	10.00
Village Spring District Association, Sis. M. E. Minnifield	10.00
St. Andrew Baptist Church, Rev. H. Freeman	5.00
Ebenezer Baptist Church, Rev. D. P. Pugh	32.15
Rev. H. F. Freeman, (Personal)	5 47
TOTAL FOR ALABAMA	\$536.85
	3000.00
ARIZONA	
North Central Street Baptist Church,	
Rev. Robert J. N. Jones	\$10.00
Shiloh Missionary Baptist Church, Rev. S. Miller	15,00
Senior Mission Of Zion Rest District Association,	
Rev. L. J. Dunbar	
TOTAL FOR ARIZONA	\$45,00
CALIFORNIA	
Rising Star Baptist Chuch, Rev. Enous Pace	100.75
California State Baptist Convention,	199./3
Rev. S. M. Lockridge	1 200 00
Evergreen Baptist Church, Rev. R. Johnson	40.00
Mt. Zion Baptist, Rev. E. V. Hill	500.00
Churches Of California Baptist State Convention,	590.00
Rev. S. M. Lockridge	2 272 00
Greater Faith Baptist Church, Rev. Paskell	15.00
Double Rock Baptist Church, Rev. Joe Holmes	5.00
Mt. Zion Baptist Church, Rev. T. J. Prince	5,000,00
St. John District Association, Rev. Dean, (Moderator)	50.00
Greater Ebenezer Baptist Church, Rev. A. W. Lott	30.00
Mrs. Marie Bartie, (Personal)	5.00
Progressive Missionary Baptist Association	
Of Calif, Rev. J. E. Pettaway	50.00
Christ Temple Baptist Church, Rev. J. E. Pettaway	20.00
Mt. Moriah Baptist Church, Rev. E. A. Pleasant	250.00
Judia Baptist Church, Rev. Peter Denery	5.00
- and paper citation, tres, reter being,,	

134 PROCEEDINGS OF THE NATIONAL
Rev. Johnny I. West, Calfornia10.00California Baptist Convention, Rev. G. L. Bedford350.00Rev. T. T. Turner, Los Angeles5.00Macedonia Baptist Church, Rev. G. L. Bedford100.00St. John Baptist Church, Bakersflied, California450.00TOTAL FOR CALIFORNIA\$10,746.75
COLORADO Little Rock Baptist Church, Rev. O. D. Foster \$10.00 TOTAL FOR COLORADO \$10.00
DELAWARE Union Baptist Church, Rev. J. H. Williams \$100.00 TOTAL FOR DELAWARE \$100.00
FLORIDA Progressive Baptist Foreign Mission Board Rev. J. W. Toomer
ILLINOIS Illinois National Baptist State Convention, Rev. L. W. Mingo

BAPTIST CONVENTION OF AMERICA 135
Christian Hope Baptist Church, Rev. S. Howard
Central Memorial Baptist Church, Rev. A. Hubbard
Springfield Baptist Church, Rev. L. M. Geter
Antioch Baptist Church, Rev. W. N. Daniel
Metropolitan Baptist Church, Rev. Jessie Taylor
Greater Bethlehem Baptist Church,
Rev. W. C. Blanchard
Illinois Baptist District Association, Rev. E. Bolden
Mt. Sinai Baptist Church, Rev. L. H. Davidson 100 00
New Mt. Pilgrim Baptist Church, Rev. J. R. McCoy 50 00
Second Baptist Church, Rev. J. W. Richard
Walter Bowie Jr., Carbondale, Illinois
Greater Mt. Pleasant Baptist Church,
Rav. J. P. White
Mt. Moriah Baptist Church, Rev. J. A. Allen
New Covenant Baptist Church, Rev. J. L. Thurston 50 00
Landmark Missionary Baptist Church, Rev. J. Sylvestor 60.00
Good Will Charity Club, Mrs. M. Branett
Paradise Baptist Church, Rev. Chas. Finister
New Hope Baptist Church, Rev. C. W. Jones
Main Baptist Church, Rev. D. McGill
First Baptist Church, Rev. F. P. Piper
Evening Star Baptist Church, Rev. Armstrong
Macedonia Baptist Church
Philadelphia Baptist Church. Rev. L. Lance
Greater Union Baptist Church, Rev. R. Morgan
Northwood District Association,
Rev. W. N. Daniel
TOTAL FOR ILLINOIS
AND CARL
INDIANA
New Bethel Missionary Baptist Society,
Rev. B. J. Davis
South Calvary Baptist Church, Rev. Sneed
Lady Esther Baptist Church, Rev. J. R. Stevenson
Good Samaritan Baptist Church, Rev. J. T. Highbaugh50.00
Bethesda Baptist Church, Rev. G. M. Mimors
Union Baptist Church, Rev. McCain

Antioch Baptist Church, Rev. I. P. Broadus	
Mt. Pilgrim Baptist Church, Rev. E. M. Pendleton ,	
Mt. Olive Baptist Church, Rev. H. T. Toliver	
Second Baptist Church, Rev. N. Hord90.00	
Mt. Paran Baptist Church, Rev. B. F. Sims	
Greater Morning Star Baptist Church, Rev. J. W. Short	
Indiana Missionary Baptist State Convention,	
Rev. Benjamin Davis	
New Bethel Baptist Church, Rev. F. B. Davis	
Lost Creek Baptist Church, Rev. L. O. Lapsley	
New Hope Baptist Church, Rev. Willie Williams	
Olivet Baptist Church, Rev. W. L. Squires	
First Trimry Baptist Church, Rev. W. Jimison	
Eastside Baptist Church, Rev. A. L. Williams	
Central District Association, Rev. J. T. Highbaugh 28.92	
Antioch Baptist Church, Rev. J. Scruggs	
Greater Second Baptist Church, Rev. J. D. Williams 10.00	
North Eastern District, Rev. J. D. Williams	
Smithfield Baptist Church, Rev. Ramond Alston	
Emanual Baptist Church, Rev. F. R. Hatcher	
Union Baptist Church, Rev. L. L. Smith	
New Bethel Church, Indianapolis, Indiana	
Zion Baptist Church, Rev. J. T. Menifee	
Second Baptist Church, Rev. J. Thomas	
Elm Street Baptist Church, Rev. A. L. Scott	
Greater Gethsemane Baptist Church, Rev. W. Manning25.00	
New Mission Baptist Church, Rev. Bennie Lee5.00	
Mt. Pisgah Baptist Church, Re . F. S. Kemper35.00	
St. John Baptist Church, Rev. B. L. White	
Women Home and Foreign Mission Convention of the Indiana	
Missionary	
Baptist State Convention, Sis. Anna Thomas 34.00	
New Liberty Baptist, Rev. A. H. Preston	
St. Paul Baptist Church, Rev. C. J. Dailey	
Union Valley Baptist Church, Lawrenceburg	
Mt, Moriah Baptist Church, Rev. E. T. Johnson	
Rev. E. E. Jackson, Anderson, Indiana	

	_
Progressive Baptist Church, Rev. Cecil Hall)
Mrs. Anna Thomas, South Bend, Indiana)
Shiloh Baptist Church, Rev. D. V. Jetter)
Greater St. Mark Baptist Church, Rev. A. Bernard	ì
Indiana Missionary Baptist Church, Rev. Cecil Hall)
Mount Pleasant Baptist Church, Rev. Barnett)
TOTAL FOR INDIANA	
KENTUCKY	
Mount Zion Baptist, Rev. H. B. Taylor	
Bates Memorial Baptist Church, Rev. E. M. Elmore	
St. Paul Raptist Church, Paul D. E. Whitlank 100,00	
St. Paul Baptist Church, Rev. D. K. Whitlock	
TOTAL FOR KUUTHOWV	,
TOTAL FOR KENTUCKY\$970,37	
LOUISIANA	
Galilee Baptist Church, Rev. E. E. Jones\$300,00	i
Star Bethlehem Baptist Church, DeRidder, Louisiana 44,97	•
Truevine Baptist Church, Rev. H. L. Williams	
St. Paul's Baptist Church, Rev. E. S. Burns	
Missionary Baptist State Convention of Louisiana,	
Rev. C. E. Galloway	
Old Zion Baptist Church, Rev. E. J. Sutton	
St. John Institutional Baptist Church,	
Rev. W. E. Hausley	
Greater Rose Hill Baptist Church, Rev. A. Ellis	
Little Zion Baptist Church, Louisiana	
Mount Zion Baptist Church	
Rev. Richard Hardy, Jr	
Louisiana Home and Foreign Mission Board,	
Rev. G. A. Beachem50.00	
Greater Old Zion Baptist Church, Rev. G. A. Beachem 20.00	
Greenfield Baptist Church, Rev. N. Clayton 300,00	
Southern District Baptist Association,	
Rev. L. J. Armour, Sr	
Greater Macedonia Baptist Church,	
Rev. G. Mack	

Sister Alice G. Simms
Peaceful Rest Baptist Church, Rev. J. D. Thomas
Ebenezer Baptist Church, Rev. L. E. Landrum 10.00
Union Spring Baptist Church, Rev. E. P. Wimberly 10.00
St. John Devine Baptist Church, Rev. L. W. Smith
United Educational District Convention,
Rev. J. C. Jacob
Mt. Zion Baptist Church, Rev. J. W. Gibbs
Walnut Grove Baptist Church, Rev. J. W. Gibbs
W. Starlight Baptist Church, Rev. J. W. Gibbs
Rising Star Baptist Church, Rev. Freeman
Pilgrim Progress Baptist Church, Rev. J. Francis
Women Dept. Of The 8th District Association
First Evangelist Baptist Church, Rev. J. L. Spears
Oakridge Baptist Church, Rev. H. Anderson
First St. Mark Baptist Church, Mission No. 2
Sister A. Davis
St. John Institutional Baptist Church, Rev. W. E. Hausey 5.00
United Educational Missionary Baptist Church,
Rev. G. C. Jacob
Fifth Street Baptist Church, Rev. N. L. Liggins
Pilgrim Baptist Church, Rev. Jacob
Tulane Memorial Baptist Church, Rev. K. A. Sloan 10.00
Mount Pleasant Baptist Church, Baton Rouge, Louisiana 100.00
Mrs. Oueen E, Balder, De Ridder, Louisiana
Zion Hill Baptist Church, Rev. N. Johnson
Sunrise Baptist Church, Rev. Jessie Bolden
TOTAL FOR LOUISIANA\$2,989.43
MARYLAND
The Maryland Baptist Convention, Rev. Joseph Culp \$268.00
Rev. Joseph Culp (Personal)
Mount Sinai Baptist Church, Rev. W. M. Brown
First Baptist Church, of Cherry Hill,
Rev. J. H. Clark
TOTAL FOR MARYLAND\$345.00

MICHIGAN	
Progressive Baptist Church, Rev. D. E. Cook	\$20.00
Beulah Baptist Church, Rev. J. M. Blow	250.00
Queen Esther Baptist Church Rev. W. L. Stewart	34.70
New St. Paul Baptist Church, Rev. A. Carruthers	133.00
Willie A. Lewis	36.00
Macdonia Baptist Church, Rev. R. V. Davis	101.00
West Side Ministers Alliance, Rev. C. J. Jennings	25.00
Isaiah New Testament Way Baptist Church,	
Rev. E. W. Hancock	10.00
The Eastern Progressive Baptist Church, Association,	
Rev. A. Blackman	. 50.00
Greater Mt. Tabor Baptist Church, Rev. A. Blackman	. 45.00
Mount Zion Baptist Church, Rev. H. L. McMillian	. 10.00
Galilee Baptist Church, Rev. J. B. Brantley	5.00
Greater Harvest Baptist Church, C/O Mission No. 2	. 15.00
Western District Association, Rev. W. L. Hunt	141.00
Rev. W. L. Hunt (Personal)	. 10.00
Macedonia Baptist Church, Rev. I, Williams	5,00
Greater Baptist Convention Of Michigan,	
Rev. W. L. Stewart	251.00
Eastern Progressive Baptist District,	
Bro. R. Burns	5.00
Cider Grove Baptist Church, Rev. P. L. Motley	. 25.00
Mount Nebo Baptist Church, Rev. A. King	5.00
Bethesda Baptist Church, Rev. H. Hall	5,00
Rev. J. I. West (Personal)	. 25.00
Brother Harvey Witcher (Personal)	. 10.00
Sister Antionette Tate (Personal)	. 10.00
Women Department No. 2 Of General Baptist	
State Convention	105,00
Women Department No. 2 Of General Baptist	
State Convention	. 10.00
TOTAL FOR MICHIGAN\$1	,341.70
MISSISSIPPI	
Lilly Grove Baptist Church, Rev. R. T. Thomas	\$6.25
South Mississippi Convention, Rev. W. C. Davis	300.00
* C	500.00

140

Mercy Seat Baptist Church, Rev. R. O. Tyler 250.00 Miss Priscilla Ratcliff 5.00 Pilgrim Bound Baptist Church, Picayune 25.00 Lilly Grove Baptist Church, Rev. E. J. Woodard 128.52 Pleasant Valley Baptist Church, Rev. E. L. Fox 100.00 Shiloh Missionary Baptist Association, Rev. E. H. Potter 90.00 New Bethel Baptist Church, Rev. E. H. Potter 20.00 Truelight Baptist Church, Rev. W. C. Davis, Jr. 364.05 St. Matthews Baptist Church, Rev. E. J. Woodward 32.00 New Ebenezer Baptist Church,
Hattiesburg, Mississippi
New Ebenezer Baptist Church, Rev. E. Lewis
Antioch Baptist Church, Rev. Willie Carrol
Public Official la Mississippi
Public Offering In Mississippi Board Meeting
Rising Star Baptist Church, Rev. J. Wilson
Rising Star Baptist Church, Rev. J. Wilson
Rev. W. C. Davis, (Personal)
Rev. E. H. Potter (Personal)
TOTAL FOR MISSISSIPPI\$2,103.89
MISSOURI - KANSAS
Metropolitan Baptist Church, Rev. W. Hartsfield \$650.00
The Sunshine Dist, Association of Missouri and Kansas,
Rev. W. S. Hartsfield
Zion Grove Baptist Church, Rev. A. L. Johnson
Dr. J. K. Polk, Kansas City, Kansas
St. Stephen Baptist Church, Rev. J. W. Williams 100.00
New Zion Baptist Church, Rev. Williams
Mount Vernon Baptist Church, Rev. E. A. Johnson
Zion Traverlers Baptist Church, Rev. L. Milbow
Galilee Baptist Church, Rev. S. S. Thompson
Mount Sinai Baptist Church, Rev. I. G. Gaines
Greater Mount Zion Baptist Church,
Rev. Albert Colbert
Metropolitan Baptist Church, Public Offering,
Rev. W. S. Hartsfield

Light Of Jericho Baptist Church,
Rev. J. Hendricks
Shiloh Baptist Church, Rev. W. S. McGee
TOTAL FOR MISSOURI-KANSAS
NEW MEXICO
New Hope Baptist Church, Lovington, New Mexico \$25.00
TOTAL FOR NEW MEXICO\$25,00
NEW YORK
NEW YORK
The Nazareth Baptist Church, Rev. Jethro Wright\$50.00
Progressive Baptist State Of New York,
Rev, W. J. Pittman
Neighborhood Baptist Church, Rev. J. D. Washington
New Covenant Baptist Church, Elder James Temples
Christian Light Baptist Church, Rev. J. J. Evans
Mt. Olive Baptist Church, Rev. V. Meyers
Ebenezer Baptist Church, Rev. W. J. Pittman
Mt. Zion Baptist Church, Rev. C. Meyers
Fellowship Baptist Church, Rev. R. L. Dowden50.00
Rev. Buck V. Rogers, Deer Park, New York
Rev. Jonathan Grogran, Bayshore, New York
Rev. W. J. Pittman, Bayshore, New York5.00
Mrs. L. R. Barnes, Brentwood, New York
Mt. Zion Baptist Church, Rev. W. J. Middleton, Jr 10.00
Green Pasture Baptist Church, Rev. C. Hambrie
Gospel Hill Baptist Church, Rev. E. W. Walker
Calvary Baptist Church. Rev. Keel
Progressive Baptist State Convention, Rev. J. D. Washingron
Long Island Progressive Baptist District Association,
Rev. J. J. Evans
Fellowship Baptist Church, Rev. R. L. Dowden
Trinity Baptist Church, Rev. L. T. Dean
Mt. Moriah Baptist Church, Rev. J. Drinks
Hope Missionary Baptist Church,
Rev. Richard Loving

143

BAPTIST CONVENTION OF AMERICA

New Jerusalem Baptist Church, Rev. Logan	
Joyce Macon, Brooklyn, New York	
Rev. R. Williams, Rochester, New York	
Senior Women No. 1, Progressive State Convention	
Ushers Auxiliary, Progressive State Convention	
Rev. D. A. Rooks	
TOTAL FOR NEW YORK	
TOTAL FOR TOTAL TO	
NORTH CAROLINA	
World Wide Baptist, Tabernacle, Rev. W. Grant \$110.00	
TOTAL FOR NORTH CAROLINA\$110.00	1
OHO	
Mount Haven Baptist Church, Rev. A. A. Womack \$25.00	1
Sardis Baptist Church, Rev. J. S. Sutton	
Olivet Institutional Baptist Church, Rev. O. M. Hoover 100.00	+
Temple Baptist Church, Rev. A. E. Campbell	1
St. Timothy Baptist Church, Rev. J. Weeden	1
Public Offering107.00	1
St. John Baptist Church, Rev. H. L. Buckner	ì
Clauster d District Of Pantist Women	
Sister Anna Chatman, President	ı
Mrs. Sylvester Catlin	J
Community Baptist Church, Rev. Hamilton)
Shiloh Baptist Church, Rev. M. J. Mangum)
Trinity Baptist Church, Rev. E. A. Parham 100,00)
St. Luke Baptist Church, Rev. J. W. McKenzie)
TOTAL FOR OHIO)
TOTAL ON OTHER THE STATE OF THE	
OKLAHOMA	
Antioch Baptist Church, Rev. B. J. Noble)
Salmon Baptist Church, Rev. J. S. Ross)
Progressive Creek District Association,	
Rev. B. J. Noble)
St. Matthew Baptist Church, Rev. B. P. Dillard)
South Central District Association, Rev. A. W. Warren 15.00	
Mount Olive Baptist Church, Rev. G. Jones)
Shiloh Baptist Church, Rev. Lee D. Moore)

Mount Olive Ba Rev. S. M. Horr	District, Rev. J. D. Knighton 10.00 ptist Church, Rev. S. Brooks 1.50 asberry, (Personal) 10.00 COKLAHOMA \$1,863,28
	OREGON
St. Mark Baptis	t Church, Rev. E. C. Wilder\$15.00
Home Mission I	Board, National Baptist Convention,
Rev. O. B. W	illiams
TOTAL FOR	R OREGON
	PENNSYLVANIA
The Pleasant Gr	ove Baptist Church, Rev. Joshua Grove II \$200.00
Salem Babtist F	oreign Mission Board,
Rev. Joshua	Grove II940.00
Enon Baptist Cl	hurch, Rev. M. T. Somerville
TOTAL FOR	R PENNSYLVANIA\$1,270.00
	SOUTH CAROLINA
Betheleham Baj	ptist Church, Rev. Simuel \$100.00
Saw Mill Baptis	t Church, Rev. J. J. Anderson 10.00
Unity Baptist C	hurch, Rev. R. A. Fishbone
Bethesda Baptis	st Church, Rev. W. A. Johnson
St. Paul Baptist	Church, Rev. F. D. R. Williams5.00
Rev. Fred Daws	son5.00
Mount Sinai Ba	ptist Church, Rev. G. W. Bessilen
Rev. J. J. Ande	rson
Rev. E. O. Dixo	on
New Pleasant G	rove Baptist Church, Rev. S. E. Kay 182,56
Rev. A. W. Gof	orth
Aiken Chapel B	taptist Church, Rev. R. W. Collins
Rocky River As	ssociation
Rev. A. W. Coll	lins
Rev. C. W. Gree	en10.00
Chester Hill Ba	ptist Church, Rev. J. A. Tunnye
Springfield Bap	otist Church, Rev. D. C. Frances
Enoree Sunday	School Convention
First Nazareth	Baptist Church, Rev. W. H. Neal 270.00

North Enoree Union, Rev. N. W. Collins	ı
Gethesemane Baptist Association, Rev. M. S. Gordan 112.50	
Gethsemane Association, Rev. F. M. Young	
P. D. Association, Rev. J. L. Brooks	
Jerusalem Association, Rev. R. J. Daniels	
Rev. E. H. Williams	ı
Mrs. Bertha Hudson	ı
Mrs. Ruth Whitaker	
Trinity Baptist Church, Rev. M. Bogan	ı
H. D. Montieth, M.D. (Personal)	
Zion Chapel Bapitst Church, Rev. A. J. Grove	
Bethlehem Baptist Church, Rev. G. J. Odom)
Mr, Willie Williams)
Cooperative Baptist State Convention,	
Rev. E. M. Johnson	
Jannie Ruth Butler, (Personal)	
Red Hill Baptist Church, Rev. L. H. Robinson	
Beaulah Baptist Church, Rev. W. H. Neal	
Mr. F. B. Schumpert, (Personal))
Mrs. Hattie N. Sweeney	
Dr. W. H. Neal	ì
Jerusalem Missionary Baptist Association,	
Rev. W. A. Johnson	
St. Paul Baptist Church, Rev. W. H. Neal	
Esther Mann, Columbia, South Carolina	
Friendship Baptist Church, Conway, South Carolina	
Antioch Baptist Church, Rev. J. Ladson	
Zion Benevolent Baptist Church, Hopkins, South Carolina 100.00 Friendship Baptist Church, Columbia, South Carolina 100.00	
St. Matthew Baptist Church, Columbia, South Carolina	, 1
Zion Baptist Church, Columbia, South Carolina	
Shiloh Baptist Church, Hopkins, South Carolina	
St. Mark Baptist Church, Columbia, South Carolina	
Cannon Baptist Church, Elloree	
Mt. Moriah Bapitst Church, Rev. W. H. Neal	
Mr. and Mrs. B. Harrel, Columbia, South Carolina	
Mount Zion Baptist Church, Rev. R. W. Stalling	
Cooperative Missionary Union, Sister D. Beaty	
Cooperative nussionary official process peacy	1

Capital City Willing Workers, H. Brown	50.00
Baptist Educational and Missionary Convention,	
Rev. W. L. Wilson	200.00
First Baptist Church, Rev. W. S. Randolf	50.00
Mount Zion Baptist Church, Rev. B. T. Sears	100.00
Mount Zion Baptist Church, Rev. F. B. Vereen	25.00
Mount Sinai Baptist Church, Rev. F. B. Vereen	50.00
Sutton Branch Baptist Church, Rev. A. A. Neal	100.00
John Branch Baptist Church Day I A Callan	104.00
Jehovah Baptist Church, Rev. J. A. Gallan	
Women's Convention Of Gethesmane Association,	75.00
Mrs. Nan Roberson	474.50
St. John Baptist Church, Rev. W. H. Neal	474,30
Mount Zion Baptist Church, Rev. A. W. Goforth	100.00
Friendship Baptist Church, Greenville, South Carolina	50.00
TOTAL FOR SOUTH CAROLINA	\$4,696.04
TENNESSEE	***
Lake Providence Baptist, Rev. S. H. Simpson	\$10.00
Pilgrim Baptist Church, Rev. M. Graves	, 50.00
New Hope Baptist Church, Rev. J. C. Turner	50.00
Olivet Baptist Church, Rev. J. T. Easley	10.00
First Baptist Church Of West Nashville,	
Rev. H, K. Smith, Jr.	10.00
Bealle Street Baptist Church, Rev. J. A. Jordan	50.00
Missionary Baptist Convention Of Tennessee,	
Rev. N. S. Jones	100.00
Ebenezer Baptist Church, Rev. N. S. Jones	50.00
St. John Baptist Church, Rev. Jerry Jerkins	20.00
Nashville City Missionary Baptist Association,	50.00
Rev. Jerry Jerkins, President	,.,.50.00
TOTAL FOR TENNESSEE	\$400.00
TEXAS	
AMERICAN BAPTIST CONVENTION	
Greater Mount Olive Baptist Church, Rev. J. N. Byrd	\$25,00
TOTAL	

MISSIONARY BAPTIST GENERAL STATE CONVENTION
St, John Baptist Church, Rev. R. H. Wilson
Foreign Mission Board, Rev. E. S. Branch
Independent District Association of Texas, Rev. E. S. Branch
Mount Zion Baptist Church, Rev. P. Blaylock
Brotherhood Of National Baptist Convention,
Bro. Ira Clark
Nurses Department Of National Baptist Convention,
- Mission No. 2
Mount Corinth Baptist Church, Rev. A. L. Patterson
Mid-Winter Board, (For Jamacia Missionary)
St. John Baptist Church, Rev. H. T. Branch
TOTAL FOR MISSIONARY BAPTIST GENERAL
STATE CONVENTION
9)
VIRGINIA
First Baptist Church, Rev. W. D. Tyree\$1,000.00
Virginia Baptist State Conventionn, Rev. W. D. Tyree 200.00
Second Calvary Baptist Church, Rev. H. B. W. Walker 175,00
Antioch Baptist Church, Norfolk, Virginia
Thirty First Street Baptist Church, Richmond, Virginia 100.00
TOTAL FOR VIRGINIA
WASHINGTON
New Hope Baptist Church, Rev. J. E. Williams\$50.00
Missionary Society Of St. John Rentiet Church
Rev. J. A. Boles
Greater Mount Baker Baptist Church,
Rev. W. P. Johnson
TOTAL FOR WASHINGTON\$254,00
CONVENTION AND AUXLILARIES
National Baptist Convention Of America,
Dr. J. C. Sams, President
Rally At Convention In Chicago
Jr. Mission Auxiliary Of National Baptist Convention,
Mrs. C. Birdsong

Usher Auxiliary, National Baptist Convention, Mrs. Katie Allen Mission No. 2, National Baptist Convention, Mrs. Hattie Williams Youth Convention, National Baptist Convention, Sister Lucy Richard	35.00		
Senior Mission Auxiliary, Mrs. Thompson	18,00		
MISCELLANEOUS			
Clover Williams . \$3.00 Lost Creek Baptist . 1.00 Mrs. Robert Payton . 5.00 Mrs. M. Woods . 10.00 Rising Star Baptist Church, Estella Neal (Clerk) . 8.30 Evergreen Baptist Church, Rev. C. C. Jackson . 50.00 Mount Nebo Baptist Church, Rev. Perkins . 10.00 Lake Pleasant Baptist Church, Rev. S. H. Simpson . 10.00 Mount Zion Progressive Baptist Church, Rev. L. S. McGree . 10.00 Date Books 19.50 Re-Deposit Of Return Checks . 195.80 TOTAL FOR MISCELLANEOUS . \$322.60			
DISBURSEMENTS			
UNIT 1 1071 HINE 20 1074			
JUNE 1, 1973 – JUNE 30, 1974			
OFFICE SALARIES AND OTHER EXPENSES			
Rev. E. S. Branch, Salary\$3,6	00.00		
Rev. F. D. Johnson, Salary4	42.00		
Miss. Jean Huntsberry, Salary For June, 1973-1974 and Expense to Convention	25.00 67.00		
*Balance Owed Rev. E. S. Branch on Back Salary is \$4,300,00 *Balance Owed Rev. F. D. Johnson on Back Salary is \$1,650.0	00		

BAPTIST CONVENTION OF AMERICA	149
AFRICA	
Rev. H. W. Cottman, Salary	\$6,500.00
Rev. H. W. Cottman Back Salary	3,000,00
Building Fund, Bank Of Liberia	7.940,71
Bank Of Monrovia, Paid Out Automobile	3 . 300 . 00
TOTAL	
	•
*Balance Owed On Back Salary, Rev. Cottmann \$8,600	.00
`JAMAICA	
Dr. C. A. Morgan, Salary and Expenses	\$6,100.00
Mt. Zion Baptist Church, Building Fund	5,500.00
Rev. N. Ballamy, Ministers Salary	3,211.00
Dr. C. A. Morgan, Air Fare	193.00
Rev. J. H. Aljoe and Ministers Salary	5,044.00
Rev. Joseph Soloman	20.00
Repair Piano, Jamaica Church	180.00
TOTAL	\$20,248.00
PANAMA	
Rev. S. Z. Henderson, Salary and Rent	,\$8,450.00
Rev. S. Z. Henderson, Expenses In Panama	1,600.00
Mrs. Hortense Henderson, (3 Tickets)	,1,321.68
Rev. Albert A. McCarthy, Salary	400,00
Mrs. Mildred B. Lowe, Salary	, 145.00
Donation to Building Fund Drive In Panama,	
Mrs, Mildred B. Lowe	100,00
Mrs. Caroline Wood (Loan To Rev. Henderson)	300.00
TOTAL	\$12,316.68
COMMISSION AND/OR EXPENSES	
Rev. William A, Haynes	\$160.00
Rev. M. J. Mangum	35.00
Rev. G. A. Beachem	35.00
Rev. H. F. Freeman	25.00
Rev. F. D, Johnson	1.108.00
Rev. D. C. Frances	150.00
Rev. John R. Steverson	50.00
Rev. Wallace S. Hartsfield	247.00
Nev. Wallace D. Haitsheld	,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,

150

PROCEEDINGS OF THE NATIONAL

BAPTIST CONVENTION OF AMERICA	151
Ramada Inn	160.12
A A A Texas Division	21.00
Diners Club	
Mutual of Ohama, Travel Insurance	
Shell Oil Company	
Conoco	
Gulf	
Exxon	
TOTAL	
OFFICE EXPENSES	
Independent District Association's Rent	\$500.00
Southwestern Bell Telephone Company	2,081.75
Pitney Bowes, Postage Meter	170.65
Wilson Stationary and Printing Company	124.74
Pay Master Corp., Machine	100.00
Post Master, Stamps and Mail Permit	
Morris Ellenburg Printing Co., (GO NEWSLETTERS)	
Montgomery Sign Company	20.00
Baptist Book Store, Envelopes For Convention	20.16
Jackson Printing Co., Programs	560.00
Johnson and Smith Office Machine, Typewriter	120.20
Gestetner Corp., Contract and Supplies	1,212,02
Multigraphics Division, Machine Repair	
American Paper Company, Paper for Machine	13.50
Globe Advocate, Newspaper Advertisement	\$135.00
Fourth Missionant Pontist Church	
Refund of Telephone Bill	59.50
E. and W. Printers, Printing of GO NEWSLETTERS	180.00
Independent District Association, Phone	
Bill Deposit Refund	123.60
Foreign Mission Board, Phone Bill Deposit Refunded	123.60
Office Supplies and Petti Cash and Mailing Checks,	
To Missionaries Each Month	235.00
First City National Bank, Fee for New York Checks	3.50
TOTAL	\$7,152.85

152	PROCEEDINGS OF THE NATIONAL
	MISCELLANEOUS
George Phris Chevro	let, Loan \$300.00
All State Insurance.	Loan
National Baptist Cor	vention, Special800.00
Derby Refining Cont	pany Gas
National Rantiet Pub	dishing Board, Paid-Out Loan
Rev F S Branch R	epair on Car
Parti Cash	
Mice Datte Dayton L	Extra Work
Miss Datty Hugger I	Extra Work
T F	500.00
Travel Expense	500.00
Office Expense	
Return Checks	
TOTAL	\$3,644.65
	SUMMARY OF INCOME
BY	STATES AND OTHER SOURCES
Alahama	\$536.85

Alabama
Arizona
California
Colorado10,00
Delaware100.00
Florida
Illinois
Indiana
Kentucky
Louisiana
Maryland345.00
Michigan
Mississippi
Missouri-Kansas
New Mexico
New York
North Carolina J110.00
Ohio
Oklahoma
Oregon

September 5, 1974 Nushville, Tennessee

President Sams and Messengers to the National Baptist Convention of America:

We the members of the Foreign Mission Board of the National Baptist Convention of America recommend that the office of Deputy Secretary-Treasurer be established to assist the Secretary-Treasurer for the year 1974-75

Dr. F. D. Johnson, Chairman Rev. Joshua Grove, II, Secretary

THE NATIONAL BAPTIST CONVENTION OF AMERICA

James Carl Sams, President
Office of the Corresponding Secretary
The Rev. Robt. H. Wilson
2600 S. Marsalis
Dallas, Texas 75216

RESOLUTION COMMISSION OF PUBLIC RELATIONS

In as much as Public Relations has become a specialized art in our Society and a critical necessity for any organization attempting to accomplish program aims which involves influencing others, and

In as much as the National Baptist Convention of America is dedicated to a program of service to the Christians within the churches and earnest seeking for the sinners as well as attempting to influence the society of which we are a part toward christian committment, and

In as much as our present Constitutional provision of a Reporter falls far short of desirable means;

Be it therefore resolved:

That a Commission on Public Relations be established with seven members charged specifically with the responsibility of using all available media and other means to present our Convention in the best possible light to aid in the accomplishment of our objectives;

Be it further resolved that the following comprise the Commission: Reverend Brothers A. J. Jeffrey of Oklahoma, A. W. Goforth of South Carolina, J. D. Williams of Indiana, J. E. Obey, of Texas, Leonard Williams of Louisiana, W. E. Cook of Pennsylvania and Robert T. George of California.

President Sams, Officers, and Members of the National Baptist Convention of America, the following is the report of Special Foreign Mission Funds as received through my office.

Sr. Women's Convention Sis. Fannie Thompson, Pres \$1,500.00
Sr. Women No. 2, Sis. Hattie Williams, Pres
Nat'l, Baptist Brotherhood, Dr. Ira Clark, Pres
Ushers Convention, Mrs Katie Allen, Pres
Nurses Convention Mrs. Ruby Rowe, Pres
Nat'l Bapt, Youth Con., Rev. Earl Pleasant, Advisor
Guadelupe Baptist Landmark Association
Greater St. James Bapt. Church, Rev. C. A. Holliday, Pastor
Ft. Worth, Tex
Filgrim Rest Bapt. Church, Rev. G. B. Prince, Pastor
Dallas, Tex
California Bapt, State Convention, Dr. S. M. Lockridge, Pres. 1,000.00
Greater New Zion Bapt. Church, Rev. M. L. Price, Pastor
Houston, Tex
Mrs. Ardie Mae Clark, Austin, Tex
Mercy Seat Baptist Church, Rev. Rogers O. Tyler, Pastor
Gulfport, Miss
Baptist Minister's Union, Rev. E. C. Wilder, Pres.
Portland, Ore
Union Baptist Church, Rev. S. M. Harnsberry, Pastor
Tulsa, Okla
3rd District Baptist Assn., Rev. Williard Vernon, Mod.
Amite, La

Toliver Chapel Bapt, Church, Rev. A. Charles Bowie, Pastor
Waco, Tex
Christian Foundation of Churches, Rev. S. W. Pullen, Pres.
Alexandria, La
Mt, Paran Baptist Church, Rev. C. L. Pennywell, Pastor
Shreveport, La
St. John Divine Baptist Church, Rev. Louis Wm. Smith, Pastor
New Orleans, La
Second Baptist Church, Dr. James Carl Sams, Pastor
Jacksonville,
Baptist Convention State Mission Board,
Dr. James Carl Sams, Pres
Promessive Baptist State Convention of Florida,
Dr. James Carl Sams
New Hope Baptist Church, Dr. B. O. Byrd, Pastor
Los Angeles, Calif
Macedonia Baptist Church, Rev. G. L. Bedford, Pastor,
San Francisco, California500.00
New Hope Baptist Church, Dr. C. E. Williams, Pastor
Seattle, Wash
Mt. Zion District Assn., Rev. H. B. Johnson, Mod.
Hobbs, New Mexico
Progressive Missionary General Baptist Convention, Rev. H. R. Watkins,
Pres.
New Mexico
Palestine Baptist Church, Rev. Z. Broadus, Pastor
Victoria, Tex
Rock Hill Baptist Church, Rev. Walter Bowie, Pastor
Carbondale, Ill
Old Zion Baptist Church, Rev. David Sullen, Pastor
New Orleans, La
Vancouver Avenue First Baptist Church, Rev. O. B. Williams, Pastor
Portland, Ore100.00
First Baptist Church, Rev. P. W. Jackson, Pastor
Okmalgee, Okia
Pilgrim Emanuel Baptist Church, Rev. Michael L. Graves, Pastor
Nashville, Tenn
First Baptist Church, Rev. Floyd Piper, Pastor
Chicago, III

BAFTIST CONVENTION OF AMERICA 13	4
Siloam Missionary Baptist Church, Rev. J. S. Ross, Pastor	_
Oklahoma, Okla	0
St. John Baptist Church, Rev. C. B. West, Pastor	
Houston, Tex	00
Mrs. Estherene Johnson 10.0	'n
ilgrim Progress Baptist Church, Dr. John Francis, Pastor	
New Orleans, La	ın
idiana Missionary Baptist State Convention, Dr. F. Bejamin Davi	·
Pres.	٥,
Indianapolis, Ind	M
It. Zion Baptist Church, Rev. A. Alton Hill, Pastor	,U
Evanston, III	,U
est Friendship Baptist Church, Rev. Richard Wilson, Pastor	
Jacksonville, Fla	IU
atson Grove Baptist Church, Rev. Curtis Goodwin, Pastor	
Nashville, Tenn	
ew Era Progressive Missionary Baptist State Convention of Alabam	
Birmingham, Ala	
t. Olive Baptist Church, Boothville, La	0
forning Star Baptist Church, Dr. Luke W. Mingo, Pastor	
Chicago, Ill	0
. Mark Baptist Church, Rev. E. C. Wilder, Pastor	
Portland, Ore	Ю
John Baptist Church, Rev. Jerry Jerkins, Pastor	
Clarksville, Tenn	0
fferson Street Missionary Church, Rev. James Thomas, Pastor	
Nashville, Tenn	Ю
Mrs. Mary Alice Neal, Austin, Tex	0
ew Ebenezer Baptist Church, Rev. C. E. Lewis, Pastor	
Hattiesburg, Miss	0
culah Baptist Church, Rev. P. C. Harry, Pastor	
New Orleans, La	n
It. Moriah Baptist Church, Rev. E. J. Johnson, Pastor	V
Indianapolis, Ind	'n
t. Pleasant Baptist Church, Rev. J. F. Hargrett, Pastor	U
Orlando, El. 500.0	0
Orlando, Fla	
uthern District Missionary Baptist Association, Rev. L. J. Armou	ι,
Pres.	N
New Orleans, La	U

Mt. Zion Baptist Church, Rev. T. J. Prince, Pastor
Oakland, Calif
General Missionary Baptist Association of Colorado, Rev. J. O.
Stephen, Mod.
Denver, Colo
St. John Baptist Church, Dr. Robt. H. Wilson, Pastor
Dallas, Tex
New Hope Baptist Church, Rev. James C. Turner, Pastor
Nashville, Tenn
Shiloh Baptist Church, Rev. Albert Chew, Pastor
Fort Worth, Tex
North Tex. District Assn. Rev. Albert Chew, Mod.
Fort Worth, Tex
Greater Mt. Tabor Baptist Church, Rev. Aaron Blackmon, Pastor
Detroit, Mich
Greater New Hope Baptist Church, Rev. H. L. Price, Pastor
Houston, Tex
Greater Friendship Baptist Church, Rev. R. J. Jones, Pastor
Phoenix, Arizona
Kansas City, Kan
Nat'l Baptist Publishing Board, Dr. T. B. Boyd, Secretary
Nashville, Tenn
General Baptist Convention of Oklahoma, Rev. E. H. Hill, Pres.
Oklahoma, Okla
Metropolitan Baptist Church, Rev. Jesse Taylor, Pastor
Chicago, Ill
Antioch Baptist Church, Rev. B. W. Noble, Pastor
Muskegee, Okla
Isaiah New Testament Way Baptist Church, Rev. Edward W. Hancock,
Pastor
Detroit, Mich
Galilee Baptist Church, Rev. E. Edward Jones, Pastor
Shreveport, La
Eastern Progressive Baptist District Assn. Of Detroit Rev. Aaron Blackmon, Mod.
Detroit, Mich100.00
Jr. Women's Convention, Mrs. Catherine Birdsong, Pres200.00

S. C. Baptist State Convention, Rev. W. A. Johnson, Pres. Georgetown, S. C
General Missionary Baptist State Convention of Arkansas, Rev. O. D.
Woods, Pres.
Little Rock, Ark
Worldwide Baptist Tabernacle, Rev. Wesley Grant, Pastor
Asheville, N. C
Union District Assn. Rodessa, La
Ebenezer Baptist Church, Rev. F. K. Sims, Pastor
Chicago, Ill
Rev. Joseph Smith
S. C. M. and E. Convention, Rev. W. A. Johnson
Zion Baptist Church, Columbia, S. C
St. John Baptist Church, Rev. M. C. Arnold, Pastor
Austin, Tex
\$35,851.61

Respectfully submitted, Rebt. H. Wilson



DR. LUKE W. MINGO Chairman and Transportation Manager Chicago, Illinois



DR. O. B. WILLIAMS Executive Secretary Portland, Oregon

80TH ANNUAL REPORT OF THE

Home Mission Board

OF THE NATIONAL BAPTIST CONVENTION OF AMERICA

September 3-8, 1974 Nashville, Tennessee

Dr. J. C. Sams, President Jacksonville, Florida

Dr. Luke W. Mingo, Chairman Chicago, Illinois

Dr. O. B. Williams, Executive Secretary Portland, Oregon

Greetings:

To our President, Dr. J. C. Sams; Vice Presidents, Dr. B. O. Byrd and Dr. M. L. Price; and to our Chairman, Dr. Luke W. Mingo of the Home Mission Board; Executive Officers; Brothers and Sisters:

God bless our togetherness here today for this great cause of kingdom building. It is with a prayer of thanksgiving though Jesus our Saviour for this another privilege to present you our Annual Home Mission Board report. I can truthfully say that God is good, God has been good and God is good right now. As we keep plodding through the years of the Seventies, we are encountering many strange experiences — many we've never heard or dreamed, but by the grace of God we've come this far by faith. I wish to express "Thank You" in the name of Christ to every one of you who has felt divinely called upon to support the cause of Home Mission through this your National Board.

In any people's struggle for self-realization and relief from unjust hardship, some must advance above and ahead of others in order to lift

the rest. The Bible enjoins us: "to cast thy bread upon the waters! for thou shalt find it after many days." We are also warned in the Holy Writ, "But whoso hath this world's good and seeth his brother have need, and shutteth up his bowels of compassion from him, how dwelleth the love of God in him?"

In the parable of the Good Samaritan, Jesus does more than praise the good Samaritan for showing compassion on a non-Samaritan. He also condemns the Jewish Levite and Priest for an unneighborly attitude that ignored a beat-up and passed-up fellow Jew.

Yes, the saying is true: "Charity begins at home" and spreads abroad. Fellow yokeman, whatever donation you have given, be it large or small, has been used to support the many churches and relief of the needy to the best of our ability. Tragedies, tornadoes, floods and flames have truck in many areas of our nation this year, however, by the help of God we've done through the Home Mission Board what we could to bring cheer.

In these confused and utterly chaotic times we've heard much of the Watergate. We've seen the change of the presidency in the middle of the stream; but amidst it all, there is the Great President of the Universe who is the same today, yesterday and forever. Let's take note of the watergate at Jerusalem, when Ezra read the word of God to the people. Take note of their eagerness to hear the word of the Lord. Take note how long they listened. May we not become so hurried and rushed that we fail to hear that still small voice: "Be still and know that I am God." As I prepare to close these words of accountability as your secretary of this our Home Mission Board, those of you who have contributed and to the ones who have not contributed at all, may the Lord stir your hearts to do something for the fields are ready for harvest, but the laborers are few.

By way of expressing gratitude, I am deeply grateful to have been able to share with the Baptist of the world in serving on the local committee for the 8th Baptist World Youth Conference held in our city, Portland, Oregon, July 31 to August 4, 1974, where more than 60 nations were represented. Conference theme was "Christ, our Challenge to Live."

Paul, the veteran missionary, leaves this challenge with us: "For me to live is Christ, and to die is gain." Accept the challenge to pray, preach, teach and give of your means to support our missionary field

through the Home Mission Board. It's a challenge to set an example for other people, to show that you are a Christian and that Christ does make the difference. And they'll know we are Christians by our love. Express it with your gift now. Won't you give?

Prayerfully submitted, Rev. O. B. Williams, Secretary

BOARD OF DIRECTORS

Dr. Luke W. Mingo, Chairman 3993 S. King Drive, Chicago, Ill.

Dr. M. T. Sommervile, Vice Chairman 412 E. Jefferson, Media, Pa.

Dr. O. B. Williams, Executive Secretary 3132 N. Vancouver Ave., Portland, Oregon

Dr. J. D. Williams, Recording Secretary 715 West 26th Street, Marion, Indiana

	Rev. F. A. Allen				,					 				,												1	year
	Rev. W. E. Davenport					,				 																1	year
	Rev. E. F. Lockley		ï							 								,								1	vear
]	Rev. T. Toliver									 . ,																1	vear
	Rev. N. S. Brown									 									i		Ĺ		Ì	Ì	2	١	ears/
J	Rev. J. W. R. Owens.									 															2	Ś	ears/
	Rev. W. P. Johnson											Ì					Ĭ			•	•		•		2	1	ears
J	Rev. G. L. Bedford												_									•	•		3	1	/ears
J	Rev. R. R. Banks												-	Ī	ĺ	ĺ	Ì	•		•	Ī		•	•	3	1	ears
J	Rev. J. D. Washington														•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	2	V	ears

STATE REPRESENTATIVES

ALABAMA

Rev. E. D. Womack, P. O. Box 43, Atmore. Rev. W. T. Smith, 1520 Lincoln, Mobile

ARIZONA

Rev. Allison Reid, 2849 Chipman Rd., Phoenix Rev. J. R. N. Jones, 535 N. Center St. Mesa Rev. C. N. Hall, Phoenix

CALIFORNIA

Rev. T. Toliver, 301 Hayes St., Bakersfield Rev. G. L. Bedford, 2135 Sutter, San Francisco

COLORADO

Rev. J. O. Stephens, 304 Maple St., La Junta Rev. H. J. Shoeboot, 1301 E. 28th St., Denver

DELAWARE

Rev. J. H. Williams, P. O. Box 361, Dover Rev. J. W. Blaks, Townsend

FLORIDA

Rev. W. R. Walker, 2106 W. 15th St., Panama City Rev. T. J. James, 1933 Pine St., Tampa

ILLINOIS

Dr. Luke W. Mingo, 3993 S. King Drive, Chicago Dr. J. V. Richardson, 2808 Warren Blvd, Chicago

INDIANA

Rev. J. D. Williams, 715 West 26th St., Marion Rev. R. L. Sanders, 1207 W. 10th St., Anderson

KANSAS

Miss Idell Hall, 1317 N. Madison, Wichita Rev. Bell, Wichita

KENTUCKY

Rev. E. M. Elmore, 815 Clay St., Louisville Rev. J. W. McCathern, 1828 W. Madison St., Louisville Rev. J. J. Northington, 510 Jefferson St., Franklin

LOUISIANA

Rev. E. F. Lockley, New Orleans Rev. R. Terrell, 1100 Norman St., Shreveport Rev. Lee A. Phills, 707 Christopher, Shreveport

MARYLAND

Rev. E. D. Meade, 1413 N. Central Ave., Baltimore Rev. Clarence D. Sample

MICHIGAN

Rev. D. E. Cook, 185 Birdie, Benton Harbor

MISSISSIPPI

Rev. J. W. Smith, Amary Rev. V. M. McGliee, Rt. 1, Box 87, Collins Rev. D. B. Barnes, Rt. 2, Box 289

MISSOURI

Rev. W. M. Wise, 4377 Finney, St. Louis

NEW JERSEY

Rev. M. D. Brown, 576 3rd St., Newark REv. O. B. Boyd, 16 South St., Newark

NEW YORK

Rev. J. J. Evans, 56 Pine St., Long Beach, Long Island Rev. R. R. Thompson, 1169 Fox St., Bronx 59 Rev. E. W. Walker, 1003 Boston, Bronx

NORTH CAROLINA

Rev. W. M. Oney, 46 Old Chem Cove Rd., Asheville

OHO

Rev. B. L. Brantley, 1727 E. Long St., Columbus Rev. I. Walker, 733 Russell St., Toledo Rev. Cleveland Farmon, 31 Merzer Ct., Cincinnati Rev. E. D. Thompson, 6434 Simpson, Cincinnati

OKLAHOMA

Rev. E. H. Hill, 708 N. E. Park Ave., Oklahoma City Rev. F. R. Morrison, 905 Market St., Muskogee

OREGON

Rev. J. L. Holliday, 3802 N. Vancouver Ave., Portland Rev. H. Callaway, 1763 N. E. Portland Blvd., Portland

PENNSYLVANIA

Rev. M. T. Sommerville, 412 E. Jefferson, Media Rev. J. A. Fells, 866 Walnut St., Coatesville Rev. P. H. Fleming, Fold Rod St., Philadelphia Rev. Fotsoough Lyons, 11 Cambria St., Conemaugh

SOUTH CAROLINA

Dr. W. H. Neal, 1809 Pennsylvania Ave., Columbia Rev. J. H. Acker, Greenville Rev. D. C. Francis, 23 E. McBee St., Greenville Rev. G. J. Odum, Columbia Rev. F. D. Dawson, 1839 Jaywood Circle, Charleston

TENNESSEE

Rev. F. M. Corder, Nashville Rev. J. T. Freeman, 4815 Percy Rd., Memphis

TEXAS

Rev. J. W. Weathers, 2934 Breckenridge, Houston Rev. J. L. Gaston, Houston Rev. R. L. Castle, 612 Bonner St., Wichita Falls Rev. F. Calhoun, 7806 Peachtree St., Houston Rev. N. S. Brown, 2214 Rosedale, Houston

VIRGINIA

Rev. S. M. Thompson, 3208 Griffin Ave., Richmond Rev. Wm. Brown, 2903 Roanoke Ave., Newport News Rev. Clinton Harrell, Portsmouth Rev. A. R. Walker, 2801 Evergreen Pl., Portsmouth

WASHINGTON

Rev. F. A. Allen, 614 Douglas, Pasco Rev. W. P. Johnson, 2425 S. Jackson, Seattle Rev. W. E. Davenport, 2520 S. Dearborn, Seattle

FIELD MISSIONARIES

ALABAMA

-Rev. E. D. Womack, P. O. Box 43, Atmore

ARIZONA

Rev. Allison Reid, 2239 Chipman Rd., Phoenix Rev. S. T. Miller, 426 North Pima, Mesa Rev. R. J. N. 537 N. Center St., Mesa

CALIFORNIA

Rev. H. H. Jackson, 4207 Halldale Ave., Los Angeles Rev. T. Toliver, 311 Madison St., Bakersfield

COLORADO

Rev. H. James Shoeboot, 1301 E. 28th, Denver

FIORIDA

Rev. S. C. Caldwell, 2600 Harrington Ave. So. St. Petersburg

ILLINOIS

Mrs. Alfreddia Glover, 518 E. Pershing Rd., Chicago

INDIANA

Rev. J. D. Williams, 715 W. 26th St., Marion

KANSAS

Miss Idell Hall, 1317 N. Madison, Wichita

LOUISIANA

Rev. Woodrow W. Batties, 632 Robinson St., DeRidder Rev. D. Smith, 3231 Redwood Dr., Alexandria

20.00

10.00

MARYLAND

Rev. E. D. Meade, 1413 N. Central, Baltimore

MICHIGAN

Rev. Edward W. Hancock, 4038 W. Euclid, Detroit Rev. E. D. Cook, 185 Birdie, Benton Harbor

MISSOURI

Rev. W. M. Wise, 4377 Finney, St. Louis

NEW MEXICO

Rev. W. Green, 396 Bataan Dr., Albuquerque

OHIO

Rev. W. C. Fisher, 9210 Adams St., Cleveland

Mrs. Rosanna Wyatt, 3566 Daleford Rd., Cleveland Mrs. Julia Golatt, 1675 Ansel Rd., Apt. 1223, Cleveland

PENNSYLVANIA

Rev. M. T. Sommerville, 412 E. Jefferson, Media Rev. Fitzbaugh Lyons, 111 Cambria, Conemaugh

SOUTH CAROLINA

Mrs. Annie B. Evans, 2215 Washington, Columbia

TENNESSEE

Rev. S. L. Johnson, 3411 Albion St., Nashville

WASHINGTON

Rev. W. E. Davenport, 2520 Dearborn, Seattle

Rev. R. R. Banks, 604 So. 12th St., Walla Walla

Rev. C. J. Adams, P. O. Box 1599, Tacoma

Rev. C. E. Williams, 120 - 21st St., Seattle

Rev. S. S. Horton, P. O. Box 3303, Seattle

Mrs. Magnolia Kinzy, 711-33rd, Seattle

Rev. W. P. Johnson, 2425 S. Jackson, Seattle

RECEIPTS

FINANCIAL REPORT

July 1973 Greater True Light Baptist Church, Los Angeles Boyd Memorial Bapt. Ch. La Grande, Ore.

El la barria de la companya de la co	10.00
Ebenezer M.B. Church, Chicago, Ill.	10.00
St. John Institutional Bapt. Ch., New Orleans	
or sold institutional pape. Cit., New Orleans	10.00
Bates Memorial Bapt. Ch., Louisville, Ky.	5.00
Macadonia Part Ch. Carul, 19	3,00
Macedonia Bapt. Ch., Seattle, Wa.	10.00

,	Total for July '73	6:	5.00
---	--------------------	----	------

August 1973	
Rev. R. R. Binks, Walla Walla, Wa	25.00
Old Zion Bapt, Ch., New Orleans	100.00
Bates Memorial Bapt. Ch., Louisville, Ky	5 00
Ebenezer M.B. Church, Chicago, Ill.	10.00
Greater Second Bapt, Ch., Marion, Ind.	15.00
New Hope Baptist Church, Seattle	50.00
Rev. Samuel Johnson, Nashville, Tenn.	4.00
Miss Idell Hall, Wichita, Kansas	5 00
Progressive Baptist State Home Mission Board,	
Tampa, Florida	553.00
Total for August '73	

September, 1973	
Emmanuel Bapt. Ch., Stockton, Calif.	10.00
General Baptist Conv. of Northwest, Portland	50.00
Pleasant View Bapt., Ch., Bakersfield, Calif.	10.00
Olivet Bapt. Ch., San Francisco, Calif.	10.00
Macedonia Bapt. Ch., San Francisco	50.00
Second Corinthian Bapt. Ch., Cincinnati, Ohio	35.00
Vancouver Avenue First Bapt. Ch., Portland Ore.	50.00
Central Memorial Bapt. Ch., Chicago, Ill.	25.00
Greater Union Baptist Church, Tulsa, Ok.	10.00
General Missionary Bapt. Assn. of Colorado	25.00

Indiana Missionary Bapt, State Conv,	
Indianapolis, Ind.	50.00
New Bethel Bapt, Ch., Indianapolis, Ind.	50.00
Holly Grove Bapt. Ch., Detroit, Mich.	10.00
Isaiah New Testament Way Bapt. Ch., Detroit	20.00
Second Calvary Bapt. Ch., Norfolk, Va.	15.00
Rev. S. S. Horton, Seattle	10.00
Greater Mt. Tabor Bapt. Ch., Detroit	25.00
Sunshine District Assn. of Missouri and Kansas	50.00
Metropolitan Missionary Bapt. Ch.,	
Kansas City, Mo.	50.00
Zion Grove Bapt. Ch., Kansas City, Mo.	25.00
New Sunny Mount Bapt. Ch., St. Louis, Mo.	10.00
Galilee Bapt. Ch., Shreveport, La.	25.00
St. Mary's Bapt. Ch., Shreveport, La	25.00
Greater Faith Bapt. Ch., Stockton, Calif.	5.00
Missionary Bapt. Ch., Denver, Colo.	25.00
Northside Bapt. Ch., Dacatur, III.	20.00
Triumph Bapt, Ch., Shreveport, La.	15.00
Missionary Bapt. State Conv. of Louisiana	15.00
St. Mark Bapt. Ch., Portland, Ore.	20.00
Pilgrim Rest Baptist Ch., Pointe a la Hache, La.	15.00
Mt. Zion Bapt. Ch., Pointe a la Hache, La.	15.00
Eastern Progressive Bapt. District	
Assn. of Detroit	25.00
Greater Macedonia Bapt. Ch., Mission Union	
Port Sulphur, La.	25.00
Southern District Bapt. Assn., New Orleans	50.00
Progressive New Hope Bapt. Ch., Houston, Tex.	50.00
Mt. Carmel Bapt. Ch., Houston, Tex.	10.00
Gethsemane Bapt. Ch., Houston, Tex	10.00
Mt. Zion Bapt. Ch., Houston, Tex	5.00
Rev. C. J. Roberts, Houston, Tex.	5.00
Rev. H. L. Goode, Houston, Tex.	5.00
State Mission Board', General Conv., of Texas	100.00
Antioch Bapt. Ch., Waco, Tex.	25.00
Little Rock Bapt. Ch., Denver, Colo.	25.00
St. Mark Bapt. Ch., Indianapolis, Ind.	25.00

BAPTIST CONVENTION OF AMERICA		171
South Carolina Bapt, State Convention		50.00
South Carolina Sunday School Congress		50.00
Calvary Bapt. Ch., Charleston Count, S. C.		10.00
Seneca River Assn., South Carolina		5.00
Rev. S. E. Carey, South Carolina		5.00
Rev. James J. Anderson, South Carolina		15.00
Rev. H. B. Peoples, Timmonsville, S. C.		2.00
St. Paul Bapt. Ch., Laurens, S. C.		5.00
Rev. D. J. Faison, South Carolina		1.00
Rev. A. W. Goforth, Columbia, S. C.		10.00
Rev. W. A. Johnson, Georgetown, S. C.		00.01
Rev. S. A. Greene, Sr., South Carolina		2.50
Lite of Jericho Bapt. Ch., St. Louis, Mo.		10.00
Deborah Bapt, Ch., St. Louis, Mo.		5.00
Truevine Bapt. Ch., St. Louis, Mo.		5.00
Greater Providence Dist. Assn., St. Louis, Mo.		15.00
Mt. Moriah Bapt. Ch., Los Angeles, Calif.		15.00
El Bethel Bapt, Ch., San Francisco, Calif.		5.00
Second Union Bapt. Ch., San Francisco, Calif.		5.00
Galilee Bapt. Ch., Lawton, Ok.		10.00
St. Elmo Baptist Church, Lawton, Ok.		15.00
Mt. Calvary Bapt. Ch., Lawton, Ok.		2.00
Macedonia Bapt. Ch., Ardmore, Ok.		1.00
New Hope Bapt. Ch., Altus, Ok.		2.00
Antioch Bapt, Ch., Duncan Ok.		5.00
Central Baptist Church, Ok.		5.00
Northeastern Dis. Assn. of Ok.		5.00
State Mission Board of Oklahoma		25 00
Rev. E. C. Cason, Tupelo, Miss.		5 00
St. Matthew Bapt, Ch., Fulton, Miss.		5 00
Miss Idell Hall, Wichita, Kansas		5 00
St. John Institutional Bapt, Ch., New Orleans.		10.00
First Institutional Bapt. Ch., Lake Wales, Fla.	`	5 00
Mrs. Rosanna Wyatt, Cleveland, Ohio	•	50 00
Ebenezer Bapt, Ch., New Orleans		5.00
Ebenezer Bapt, Ch., Austin, Tex.		10.00
Salem General Assn. Home Miss. Bd.,		10.00
Media, Pa.		200.00
		200.00

Enon Bapt, Ch., Media, Pa.	100.00
Progressive Bapt, State Conv. of New York	45.00
Neighborhood Bapt, Ch., New York	20.00
Promise Land Bapt, Ch., St. Louis, Mo.	5.00
Palestine Bapt. Ch., Taylorville, Miss.	10.00
Shiloh Bapt, Ch., Phoenix, Ariz.	15.00
Willow Grove Bapt. Ch., Phoenix, Ariz.	5.00
St. John Bapt. Ch., Phoenix, Ariz.	15.00
No. Center St. Bapt. Ch., Mesa, Ariz.	15.00
Zion Rest Dist. Assn., Mesa, Ariz.	15.00
Mt. Zion Progressive Bapt. Ch., Rochester, N.Y.	10.00
Miss Sylvester Catlin, Cleveland, Ohio	25,00
Teliver Baptist Church, Waco, Tex	25.00
Greater Zion Bapt, Che, Houston, Tex.	10.00
Puritan Missionary Assn. of Texas	25.00
Baptist Temple Bapt, Ch., Shreveport, La.	15,00
Christ Temple Missionary Bapt. Ch,	
Sacramento, Calif.	10.00
Fellowship Bapt. Ch., Wyandanch, N.Y.	5.00
St. John Bapt, Ch., Bakersfield, Calif.	25.00
Mt. Paran Bapt. Ch., Indianapolis, Ind.	20.00
Mew Liberty Bapt, Ch., Indianapolis, Ind	10.00
Olivet Bapt Ch. Indianapolis, Ind.	25.00
Truelight Bapt Ch., Indianapolis, Ind.	5.00
Eastside Bapt, Ch., Indianapolis, Ind.	15.00
First Baptist Ch., Indianapolis, Ind.	5.00
Mt. Carmel Bapt. Ch., Indianapolis, Ind.	2.00
New Bethel Bapt. Ch., Indianapolis, Ind.	75.00
Greater Gethesemane Bapt. Ch., Indianapolis	25.00
First Trinity Bapt. Ch., Jeffersonville, Ind.	3.00
Central Dist. Assn., Indianapolis, Ind.	10.00
Northeastern Dist. Assn., Indianapolis, Ind.	15.00
Greater Second Bapt. Ch., Marion, Ind.	15.00
Second Bapt. Ch., Bloomington, Ind.	25.00
Rising Star Bapt., Ch., Marion, Ind.	00.01
Mt. Pisgah Bapt, Ch., Kokomo, Ind.	10.00
Second Bapt, Ch., Terre Haute, Ind.	30.00
New Hope Bapt, Ch., South Bend, Ind.	10.00
1	

BAPTIST CONVENTION OF AMERICA	173
Indiana State Convention	25.00
Illinois National Bapt. St. Convention,	20.00
Chicago, Ill.	500.00
Western Dist, Assn., Benton Harbor, Mich.	70.00
Fountain of Life Bapt. Ch., Michigan	5.00
New Hope Bapt, Ch., Michigan	10.00
Progressive Bapt. Ch., Michigan	5.00
Isaiah New Testament Way Bapt, Ch., Detroit	15.00
Rev. R. L. Johnson, Michigan	2.00
Rev. E. A. Robinson, Michigan	5.00
Progressive Bapt, Ch and Att, Thomas McCoy,	3.00
Benton Harbor, Mich.	15.00
Progressive Bapt. Ch. and New Products Corp.,	70,00
Benton Harbor, Mich.	25.00
Progressive Bapt. Ch., and Gast Mfg.,	20.00
Benton Harbor, Mich.	25.00
Mr. and Mrs. Booker Washington, Benton Harbor	5.00
Mt. Zion Bapt. Ch., Ama, La.	10.00
General Bapt Conv. of Michigan	101.74
Little Zion Bapt, Ch., Marrero, La.	10,00
Mt. Zion Bapt. Ch., Orange, Tex.	10.00
Mt. Sinai Bapt. Ch., Jacksonville, Fla	50.00
Community Bapt. Ch., Cincinnati, Ohio	10.00
New Shiloh Bapt. Ch., Cincinnati, Ohio	10.00
Morning Chapel Baptist Church	10.00
Mispah Bapt. Ch., Wichita, Kan	20.00
Rev. J. W. Bessellieu, Pawleys Island, S. C.	10.00
Second Bapt, Ch., La Grange, III.	20.00
Garden State Conv. of New Jersey	25.00
Lone Star Bapt. Ch., Pineville, La.	5.00
Greater St. Lawrence Bapt. Ch., Alexandria, La.	10.00
United Education Missionary Bapt. Assn.,	
Alexandria, La.	20.00
St. Stephen's Bapt. Ch., Kansas City, Mo.	20.00
Alabama State Congress, Atmore, Ala.	52.00
Ebenezer Bapt, Ch., Atmore, Ala.	13.00
Easternshore Progressive Dist. Assn. Atmore, Ala.	7.00
Rev. E. D. Womack, Atmore, Ala.	5.00

BAPTIST CONVENTION OF AMERICA	175
Bethlehem Bapt, Ch., Columbia, S. C.	25.00
Greater Second Bapt. Ch., Marion, Ind.	15.00
Bates Memorial Bapt. Ch., Louisville, Ky.	5.00
Rev. Robert L. Castle, Wichita Falls, Tex.	100.00
Rally	418,72
Parent Body	3.500.00
Total received, Sept. '73	8,376.26
October 1973 Receipts	
Greater Second Bapt. Ch., Marion, Ind.	15.00
Rev. R. R. Banks, Walla Walla, Wa.	25.00
Truelight Bapt. Ch., Hattiesburg, Miss.	56.42
Bates, Memorial Bapt, Ch., Louisville, Ky.	5.00
Total received, Oct. 1973	
November 1973 Receipts	
St. Matthew Bapt. Ch., Picayune, Miss.	22.00
Macedonia Bapt. Ch., Seattle	32.00
St. John Inst. Miss. Bapt. Ch., New Orleans	10.00
Greater Second Bapt. Ch., Marion, Ind.	20.00
Christ Willing Workers Bapt, Ch., Dallas, Tex.	15,00
Total received No. 1973	<u>20.00</u> 97.00
December 1973 Receipts	
New Products for Progressive Bapt. Ch.,	
Benton Harbor, Mich.	25.00
Boyd Memorial Bapt. Ch., La Grande, Ore.	10.00
Greater Second Bapt. Ch., Marion, Ind.	15.00
2nd West Florida Miss. Bapt Assn, Bascom, Fla.	50.00
Miss Idell Hall, Wichita, Kan.	5.00
Community Bapt. Ch., Joppa, Md.	20.00
New Mt. Zion Bapt. Ch., Maryland	25.00
First Bapt. Ch., Cherry Hill, Baltimore, Md.	25.00
Maryland Bapt, Conv., Baltimore	25.00
Israel Bapt. Ch., Baltimore, Md.	25.00
Mt. Sinai Bapt, Ch., Baltimore, Md.	10.00
Unity Bapt. Ch., Maryland	10.00
New Friendship Bapt. Ch., Maryland	10.00

Greater Rising Star Dist. Assn., Dallas, Tex.	15.00
	15.00
Old Zion Baptist Ch., New Orleans, La	40.00
Union Springs Bapt. Ch., Shreveport, La.	5.00
Mt. Zion Progressive Bapt. Ch., St. Petersburg	10.00
Peaceful Rest Missionary Bapt, Ch. Shreveport	15.00
Dr. J. K. Polk, Kansas City, Kan.	5.00
Macedonia Bapt. Ch., Seattle	10.00
Christ Universal Bapt. Ch., Houston, Tex.	5.00
Shiloh Bapt. Ch., Roseburg, Tex.	5.00
Mt. Zion Dis. Assn., Beeville, Tex.	25.00
Gen. Miss. Bapt. State Conv., Little Rock, Ark.	25.00
Rockhill Bapt, Ch., Carbondale, III.	25.00
C. M. Mission, Houston, Tex.	1.00
New Jerusalem Bapt. Chi, Brentwood, N.Y.	50.00
Mt, Sinai Bapt, Ch., Baltimore, Md.	25,00
Christian Light Bapt, Ch., Long Beech, N. Y.	10,00
Israel Bapt. Ch., Baltimore, Md.	100.00
Home Miss. Bd., Maryland, Bapt. Convention	100,00
First Bapt, Ch., Cherry Hill, Baltimore, Md.	20.00
Olivet Bapt. Ch., Nashville, Tenn.	10.00
Tabernacle Bapt, Ch., Mobile, Ala,	10.00
Truelight Miss. Bapt. Ch., Indianapolis, Ind.	5.00
Mt. Calvary Bapt. Ch., Mesa, Ariz.	25.00
Trinity Bapt. Ch., Columbia, Ohio	50.00
Mt, Horeb Bapt, Ch., Houston, Tex.	10.00
Fifth Street Bapt. Ch., Oklahoma City	10.00
Rev. W. A. Sims, Houston, Tex.	10.00
Ushers Convention, Natl. Bapt Conv. of America	22.00
Eastern Progressive Dist. Brotherhood, Detroit	5.00
Missionary Bapt. State Conv. of Tennessee	25.00
Mt. Lebanon Bapt. Ch., Houston, Tex.	5.00
Christian Faith Bapt. Ch., Houston, Tex.	5.00
National Junior Women, National Baptist	
Convention of America	28.30
Strangers Rest Bapt. Ch., Wichita, Kan.	10.00
Boyd Memorial Bapt. Ch., La Grande, Ore.	10.00
Progressive Bapt Ch., Hearne, Tex.	15.00
St. Matthew Miss. Bapt. Ch., Sanford, Fla.	15,00

Bates Memorial Bapt, Ch., Louisville, Ky.	10.00
Progressive Bapt, State Home Mission Board,	1,190.00
Tampa, Fla.	10.40
Christ Willing Workers Bapt. Ch., Dallas, Tex.	15.00
Mt. Olive Mission Union, Buras, La. Total for Dec. 1973	
	•
January 1974 Receipts	
Bates Memorial Bapt. Ch., Louisville, Ky.	5.00
St. John Inst. Bapt. Ch., New Orleans	20.00
Greater Second Bapt. Ch., Marion, Ind.	15.00
Truelight Bapt, Ch., Hattiesburg, Miss,	65,90
Total receipts, Jang 1974	105.90
February 1974 Receipts	
Rev. H. H. Jackson, Los Angeles	10.00
Bates Memorial Bapt. Ch., Louisville, Ky.	5.00
Macedonia Bapt, Ch., Seattle	10.00
Vancouver Avenue First Bapt, Ch., Portland, Ore.	10.00
St. John Inst. Bapt. Ch., New Orleans	10.00
Mrs. Rosanna B. Wyatt, Cleveland, Ohio	10.00
Mrs. Julia Golatt, Cleveland, Ohio	10.00
Greater Second Bapt. Ch., Marion, Ind.	15,00
St. Paul Miss. Bapt. Ch., Pierce, Fla.	5.00
General Bapt. Conv., Kansas City, Mo.	15.00
Rev. L. V. Washington, St. Louis, Mo.	10.00
Greater Providence Assn., St. Louis, Mo.	00,01
Deborah Bapt. Ch., St. Louis, Mo.	15.00
Ebenezer Bapt, Ch., Nashville, Tenn.	25.00
St. Stephen's Bapt. Ch., Kansas City, Mo.	25.00
Greater Bethlehem Bapt. Ch., Houston, Tex.	50.00
Miss. Bapt. State Conv, of Tennessee	50.00
Nashville City Missionary Baptist Assn.	25.00
Progressive New Hope Bapt Ch., Houston, Tex.	30.00
Avenue L. Baptist Ch., Galveston, Tex.	10.00
Metropolitan Miss. Bap. Ch., Kansas City, Mo.	50.00
Sunshine Dist. Assn., Kansas City, Mo.	25.00

PROCEEDINGS OF THE NATIONAL

	BAPTIST CONVENTION OF AMERICA	177
	New Era Progressive Bapt. State Convention,	
	Birmingham, Ala.	10.00
	Galilee Baptist Church, Houston, Tex.	8,00
	Truelight Miss. Bapt. Ch., Indianapolis, Ind.	5,00
	Ebenezer Bap. Ch., New Orleans, La.	5.00
	Zion Grove Bapt, Ch., Kansas City, Mo.	15.00
	St. Mark Bapt. Ch., Portland, Ore.	10.00
	United Missionary Educational Assn.,	
	Alexandria, La.	10.00
	First St. Mark Bapt. Ch., Houston, Tex.	10.00
	Tulane Memorial Bapt. Ch., New Orleans, La.	10.00
	Greater Ebenezer Bapt, Ch., Los Angeles	15,00
	Mt, Olivet Bapt, Ch., Grant, Ok.	5.00
	Rocky Mountain Dist. Assn., Denver	20.00
	Illinois National Bapt, Convention, Chicago	200.00
	Old Zion Baptist Church, New Orleans, La.	60,00
	Galilee Bapt. Ch., Shreveport, La.	15.00
	Mt. Moriah Bapt. Ch., Los Angeles	15,00
	Greater Faith Bapt, Ch., Stockton, Calif.	10.00
	Parent Body	450.00
	Total received Feb. 1974	1,298.00
	March 1974 Receipts	
	Boyd Memorial Bapt. Ch., La Grande, Ore.	10.00
	Greater Second Bapt. Ch., Marion, Ind.	15.00
	Bates Memorial Bapt. Ch., Louisville, Ky.	5.00
	Christ Willing Workers Bapt. Ch., Dallas, Tex.	18.03
	Ebenezer Bapt. Ch., Chicago, Ill.	20.00
	Vancouver Avenue First Bapt. Ch., Portland, Ore.	10.00
	Central Miss. Bapt. Ch., New Orleans, La.	10.00
	Macedonia Bapt. Ch., Albion, Mich.	15.00
	Queen Esther Bapt, Ch., Muskegon, Mich.	3,00
7	Progressive Bapt. Ch., Benton Harbor, Mich.	6.00
	Beulah Bapt, Ch., Muskegon, Mich.	71.50
	St. John Bapt, Ch., New Orleans, La.	10.00
	Enon Bapt. Ch., Media, Pa.	75.00
	Total received March '74	278.53

ENTION	OF	AMERICA	179

	ATTOMAL
April 1974 Receipts	
Macedonia Bapt. Ch., Seattle	10.00
Progressive Bapt. State Home Mission Board,	10.00
Tampa, Florida	182 00
Bates Memorial Bapt. Ch., Louisville, Ky.	5.00
Greater Second Bapt, Ch., Marion, Ind.	15.00
Greater Mt. Baker Bapt. Ch., Seattle, Wa.	20.00
Total received April '74	232.00
May 1974 Receipts	
Ebenezer Bapt. Ch., Chicago, Ill.	20.00
Bates Memorial Bapt. Ch., Louisville, Ky.	5.00
Progressive Bapt. St. Home Miss. Bd., Tampa	630.00
St. Paul Mass. Bapt. Ch., Mulberry, Fla.	10.00
Total received May 1974	665.00
June 1974 Receipts	
Zion Hill Bapt. Ch., New Orleans, La.	10.00
Enon Bapt. Ch., Media, Pa.	50.00
St. John Inst. Miss. Bapt. Ch., New Orleans, La.	20.00
Rev. R. R. Banks, Walla Walla, Wa.	25.00
Bates Memorial Bapt. Ch., Louisville, Ky.	5 00
Truelight Bapt. Ch., Hattiesburg, Miss.	20.73
Macedonia Bapt. Ch., Seattle	10.00
Total received June '74	140.73
DISBURSEMENTS - JULY 1973 - JUNE 1974	
July 1973 Disbursements	
Clerical	100.00
Morning Star Baptist Church, Pasco, Wa,	100 00
Honorarium	100.00
Total disbursed July '73	300 00
August 1973 disbursements	
Ark of Safety, Portland, Ore	50.00
Antioch Baptist Church, Portland, Ore	50.00
Tabernacle Baptist Church, Seattle, Wa.	100 00
	100 00

BAPTIST CONVENTION OF AMERICA	179
Dr. H. James Shoeboot, Denver, Colo	75.00
Rev. C. J. Adams, Tacoma, Wa.	25 00
Rev. S. S. Horton, Seattle	50.00
Annual Programs and envelopes	450 00
Honorarium	100.00
Clerical	100.00
Expenses to Convention, Chicago, III.	450.00
Stationary and Stamps	100.00
Rev. U. B. Peters, Pastoral Aid	100.00
Machinery repair	71.50
Total disbursed August 1973	
September 1973 disbursements	
Rev. J. C. Crawford, Pastoral Aid	25.00
Rev. G. L. Bedford	100.00
Rev. J. A. Boles, Pastoral Aid	25 00
Dr. Luke W. Mingo, Honorarium	050.00
Dr. H. James Shoeboot, Pastoral Aid	25.00
Rev. W. E. Davenport, Pastoral Aid	75.00
National Baptist Convention of America	350.00
Rev. T. Toliver, Pastoral Aid	100.00
Rev. E. C. Wilder, Pastoral Aid	25.00
Rev. H. Calloway, Pastoral Aid	35.00
Rev. George G. Ware, Pastoral Aid	75.00
Rev. E. D. Womack, Pastoral Aid	75.00
Rev. E. D. Meade, Pastoral Aid	75.00
Rev. F. A. Allen, Pastoral Aid	50.00
Rev. J. D. Williams, Honorarium	100,00
Clerical	130.00
Mrs. J. H. L. Smith	35.00
Rev. N. S. Brown	100.00
Rev. M. T. Sommervile, Pastoral Aid	50.00
Rev. W. M. Wise, Pastoral Aid	35,00
Mrs. Alfreddia Glover, Missionary Aid	35,00
Miss Idell Hall, Missionary Aid	75.00
Rev. D. E. Cook, Pastoral Aid	75,00
Total disbursed Sept. '73	

	-1	4

October 1973 disbursements	
Clerical	100.00
Stamps	50,00
Rev. R. R. Banks, Pastoral Aid	40.00
Greater Bethlehem Bapt, Ch., Houston, Tex.	100.00
Rev. H. James Shoeboot, Pastoral Aid	40.00
Antioch Baptist Church, Houston, Tex.	200.00
St. John Baptist Church, New York	100,00
Deborah Baptist Church, St. Louis, Mo.	90.00
Total disbursed Oct. '73	
November 1973 disbursements	
Rev. Eugene Boyd, Jr., Pastoral Aid	50,00
Honorarium	100.00
Clerical	100.00
Macedonia Baptist Church, Seattle	100.00
Total disbursed Nov. '73	350.00
December 1072 Jish	
December 1973 disbursements Rev. S. S. Horton, Pastoral Aid	(0.00
Stationery	60,00
Mrs. J. H. L. Smith	55.00
Miss Idell Hall, Missionary Aid	30.00
Rev. M. T. Sommerville, Pastoral Aid	40.00 25.00
Rev. E. D. Meade, Pastoral Aid	40.00
Rev. T. B. Boyd, Jr.	8.00
Beth Salem Baptist Church, Denver	30.00
Center Street Baptist Church, Mesa, Ariz.	35.00
Macedonia Baptist Church, Seattle	25.00
Greater Providence Bapt. Ch., New Jersey	30,00
Rev. E. D. Womack, Pastoral Aid	50.00
Morning Chapel Bapt, Ch., Wichita, Kan,	30.00
Mt. Zion Baptist Church, Post, Tex	50.00
Union Baptist Church, Phoenix, Ariz,	30.00
Rev. E. S. Branch	100.00
Tabernacle Baptist Church, Mobile, Ala.	35.00
Liberty Baptist Church, Tulsa, Okl	30.00
Rev. I. Burleigh, Doson, Ok.	25.00
	20:00

BAPTIST CONVENTION OF AMERICA	181
Little Rock Baptist Church, Denver, Colo.	30.00
Lite of Jericho Baptist Church, St. Louis, Mo.	30.00
Boyd Memorial Bapt, Ch., La Grande, Ore.	30.00
Mispali Baptist Church, Wichita, Kan.	30.00
New Lebanon Bapt. Ch., Oklono, Miss	30.00
Ebenezer Bapt. Ch., Pennsylvania	30.00
Christ Universal Bapt. Ch., Houston, Tex.	40.00
Oregon Typewriter and Recorder (typewriter rep	40.00
Clerical	100.00
Rev. H. James Shoeboot, Pastoral Aid	30.00
Second Ebenezer Bapt. Ch., Tulsa, Ok.	<u>75.00</u>
Total disbursed, Dec. '73	
7 7	
January 1974 disbursements	
Rev. J. A. Fells, Pennsylvania	50.00
Honorarium	100.00
Stamps	40.00
Lodging and food, Tacoma, Wa.	29.53
Rev. Joshua Grove, Pennsylvania	50.00
Mt. Gillard Bapt. Ch., Portland, Ore.	200.00
Paradise Bapt. Ch., Portland, Ore.	200.00
Clerical	100.00
Total disbursed, Jan. '74	769.53
February 1974 disbursements	
Rev. George G. Ware, Pastoral Aid	150.00
Clerical	25.00
Miss Idell Hall, Missionary Aid	60.00
Expenses to Board Meeting, Houston, Tex.	564,48
Rev. W. M. Wise, Pastoral Aid	50.00
Rev. G. L. Bedford	50.00
Dr. Luke W. Mingo	175.00
Rev. H. James Shoeboot	80.00
Geeter Park Bapt. Ch., Memphis, Tenn.	300.00
National Bapt. Conv. of America	200.0 0
Clerical	100.00
Total disbursed, Feb. '74	
A VINI	

March 1974 disbursement	
Rev. W. P. Johnson, Pastoral Aid	50.00
Rev. Norman Mitchell, Pastoral Aid	50.00
Honorarium	100.00
St. Paul Baptist Church, Portland, Ore.	100.00
Rev. S. S. Horton, Pastoral Aid	75.00
Clerical	100.00
Rev. George G. Ware, Pastoral Aid	100,00
Expenses to Denver (Installation of new pastor)	300.00
Total disbursed, Mar. '74	875.00
April 1974 disbursements	
Clerical	150.00
Honorarium	100.00
Total disbursed, April '74	250.00
May 1974 disbursements	
Rev. S. McCullumn, Pastoral Aid	15.00
Morning Star Bapt. Ch., Portland, Ore.	50.00
St. Paul Bapt. Ch., Portland, Ore.	40,00
Boyd Memorial Bapt. Ch., La Grande, Ore.	35.00
Rev. E. D. Womack, Alabama, Pastorial Aid	50.00
Union Bapt. Ch., Phoenix, Ariz.	40.00
Mispah Baptist Church, Wichita, Kan.	30.00
Rev. I. Burleigh, Doson, Ok., Pastoral Aid	25.00
Mt. Olive Bapt. Ch., Boothville, La.	30.00
Center St. Bapt. Ch., Mesa. Ariz.	35.00
Beth Salem Bapt. Ch., Denver, Colo.	30.00
Macedonia Bapt. Ch., Seattle, Wa.	25.00
Christ Universal Bapt. Ch., Houston, Tex.	50.00
Greater Bethlehem Bapt. Ch.,, Houston, Tex.	50.00
Truelight Bapt. Ch., Hattiesburg, Miss.	200.00
Mrs. J. H. L. Smith, Chicago	20.00
Geeter Park Bapt. Ch., Memphis, Tenn.	100.00
Rev. M. T. Soomerville, Pastoral Aid	30.00
Liberty Bapt. Ch., Oklahoma	35.00
Rev. E. D. Meade, Baltimore, Pastoral Aid	40.00
Shiloh Baptist Church, St. Louis, Mo.	40.00

BAPTIST CONVENTION OF AMERICA	183
Rev. E. S. Branch (Mrs. Bessie M. Thorborne Day)	50.00
ite of Jericho Bapt. Ch., St. Louis, Mo.	40.00
Antioch Bapt. Ch., Houston, Tex.	100.00
Greater Providence Bapt, Ch., Newark, N. J.	35.00
Rev. H. James Shoeboot, Pastoral Aid	40.00
Clerical	100.00
Pacific Northwest Bell	50.00
Morning Chapel Bapt Ch., Wichita, Kan.	30,00
Fabernacle Bapt, Ch., Mobile, Ala.	30.00
Total disbursed, May '74	1,435.00
Tune 1974 disbursements	
St. Mark Bapt. Ch., Portland, Ore.	50.00
Expenses to Congress, Wichita, Kan.	350.00
Clerical	100.00
Honorarium	100.00
Total disbursed, June '74	600.00
FINANCIAL SUMMARY	
Monthly Receipts: July 1973	65.00
August 1973	767.00
September 1973	8,376.26
October 1973	101.42
November 1973	97.00
December 1973	1,480.40
January 1974	105.90
February 1974	1,298.00
March 1974	278.53
April 1974	232.00
May 1974	665.00
June 1974	140.73
Total received during year	13,607.24
Monthly	
Monthly disbursements: July 1973	300.00
Monthly disbursements: July 1973 August 1973	300.00 1,721.50

BAPTIST CONVENTION OF AMERICA

October 1973	720.00
November 1973	350.00
December 1973	1,193,00
January 1974	769.53
February 1974	1,754.48
March 1974	875.00
April 1974	250.00
May 1974	1,435.00
June 1974	600.00
Total disbursed during year	
Summary: Total Receipts	13.607.24
Brought Forward	2,548,50
Total	. 16 155 74
Disbursements	12,228,51
Balance in treasury, June 30, 1974;	3,867.23

REPORTS OF MISSIONARIES

Report of Rev. M. T. Sommerville 412 E. Jefferson, Media, Pa. Number of lessons taught. . .80 Sermons preached. . .70 Assessions, . .4 By baptism . . 9 By reclaim. . . 1 New churches organized. . . I Places where collections were made: Mt. Zion Bapt, Ch., Coatesville, Pa. 1 convert Brewers Memorial Bapt, Ch., Pomroy, Pa. 7 converts Ebenezer Bapt. Ch., Downing Town, Pa. 2 converts Enon Bapt, Ch., West Grove, Pa. Mt. Olivet Bapt, Ch., Coatesville, Pa. Second Bapt. Ch., Kennett Square, Pa. Sent to Headquarters: \$125.00

Report of Rev. Samuel J. Johnson	
1215 Villa Place, Nashville, Tenn.	
Number of lessons taught,41	
Sermons preached18	
Accessions3	
By baptism2	
By reclaim,1	
Money raised\$337.77	
- Amount donated to Missions\$68,00	
Personal expenses	\$105.00
Places where collections were made:	
First Bapt. Ch., Columbia, Tenn.	25.00
` Evans Hill Bapt. Ch., Hermitage, Tenn.	80.00
Foster Chapel Bapt. Ch., Nashville	15.00
Alpha Bapt. Ch., Franklin, Ky.	35.00
First Bapt. Ch., Springfield, Tenn.	50.00
Tabernacle Bapt. Ch., Nashville	77.77
First Bapt. Ch., Nashville	25.00
Gaylea Christian Church, Nashville (Pending)	
Truevine Bapt. Ch., Nashville	15.00
Fireside Bible Class, Nashville	30.00
Fairfield Bapt. Ch., Nashville	15.00
First Baptist Church, Franklin, Tenn.	25,00
Sent to Headquarters: \$4,00	

Report of Mrs. Rosanna B. Wyatt
3566 Daleford Rd., Cleveland, Ohio
Number of lessons taught...6
Amount donated to Missions...\$57.00
Missionary meetings...17
Volunteer work in Golden Age Centers...6 hrs.
Sent to Headquarters...\$60.00

Report of Mrs. Alfreddia Glover 518 E. Pershing Rd., Chicago, Ill. Number of lessons taught...10 Accessions...1 By baptism...1

BAPTIST CONVENTION OF AMERICA		187
New Covenant Bapt. Ch., New York City		50.00
Neighborhood Bapt. Ch., Brooklyn, N. Y.		90.00
Enon Bapt. Ch., Philadelphia, Pa.		40.00
Greater St. Joseph Bapt. Ch., Philadelphia		35,00
Metropolitan Bapt, Ch., Chicago, Ill		50.00
St. John Bapt. Ch., Hugo, Ok.		50.00
Ebenezer Bapt. Ch., Hugo, Ok.		25.00
Hugo Chapel, Hugo, Ok.		25,00
eport of Rev. Robert J. N. Jones, Jr		
P. O. Box 788, Mesa, Ariz.		
Number lessons taught65		
Sermons preached 168		
Accessions28		
By baptism13		
By reclaim12		
By letter,3		
Amount donated to Missions\$135,00		
Places where collections were made:		
North Center St. Bapt. Ch., Mesa, Ariz.		30.00
Morning Star Bapt. Ch., Avondale, Ariz.		25.00
Shiloh Baptist Church, Phoeniz, Ariz.		10.00
St. James Bapt. Ch., Tucson, Ariz.		10.00
Mt. Calvary Bapt. Ch., Phoenix		
Sent to Headquarters\$85.00		10.00
eport of Rev. Edmond D. Meade, Chmn.		
Home Missions Board of Maryland Bapt. Conv.		
Received from the following:		
0		20.05
Fellowship Bapt. Ch.		20.95
Mt. Sinai Bapt, Ch.		10.00
Community Baptist Church – Joppa		20.00
Mt. Nebo Bapt. Ch.		20,00
First Baptist Church - Cherry Hill	4.7	25.00
Unity Baptist Church		10.00
New Friendship Baptist Church		10.00
New St. Johns Baptist Church		25.00
Maryland Baptist Convention		25.00
Israel Baptist Church		25.00

PROCEEDINGS	OF	THE	NATIONAL	
-------------	----	-----	----------	--

9.00

Place where collection was made:
Bethesda Bapt. Ch., Inc., Galesburg, Ill 22.92
Sent to Headquarters \$22.92

186

Report of Rev. R. R. Banks	
602 So. 12th, Walla Walla, Wa.	
Money raised	4,485.50
Assistance to mission pastors	326.45
Amount given to church at home	275.95
Sent to National Home Mission Board	125.00
Given to mission churches	295.85
Tri-State Baptist Association	195.00
Convention of Pacific Northwest	85.00
Foreign Mission Board	35.00
Mission Alliance	1,650.00
Travel expense	900.00
Miscellaneous expense	356.00
Balance in treasury	241.30

Report of Miss Idell Hall
1317 N. Madison, Wichita, Kan.
Number of lessons taught25
Money raised\$t50.00
Personal expenses\$384.00
Places where collections were made:
Zion Temple Bapt. Ch., Chicago

Mt. Carmel Baptist Church		12.25
Maryland Baptist Convention	2	100.00
		303.20
Expenses:		
Sent to Headquarters, Dec. 12, '73		150.00
Hunter's Home for the Blind, Dec. 20		40.00
Expense		13.20
Sent with this report, June 1974		00.001
		303.20

Dear Dr. Williams:

I wish to acknowledge receipt of your check for \$50.00 delivered to me by the Rev. M. T. Sommerville. I thank you from the depths of my heart for this fine gift. I am more encouraged than ever to do a better job for Home Missions. May God continue to bless the fine officers of the Board.

Yours for a greater work, Rev. J. A. Fells, Chmn. Home Mission Board of Salem Baptist General Assn.

Dear Sir:

We the members of the Union Institutional Baptist Church thank you and the staff of the Home Mission Board for the generous donation that was sent us.

We pray that God will forever bless you.

Rev. Allison D. Reid, Pastor Union Institutional Baptist Church 2849 E. Chipman Rd., Phoenix, Ariz.

Dear Dr. Williams:

We most sincerely and deeply appreciate your continued support in

the on-going of Geeter Park Baptist Church. Communication and check of \$100.00 recently arrived to our attention through the hands of Dr. N. S. Jones of Nashville.

We shall ever be grateful and we sincerely expect you and Dr. Mingo to pay us a visit and see your involvement is really coming to reality.

Will try to come to the Congress and hope to have some picture of stages of work here. Please pray for our work in Christ here.

In Christ, Geeter Park Baptist Church 4915 Percy Rd., Memphis, Tenn. Rev. J. T. Freeman, Pastor

Dear Dr. Williams:

With sincere thanks for your thoughtfulness for the check to Boyd Memorial Baptist Church. It certainly is a help to us. May God bless you in your work. We are having a hard winter, so pray for us.

Yours in Christ Boyd Memorial Baptist Church La Grands, Oregon

Dear Rev. Williams:

The Antioch family and I would like to thank you and Home Mission for your great contribution to us for our 50th Golden Jubilee and Re-building of our church sanctuary.

God has so wonderfully blessed us here at Antioch, and just because of friends like you we know that He is on our side. We hope that some day we can be of some help to you and the Home Mission Board. Again we thank you for your contribution of \$200.00

Yours in Christ, Rev. F. N. Williams Antioch Missionary Baptist Church 5902 Beall at Mansfield, Houston, Texas

Dear Dr. Williams:

I would like to take this opportunity to extend to you thanks and words of appreciation for your most gracious gift towards our building fund drive. The members of St. John Baptist Church and myself are really elated that the Home Mission Board thought of us. It gave us inspiration as we embarked on our drive to amex our church.

We thank God for the friends that He has raised up for us over the years.

Yours in Christ, Rev. Buck V. Rogers St. John Baptist Church, Copiague, N. Y

Dear Rev. Williams:

Greeting! We the members of Liberty Baptist Church and pastor, Rev. L. L. Tisdale, take this method to acknowledge with sincere appreciation a check of \$30.00 in the month of December 1973, also other checks we have received before. Again we say thank you.

Yours in Christ, Rev. L. L. Tisdale, Pastor Liberty Baptist Church, Tulsa, Okla.



REV. WILLIAM BOWIE Chairman



DR. JOHN W. WILLIAMS
Secretary-Treasurer

ANNUAL REPORT OF

The Benevolent Board

OF THE
NATIONAL BAPTIST OF AMERICA
AT
NASHVILLE, TENNESSEE

Dr. J. C. Sams, National President Rev. W. M. Bowie, Chairman

John W. Williams, Th. D. Secretary-Treasurer

Florence E. Billingsley Recording Secretary

To the President, Dr. J. C. Sams, Chairman, Rev. W. M. Bowie, Officers and Members of the National Baptist Convention of America, Greetings!

Again, it is a pleasure to be able to fellowship with you in our National Baptist Convention and to serve you in the capacity of Secretary-Treasurer of the Benevolent Board.

The report sent in to the Auditor gave account of monies received and paid out up to June 30, 1974. It showed a grand total of \$9,866.00 received. This included \$1,000.00 received from the Convention in our Executive Board in February, in Houston, Texas; and \$1,000.00 given to the Benevolent Department in June immediately following the National Sunday School and Baptist Training Union Congress. Last year we had a deficit of \$76.26; this amount subtracted from \$9,866.00 left a balance of \$9,789.74.

During the year we had 25 deaths which were reported to the

Auditor in a total amount of \$7,300.00. After disbursements were made, we had a balance left of \$1.74. We have had 5 more deaths since the report was made to the Auditor; 4 @ \$300 and 1 @ \$200. These claims are to be paid in this Convention Session.

I repeat what was stated in the report last year as it is very important to all of us: I should like to remind all of you that when an individual dies who is a member of the Benevolent Department, you should send the death certificate along with your receipt for the fiscal year payment. When the notice is received, I write the check and send it to President Sams; he signs it and sends it to Dr. Boyd who signs it also and returns it to me. This I send it to the beneficiary. Sometimes I am out of the city when the notices come and at times Dr. Sams and Dr. Boyd are not immediately available and we have to wait several days before we can process the claim.

Please be considerate and do not spend money or use time in writing about your claim. I am sure you know by now that the Convention stands behind all claims and yours will be paid as soon as the claim is processed.

Remember, your benevolence is not in force unless you pay the \$12.00 membership fee each year.

Following is the current report:

JULY 1, 1973 - SEPTEMBER 4, 1974

Balance Forward (Deficit)	\$ 76.26
Membership Enrollments	5,280.00
Convention Funds	2,586.00
February Supplement	1,000.00
June Supplement	1,000,00
TOTAL:	\$9,789.74

DISBURSEMENTS

Agents and Commissions	\$ 259.00
Chairman	400.00
Secretary-Treasurer	500.00
Cin 7	

Recording Secretary	75,00
February Executive Board	188.00
Office Expense	164.02
Deaths: 30 during year	
25 deaths paid	7,300.00
5 deaths pending, to be paid at Convention session	
Printing	35.98
TOTAL:	\$9,788.00
GRAND TOTAL RECEIPTS	\$9,789.74
GRAND TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS	9,788.00
BALANCE ON HAND:	\$ 1.74

John W. Williams Secretary-Treasurer



DR. P. S. WILKINSON Chairman



DR, W. EARL HAUSEY Secretary-Treasurer

BAPTIST CONVENTION OF AMERICA

ANNUAL REPORT OF THE

Educational Board

NATIONAL BAPTIST CONVENTION OF AMERICA

September 4-8, 1974

Nashville, Tennessee

Dr. P. S. Wilkinson, Chairman

Rev. J. B. Adams, Recording Secretary

Dr. W. Earl Hausey, Secretary-Treasurer

To our President Dr. J. C. Sams, Vice Presidents, Officers of the National Baptist Convention of America Assembled in its 94th Annual Session, Chairman Dr. P. S. Wilkinson, Officers and Members of the Educational Board, Brothers and Sisters.

Greetings:

Jesus said, "He that hath an ear let him hear what the spirit (Holy

Spirit) says."

I feel that I am reporting to Saints of the Lord who understand that the kingdom of our Master is not of this world. That His kingdom is spiritual, and the responsibility of the Saints is to make disciples for the kingdom.

But can one do the job demanded of him or her by the master unless

he or she is trained?

Jesus said, "Teach them" this command brings into clear focus the need of the church related school.

Since all education is centered on some given objective, and truly the objective here is to train and develop laborers for the spiritual kingdom

of our Lord. Not only must the church related school have an objective, but it must have teachers, curriculum and students. The spiritual kingdom of our Lord needs Christian institutions of higher education. The National Baptist Convention recognized the need of Christian schools, thus the Educational Board is its agency through which it supports Missionary Baptist Christian Educational Institutions.

The following schools are approved and supported by the convention. (Mary Allen College destroyed by fire February 1972, funds are being raised to rebuild same), Virginia Seminary and College Conroe College, Mississippi Baptist Seminary, Easonian Baptist Seminary, Guadalupe College, Morris College, Florida Normal and Industrial College, Union Baptist Seminary and Liberty Baptist College.

We as leaders of the Church whom the Lord has made us "Overseer" must be more serious about the work for which the church is established in this world. Remember Brethren there is a "Judgment Seat" and we must all appear and give account of our stewardship.

I have faith in God and His people to support the Educational Board. The proposed financial plan for the board is as follows:

100 Churches de contrata de	
100 Churches to contribute	
\$10.00 per month	12,000,00
100 Churches to contribute	12,010.00
\$100.00 annually	10.000.00
10 State conventions and District associations to contribute	\$100.00
annually	.1.000.00

With these monthly and annual contributions added to the funds received from the parent body would give us a representative amount to be distributed among our schools.

FISCAL YEAR JULY 1, 1973 – JUNE 30, 1974

Brought Forward July, 1973\$3,714.89
Contributions for the month of July
Contributions for the Month of August
Contributions to the Educational Board
September 5-9, 1973

BAPTIST CONVENTION OF AMERICA	199
Easonian Baptist Seminary	1,350.00
Union Baptist Theological Seminary	1,350.00
Guadalupe College	500,00
Liberty Bible College	500.00
Total Amount Disbursed	\$14,797.95
SUMMARY OF RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEM	IENTS
Total Receipts	\$19.833.57
Total Disbursements	14,797.95
Total Balance on Hand	\$ 5,035.62
Respect f W. Earl Hausey, Secr	ully Submitted, retary-Treasurer
CONTRIBUTIONS	
JULY	
Zion Spring Baptist Church	\$ 10,00
Zion Spring Baptist Church	10.00
Fourth Missionary Baptist Church	20.00
100000, 10000	
Ebenezer Missionary Baptist Church	25.00

Educational Board Rally	
Check from the National Baptist Convention of America	
Contributions for the Month of October	
Contributions for the Month of November	
Contributions for the Month of December	
Conditional for the Month of December	
1974	
Contributions for the Month of January	
Contributions for the Month of February	
Contributions for the Month of March -	
Mid Winter Board	
Contributions for the Month of April	
Contributions for the Month of May	
Contributions for the Month of June 1	
m . I	
Total Amount Received	
Deducted for Bad Check	
\$19.833.57	
DICRIDCEMENTS	
DISBURSEMENTS Dr. P. S. Wilkinson—Salary \$ 700.00	
Dr. P. S. Wilkinson-Salary \$ 700.00	
Dr. P. S. Wilkinson-Salary	
Dr. P. S. Wilkinson-Salary .\$ 700 00 Dr. W. Earl Hausey-Salary .1,050 00 Rev. B. J. Adams-Salary .25 00	
Dr. P. S. Wilkinson-Salary .\$ 700 00 Dr. W. Earl Hausey-Salary .1,050 00 Rev. B. J. Adams-Salary .25 00 Rev. J. S. Curry-Secretarial Help .25 00	
Dr. P. S. Wilkinson-Salary .\$ 700 00 Dr. W. Earl Hausey-Salary .1,050 00 Rev. B. J. Adams-Salary .25 00 Rev. J. S. Curry-Secretarial Help .25 00 Mrs. M. L. Taylor-Office Help .75 00	
Dr. P. S. Wilkinson-Salary\$ 700 00Dr. W. Earl Hausey-Salary1,050 00Rev. B. J. Adams-Salary25 00Rev. J. S. Curry-Secretarial Help25 00Mrs. M. L. Taylor-Office Help75 00Dr. W. Earl Hausey-Office Expense391.78	
Dr. P. S. Wilkinson-Salary .\$ 700 00 Dr. W. Earl Hausey-Salary .1,050 00 Rev. B. J. Adams-Salary .25 00 Rev. J. S. Curry-Secretarial Help .25 00 Mrs. M. L. Taylor-Office Help .75 00	
Dr. P. S. Wilkinson-Salary	
Dr. P. S. Wilkinson—Salary	
Dr. P. S. Wilkinson-Salary .\$ 700 00 Dr. W. Earl Hausey-Salary .1,050 00 Rev. B. J. Adams-Salary .25 00 Rev. J. S. Curry-Secretarial Help .25 00 Mrs. M. L. Taylor-Office Help .75 00 Dr. W. Earl Hausey-Office Expense	
Dr. P. S. Wilkinson-Salary \$ 700 00 Dr. W. Earl Hausey-Salary 1,050 00 Rev. B. J. Adams-Salary 25 00 Rev. J. S. Curry-Secretarial Help 25 00 Mrs. M. L. Taylor-Office Help 75 00 Dr. W. Earl Hausey-Office Expense 391.78 Dr. P. S. Wilkinson-Expense Mid-Winter Board 71.18 Dr. W. Earl Hausey-Expense Mid-Winter Board 259 99 COLLEGES Mary Allen College-(In Escrow) \$ 1,450 00 Morris College 1,450 00	
Dr. P. S. Wilkinson—Salary \$ 700 00 Dr. W. Earl Hausey—Salary 1,050 00 Rev. B. J. Adams—Salary 25 00 Rev. J. S. Curry—Secretarial Help 25 00 Mrs. M. L. Taylor—Office Help 75 00 Dr. W. Earl Hausey—Office Expense 391.78 Dr. P. S. Wilkinson—Expense Mid-Winter Board 71.18 Dr. W. Earl Hausey—Expense Mid-Winter Board 259 99 COLLEGES Mary Allen College—(In Escrow) \$ 1,450 00 Morris College 1,450 00 Virginia Seminary, and College 1,450 00	
Dr. P. S. Wilkinson—Salary \$ 700 00 Dr. W. Earl Hausey—Salary 1,050 00 Rev. B. J. Adams—Salary 25 00 Rev. J. S. Curry—Secretarial Help 25 00 Mrs. M. L. Taylor—Office Help 75 00 Dr. W. Earl Hausey—Office Expense 391.78 Dr. P. S. Wilkinson—Expense Mid-Winter Board 71.18 Dr. W. Earl Hausey—Expense Mid-Winter Board 259 99 COLLEGES Mary Allen College—(In Escrow) \$ 1,450 00 Virginia Seminary, and College 1,450 00 Florida Memorial and Industrial College 1,450 00	
Dr. P. S. Wilkinson—Salary \$ 700 00 Dr. W. Earl Hausey—Salary 1,050 00 Rev. B. J. Adams—Salary 25 00 Rev. J. S. Curry—Secretarial Help 25 00 Mrs. M. L. Taylor—Office Help 75 00 Dr. W. Earl Hausey—Office Expense 391.78 Dr. P. S. Wilkinson—Expense Mid-Winter Board 71.18 Dr. W. Earl Hausey—Expense Mid-Winter Board 259 99 COLLEGES Mary Allen College—(In Escrow) \$ 1,450 00 Morris College 1,450 00 Virginia Seminary, and College 1,450 00	

PROCEEDINGS OF THE NATIONAL

200	PROCEEDINGS OF THE NATIONAL	BAPTIST CONVENTION OF AMERICA
2708 Webster St., Ho Vancouver Avenue Bapt 3138 North Vancouv	ist Church	Zion Hill Baptist Church 1126 North Robertson Street, New Orleans, Louisiana Peaceful Rest Baptist Church 1748 Alston Street, Shreveport, Louisiana Little Zion Baptist Church 336 Profit Street, Marrero, Louisiana
Trational Daptist Conven	AUGUST	St. Mark Baptist Church'
Old Zion Baptist Church 430 North Johnson S	treet, New Orleans, Louisana	Mercy Seat Baptist Church
Ebenezer Missionary Bay 4501 Vincennes Aver	ptist Church	St. John Regular Baptist Association
	ist Church 10.00 er Avenue, Portland, Oregon	Second Calvary Baptist Church
1515 Ferguson Avenu St. Mark Baptist Church 3609 Orchard Street, Rose Hill Baptist Church	SEPTEMBER	Greater Union Baptist Church 1537 East Virgin Street, Tulsa Oaklahoma Mt. Zion Baptist Church 336 Profit Street, Marrero Louisiana Fourth Missionary Baptist Church 2708 Webster Street, Houston, Texas
Union Baptist Church . No. 17 Slaughter Stre	eet, Dover, Delaware	New Olivet Missionary Baptist Church
	r	Toliver Chapel Baptist Church
New Light Baptist Churc 607 Piedmont Street,	ch	Progressive New Hope Baptist Church

202	PROCEEDINGS OF THE NATIONAL
St. Mary Baptist 1460 Kenne	th Avenue, Shreveport, Louisiana
Greater Mt. Oliv 2114 W. Pop	ve Baptist Church
Metropolitan M 3100 East 33	issionary Baptist Church
Jerusalem Bapti 3513 Fourth	ist Church
New Hope Bapt 1807 La Sall	tist Church
Indiana Mission 1527-41 Mar	rary Baptist State Convention
New Bethel Bay 1527-41 Mar	ptist Church
Zion Travellers 406 Adam S	First Baptist Church
St. John Institu 2538 Jackso	ntional Baptist Church
Central Mission 1438 Alabo	ary Baptist Church
Zion Grove Bay 1921 East 1	ptist Church
Greater Faith I 345 Worth	Saptist Church
True Love Bap 2710 Philip	tist Church

BAPTIST CONVENTION OF AMERICA	203
Rosedale Baptist Church	. 10.00
Mt. Carmel Baptist Church	. 10.00
Southern District Baptist Association	50.00
Rev. Johnny Blade	. 3.00
Rev. J. A. Wilkerson	, 5.00
Ebenezer Baptist Church	10.00
Rev. Horace Brown	. 2.00
Rev. Henry Hardy	. 5.00
Rev. Henry Robinson	10.00
First House of Prayer Baptist Church	. 5.00
Rev. J. H. Polk	, 3.00
Mt. Pleasant Baptist Church	10.00
First Baptist Church	, 5.00

2415 South Claborne Avenue, New Orleans, Louisiana

BAPTIST CONVENTION OF AMERICA	207
Rev. S. A. Green No. 9 Palm Street, Greenville, South Carolina	
New Bethel Baptist Church	. 5 00
Union Spring Baptist Church	. 5.00
Friendship Missionary Baptist Church	50 00
Pleasant Valley Missionary Baptist Church	10 00
Shiloh Missionary Baptist Association	10.00
New Bethel Baptist Church	30.00
Second Baptist Church	25 00
Rev. Leonard Williams 7628 Cornelius Lane, Shreveport, Louisiana	50 00
Missionary State Convention	15.00
Baptist Temple Church	15 00
Rev. G. W. Bessellieu	00 00
Garden State Missionary Baptist Church	25.00

1106 West Franklin Street, Baltimore, Maryland

BAPTIST CONVENTION OF AMERICA	209
New Friendship Baptist Church	15.00
Mt. Sinai Baptist Church	. , 45.00
Israel Baptist Church	20.00
First Baptist Church	27,50
Fellowship Baptist Church	10.00
Triumph Baptist Church	5.00
Mt. Carmel Baptist Church	5.00
Mt. Nebo Baptist Church	10,00
Community Baptist Church	, 2.00
Mt. Hebron Baptist Church	3.00
New Zion Baptist Church	2.50
St. Abraham Baptist Church	5.00
Rev. and Mrs. J. T. Young	5,00

	THE NATIO	MAL
Trinity Baptist Church		25,00
Shiloh District Association	• • • • • • •	25.00
Olivet Missionary Baptist Church		10,00
Mt. Pilgrim Baptist Church		10.00 ~
Rev. R. A. Fishberg		. 2.00
Fair View Baptist Church		25.00
Young Adults – Fifth Street Baptist Church 801 N. E. 5th Street, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma		00.01
Fifth Street Baptist Church		10.00
Rockhill Baptist Church		25.00
Ulinois National Baptist State Convention	1	00.00
Greater Second Baptist Church		25.00
Rev. J. J. Joshua		. 2.00
Mt. Zion Progressive Baptist Church		10.00

BAPTIST CONVENTION OF AMERICA	211
First Street Baptist Church	25.00
Central Baptist Church	5.00
Antioch Baptist Church	10.00
Progressive Creek District Association	10.00
Educational Board of Oklahoma	10.00
Emanuel Baptist Church	5.00
Shiloh Baptist Church	5.00
New Olive Baptist Church Grant, Oklahoma	5.00
Galilee Baptist Church	5.00
St. Elmore Baptist Church	10.00
Macedonia Baptist Church	1.00
Mt. Calvary Baptist Church	2.00
Friendship Baptist Church	5.00
Siloam Baptist Church Oklahoma City, Oklahoma	5.00

Ebenezer Baptist Church
Oklahoma, Oklahoma
Neighborhood Baptist Church
Mt. Ararat Baptist Church
St. Mark Baptist Church
Shiloh Baptist Church
Christian Light Baptist Church
Galilee Missionary Baptist Church
Parent Body - Special Offering 500.00
First St. Mark Baptist Church
General Baptist Convention
Mt. Zion Baptist Church
Puritan Missionary Baptist Association of Texas 50.00 3717 Providence Street, Houston, Texas
Trinity Garden First Baptist Church

BAPTIST CONVENTION OF AMERICA	213
Rev. J. B. Barnes	5.00
Indiana State Educational Board	, , 50.00
Friendship Baptist Church	, 5,00
Missionary Baptist State Convention of Tennessee 523 Second Avenue North, Nashville, Tennessee	25.00
Vancouver Avenue Baptist Church	10.00
PARENT BODY – NATIONAL BAPTIST CONVENTION OF AMERICA	. 8,000,00
North Enoree Baptist Association	26.00
Fourth Missionary Baptist Church	20.00
OCTOBER	
Fourth Missionary Baptist Church	20.00
NOVEMBER	
Vancouver Avenue Baptist Church	10.00
Zion Spring Baptist Church	30.00

214	PROCEEDINGS OF THE NATIONAL	
Fourth Missionary Baptist Church		Genesis Missionary Baptist Church
Re-deposit of an improperly signed check		Zion Travellers First Baptist Church
re-deposit of an intipit	openy signed check, 100,00	400 Addits Street, New Orients, Established
	DECEMBER	Evergreen Baptist Church
Vancouver Avenue Baptist Church		Rev. Johnny Blade
Zion Spring Baptist Church		Fourth Missionary Baptist Church
Fourth Missionary Baptist Church		New Hope Baptist Church
Mt. Olive Church Mission Union		MARCH
Koule 1 – Box 198	JANUARY	Lake Providence Baptist Church
Vancouver Avenue Baptist Church		Greater Zion Baptist Church
Union Baptist Church		Free Mission Baptist Church
Fourth Missionary Baptist Church		Second Mt. Calvary Baptist Church
	FEBRUARY	Greater Mt. Carmel Baptist Church
Second Mt. Calvary Baptist Church		Olivet Baptist Church
Vancouver Avenue Bap 3138 North Vancou	tist Church 10.00 wer Avenue, Portland, Oregon	and ingritorial of the control of th

BAPTIST CONVENTION OF AMERICA

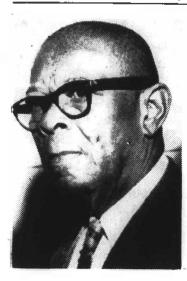
BAPTIST CONVENTION OF AMERICA	217
Rev. C. M. Mitchell	5.00
St. John First Baptist Church	5.00
Greater Union Baptist Church	10.00
-Peoples Baptist Church	5.00
Shiloh Baptist Church	10.00
Evening Star Missionary Baptist Church . 7	25.00
St. Mark Baptist Church	5.00
Educational Board of the California Baptist State Convents 211 West 59th Street, Los Angeles, California	ion . , 25,00
The Mount Moriah Baptist Church	
Mt. Zion Missionary Baptist Church	10.00
Nashville City Missionary Baptist Association 2624 Morena Street, Nashville, Tennessee	25.00
Ebenezer Missionary Baptist Church	25.00
Rev. S. Payne	5.00

219	BAPTIST CONVENTION OF AMERICA
5.00	Rev. P. D. Pugh
10.00	New Era Progressive State Convention – Women's Dept., . 131 July Avenue, Prichard, Alabama
10.00	Senior Women No. 2 - National Baptist Convention 131 July Avenue, Prichard, Alabama
10.00	Mt- Parah Baptist Church
25.00	Mercy Seat Baptist Church
50.00	Illinois National Baptist State Convention
, 15.00	Rock Hill Baptist Church
10.00	Little Zion Baptist Church
15.00	Friendship Baptist Church
25.00	Rev. Leonard Williams
10.00	West End Baptist Church
25.00	New Bethel Baptist Church
7.00	Galilee Baptist Church

220	PROCEEDINGS OF THE NATIONAL
Greater Ebenezer Baptist Chu 5300 South Denker Avenu	rch
	nue, New Orleans, Louisiana
Mt. Moriah Baptist Church . 3179 North Capitol Avenu	e, Indianapolis, Indiana
Tulane Memorial Baptist Chur 3601 Paris Avenue, New O	rch
Rev. Joseph Brown 4501 Bricker Street, Houst	
First Baptist Church 500 North Central Avenue	, Okmulgee, Oklahoma
First St. Mark Baptist Church 2934 Breckenridge Street,	Houston, Texas
Fifth Street Baptist Church — Rev. Liggins, Pastor	Young Adults
Rev. Henry W. B. Walker 2940 Corprew Avenue, No	orfolk, Virginia
Second Calvary Baptist Churc 2940 Corprew Avenue, No	h
Antioch Missionary Baptist Cl 700 North 4th Street, Mus	hurch 10.00 kogee, Oklahoma
Missionary Baptist Convention 523 Second Avenue North	n of Tennessee 50.00 , Nashville, Tennessee
Metropolitan Baptist Church 3100 East 31st Street, Kan	

BAPTIST CONVENTION OF AMERICA	221
Shiloh Baptist Church	10.00
Ebenezer Missionary Baptist Church 4501 South Vincennes Avenue, Chicago, Illinois Fourth Missionary Baptist Church 2708 Webster Street, Houston, Texas	
Vancouver Avenue First Baptist Church	10.00
APRIL	
Second Calvary Baptist Church	10.00
Vancouver Avenue First Baptist Church	20.00
Fourth Missionary Baptist Church	20.00
Ebenezer Missionary Baptist Church	50.00
MAY	
Second Calvary Baptist Church	10.00
Louisiana Freedmen Nurses' Corp	10.00
Zion Hill Baptist Church	. , 10,00

First Baptist District Association
Rev. P. H. Raphel, President, 4727 Camp Street, New Orleans,
Louisiana
The state of the s
New Hope Missionary Baptist Church
Fourth Missionary Baptist Church
JUNE
· ·
Second Calvary Baptist Church
Ebenezer Missionary Baptist Church
Fourth Missionary Baptist Church
Antioch Missionary Baptist Church
Second Calvary Baptist Church



REV. S. H. SIMPSON Chairman



REV. T. B. BOYD, JR. Secretary-Treasurer

BAPTIST CONVENTION OF AMERICA

THE 1973 - 1974 REPORT

OF THE

SECRETARY TREASURER

of the

National Baptist Publishing Board

of the

NATIONAL BAPTIST CONVENTION
OF AMERICA

For the Fiscal Year Ending June 30, 1974

Established and Founded by the Late R. H. Boyd, D.D., LL.D.

S. H. Simpson, Chairman T. B. Boyd, Jr., Secretary

Nashville, Tennessee

....

To our esteemed President, Dr. James Carl Sams, officers, ministers, delegate and friends, we heartily welcome you to this 1974 session of our National Baptist Convention of America convening here in our city of Nashville, Tennessee. We pray that your stay here will be a pleasant one.

During the last 12 months, we at the National Baptist Publishing Board have been extremely busy. First of all, we have been striving hard to prepare and supply Sunday School, Training Union and other church literature as well as other helps to the many churches in our Convention. Though at times we seem to face insurmountable obstacles in getting the literature out, with the help of God and our faithful employees, we get the job done.

Secondly, we have been engrossed in the mighty task of the construction of our new plant which is nearing completion at this time. We are so very grateful for your support of the National Baptist Publishing Board down through the years, for without it, none of this would be possible. We humbly thank you, and ask that you will continue to allow us to serve your "printed word" needs. In our new, more spacious quarters, we are sure we will do an even better job of pleasing you, and with God's help and your continued support we pray that we shall be able to serve you from 7145 Centennial Boulevard for many years to come.

Our financial report for the fiscal year ended June 30, 1974 is as follows: $\ \ \, = \ \ \,$

FINANCIAL REPORT

JULY 1, 1973 TO JUNE 30, 1974

\$126,090.36	
	\$ 62,990.14
	67,085.75
80,303.07	64,148.37
79,464.89	74,201.54
77,524.94	113,056.77
88,826.44	58,542.48
ŕ	
79,569.54	50,138.32
55,202.26	61,668.98
80,399.22	82,068.89
53,700.77	67,695.88
63,530.71	100,968.27
91,664.23	· 80,211.79
983,949,62	882,777.18
	101,172.44
\$983,949.62	\$983,949.62
	79,464.89 77,524.94 88,826.44 79,569.54 55,202.26 80,399.22 53,700.77 63,530.71

Sig. 8

MEMBERS OF THE NATIONAL BAPTIST PUBLISHING BOARD

Rev. S. H. Simpson, Chairman, Nashville, Tennessee
Dr. T. B. Boyd, Jr., Secretary-Treasurer; Nashville, Tennessee
Dr. John W. Williams, Kansas City, Missouri
Dr. E. M. Elmore, Louisville, Kentucky
Dr. Robert Rowe, Dallas, Texas
Rev. N. Samuel Jones, Nashville, Tennessee
Rev. Jesse P. Nightinggale, Nashville, Tennessee
Dr. P. S. Wilkinson, San Antinio, Texas



DR. E. H. BRANCH Chairman



DR. H. H. ROBINSON Corresponding Secretary

FINANCIAL REPORT

OF THE

National Evangelical Board

OF THE

NATIONAL BAPTIST CONVENTION OF AMERICA

DR. J. C. SAMS, PRESIDENT

Dr. E. H. BRANCH, HOUSTON, TEXAS, CHAIRMAN

Dr. F. H. DUNN, NEW ORLEANS, LOUISIANA, RECORDING SECRETARY

Dr. E. H. POTTER, GULFPORT, MISSISSIPPI, ASST. RECORDING SECRETARY

Dr. H. H. ROBINSON, LAKE WALES, FLORIDA, CORRESPONDING SECRETARY

Dr. F. H. DUNN, NEW ORLEANS, LOUISIANA, ASSISTANT

September 3 - 8, 1974

EVANGELICAL BOARD
NATIONAL BAPTIST CONVENTION
OF AMERICA

Dr. H. H. Robinson, Corresponding Secretary-Treasurer 2309 9th Ct. N. E. Winter Haven, Florida

Rev. F. H. Dunn, Assistant to Dr. H. H. Robinson 1807 La Salle Street, New Orleans, Louisiana

JULY 1, 1973 - JUNE 30, 1974

Total Monies Raised 1,420.00 Donations form Convention 500.00 TOTAL 1,920.00 DISBURSEMENTS:

Donations to the National Baptist Convention:

Dr. E. H. Branch, Chairman			550.00
Dr. H. H. Robinson, Corresponding Sec'y-Treas			500.00
Rev. F. H. Dunn, Recording Secy, (To be received) .			260,00

BOARD OF MANAGERS:

RECEIPTS:

Rev. G. G. Griffin		 											100,00
Rev. E. C. Wilder .													100.00
Rev. O. L. Hegmon													100.00

DONATIONS TO MINISTERS FOR SERVICE RENDERED:

Rev. E. H. Potter .												19		100.00
Rev. A. L. Glover .														100.00
Rev. C. N. Burrell													1	100,00
Rev. J. D. Jackson														
Rev. S. M. Wright .														
Rev. James Jackson			41											10.00

Donation to National Convention .		125.00
-----------------------------------	--	--------

Office Space .																		*		.]	De	onated
Printing	٠																					50.00
Secretarial Help				٠	•	٠	•	•	•	•	٠	٠	•	٠				٠			٠	50.00
Letters								٠	٠	٠		٠	٠									15.00

DONATIONS BY ORGANIZATIONS

General Baptist Convention \$ 50.00
General Baptist Convention of the Northwest
Greater True Love District Association
Illinois State Convention
Indiana Missionary Baptist State Convention 60.00
Indiana Missionary Baptist State Convention
Indianapolis State Convention
Missionary Baptist State Convention
Missionary Baptist State Convention of Tennessee 25.00
Progressive Baptist State Convention of New York 30.00
Sunshine District Association of Missouri and Kansas 50.00

DONATIONS BY CHURCHES

Christ Temple Baptist Church
Christ Temple Missionary Baptist Church
Christian Light Baptist Church
Ebenezer Baptist Church
Fellowship Baptist Church
First Institutional Baptist Church
Galilee Baptist Church
Gathsemane Missionary Baptist Church 10.00
Greater Faith Baptist Church
Greater Rose Hill Baptist Church
Greater Union Baptist Church\
Little Zion Baptist Church
Macedonia Baptist Church
Metropolitan Baptist Church
Mount Moriah Baptist Church
Mt. Zion Baptist Church (Ama, La.) 10.00
Mount Zion Baptist Church (Orange, Texas)
Mount Zion Baptist Church
Nazareth Baptist Church
New Bethel Baptist Church
New Hope Baptist Church (Lawton, Oklahoma) 10.00
New Hope Baptist Church (New Orleans, La.) 100.00

	 	_	
New Sunlight Baptist Church			10.00
New Testament Way Baptist Church			10.00
Oak Hill Baptist Church			10.00
Olivet Missionary Baptist Church			10.00
Peaceful Rest Missionary Baptist Church			15.00
Oak Hill Baptist Church			10.00
Olivet Missionary Baptist Church			10.00
Peaceful Rest Missionary Baptist Church			15.00
Rosedale Baptist Church			10.00
Salem Baptist Church			. 5.00
Salem Missionary Baptist			10.00
St. Elmo Baptist Church			.5.00
St. Stephen Baptist Church			10.00
St. John Institutional Missionary Baptist Church			10,00
Zion Hill Baptist Church			10.00
Zion Grove Baptist Church			15.00
Zion Travellers Second Baptist Church			.5.00

INDIVIDUAL DONATIONS

	Allen, Samuel	\$ 5,00
	Armour, Dr. L. J.	
	Banks, Rev. Z.	10.00
	Barnes, Rev. J. B	. 5.00
	Bible, Rev. E. L.	
	Blaylack, Rev. P	, 5,00
	Branch, Rev. E. H.	
	Carruthers, Rev. A	. 5.00
	Cones, Rev. E. R.	
	Darby, Rev. Andrew, Jr.,	
	Davis, Rev. J	
į	Davis, Rev. S. D. ·	
	Dowden, Rev. Romea L	
	Echols, Dr. L. R.	
	Evans, Rev. J. J.	10.00
	Francis, Rev. John, Jr.,	10.00
	Glaspy, Wallace	.5.00
	Glover, Rev. P. L.	25.00

Grant, Rev. Wesley
Hills, Rev. H. D
Holiday, Rev. C. A
Jackson, Rev. Joseph
Johnson, Rev. J. D
Amos, Rev. A
Banks, Rev. W. H
Barber, Rev. O. W
Berry, Rev. C
Blade, Rev. Johnny
Blurt, Rev. Andrew
Burrell, Rev. C. N
Clark, Henry Mack, Jr.,
Crump, Rev. E. C
Darby, Rev. Andrew, Sr
Davis, Rev. John
Demery, Peter
Easley, Rev. J. T
Ellis, Shedrick, Sr
Foster, Rev. O. D
Gentry, Rev. James
Glover, Rev. P. L
Griffin, Rev. G. G
Hicks, Rev. S. D
Hills, Rev. N. T., Sr
Jackson, Rev. James B
James, Rev. T. C
Johnson, Rev. N
Johnson, Rev. R. L
Jones, Rev. Hugh R
Landrum, Rev. Lawrence E
Malone, Rev. H
Means, Rev. C. N
Mitchell, Rev. Roger, Sr
Nevillie, Rev. Milton
Parham, Rev. N. E
Parker, Rev. S. B

	BAPTIST CONVENTION OF AMERICA			233
	Piper, Rev. F. D.			15.00
	Price, Dr. M. L.	•		10.00
	Ponds, Rev. I			5 00
	Rentz, Rev. Troy	*		5.00
	Russ, Rev. Richard	*		1.00
	Therton, Rev. Isadore	•		5.00
	Walton, Rev. S.	•		5.00
	Watts, Rev. Reuben	٠		5.00
	West, Rev. E. W.	•		5.00
	Williams, Rev. M. E.	,	*	5.00
	Adams, Rev. J. C.	•		1.00
	Johnson, Rev. T. T.	•		10.00
	King, Rev. H. A.	•	-	10,00
	Logget Rev Harvey	•	•	5.00
	Logget, Rev. Harvey	٠	•	. 5,00
	Mitchell, Rev. Rogers	٠	•	10.00
	Moore, Rev. R. B.	*	•	. 5.00
	Palmer, Rev. N. E.	٠	•	20.00
	1 milet, Nev. IV. D	•	*	. 3.00
	Parham, Rev. E. A.			5.00
	Pearson, Rev. Oliver, Jr.,	•	•	5.00
	Polk, Rev. J. K.	•	•	20.00
	Potter, Dr. E. H.	*	٠	25.00
	Rector, Rev. Jack	•	•	5.00
	Robinson, Rev. H. H.	•	•	25.00
	Smith, Rev. Jospeh	•	•	5.00
	Toney, Rev. L. V.	٠	•	5.00
	Watkins, Rev. John	٠	,	. 5.00
	Weathers, Rev. W. L.	•	٠	5.00
	Williams, Rev. A.	•	٠	5.00
	Wright, Dr. S. M.	•	•	10.00
١	Brown, Rev. Thomas	•	*	1.00
	210mil, 1000. 1 HOHIAS		•	. 1,00



MRS. FANNIE C. THOMPSON President



MRS. LUKE W. MINGO Recording Secretary



MRS. PRISCILLA DEAN LEWIS
WEATHERS
Corresponding-Secretary

Journal

OF THE

Women's Auxiliary

of the

NATIONAL BAPTIST CONVENTION

NASHVILLE, TENNESSEE September 3-8, 1974

OFFICERS

President Mrs. Fannie C. Thompson
First Vice President Mrs. Gladys C. Vaught
Second Vice President Mrs. Mary L. Thomas
Recording Secretary
Assistant Secretary Mrs. Otameise L. McFee
Corresponding Secretary Mrs. Priscilla D. L. Weathers
Treasurer Mrs. Geneva P. Scott
Historian Mrs. Amelia Houston
Statistician
Study Course Teacher
Chorister Mrs. Etta Mae DeWitty
Pianist
Children's Work Supervisor Mrs. Allyne Lewis

FIELD MISSIONARIES

MADAMES:
Alice G. Simms
Mary L. Jenkins
J. P. Reeder

Lucille Hunt Beatrice Gordon Veatrice Parks Gerturde B. Forney Ann E. Garnett E. J. W. Morgan I. V. Taylor

Proceedings

GENERAL THEME: "The Gospel of Liberation for the Sin-Bound," John 8:32-36.

Watch Word: WINNING THE WORLD FOR CHRIST

WEDNESDAY, SEPTEMBER 4, 1974 - Morning Session

The Seventy-Fourth Annual Session of the WOMEN'S AUXILIARY of the NATIONAL BAPTIST CONVENTION OF AMERICA, was called to order by President Fannie C. Thompson of Tucson, Arizona in the lower level of the Municipal Auditorium, The assembly was led in a medley of songs by the Chorister, Sister Etta M. DeWitty; followed by the Morning Hymn: "Amazing Grace." Sister Arvalor Crawford of Chicago, Illinois read the Scripture: Luke 8:1-15. The Prayer was given by Sister Sadie Smith of Kansas City, Missouri. The Chorister and Music Department led the Convention in singing. "Bye and Bye when the Morning Come." The Study-Course Teacher, Sister P. M. Thomas was presented and taught from the book; "Witnessing in Today's World." Mrs. R. L. Mathis, President of the Women's Department of the Baptist World Alliance was present with us. Our teacher, Sister Thomas presented chapter one, "Why so few Witnesses?" Scriptures: Matthew 5:13; I Corinthians 5:7. The finance committee was appointed. Greetings from the Official Staff by the secretary. The Director of the Children's Department ask for the prayers of the Convention. The Theme: "The Gospel of Liberation for the Sin-Bound" was discussed by Sister Julia Golatt of Cleveland, Ohio, she reminded us that the Gospel was full of Love. It tells the greatest love story, "For God So Loved The World That He Gave His Only Begotten Son that whosoever believeth in Him should not perish. but have everlasting life." Sister S. L. Farris of Houston, Texas gave a solo. The Symposium, "Witnessing in Today's World" was presented by these sisters: Cophila Anderson, Estelle Dickson and Mamie L. Turner. Scripture basis for the discussion was John 20:21; Mark 16:15; we were left with the realization that the solution was available, for Christ said, "And behold, I send the promise of my Father upon you: but tarry ye in the city of Jerusalem, until ye be endued with power from on high.

The Chorister and Music Department led the audience in singing, "He Touched Me." Morning Session stood Adjourned.

AFTERNOON SESSION-2-30 P.M.

President Thompson, presiding. Worship in song by the Chorister, Pianist and Music Department; songs used, "I Am on the Battlefield For My Lord," "At the Cross" and "Pass Me Not, O Gentle Savior." John 8:1-15 was read by Sister Ruby L. Gardner of Corinth, Mississippi. Prayer was given by Sister Laura Brown, Chicago, Illinois. Mrs. Van Toomer, Orlando, Florida sang for us, "He Satisfies." Sister R. L. Mathis, President of the Women's Department of the Baptist World Alliance was presented and brought greetings from the 33 million baptists of the Baptist World Alliance of which more than half are women. She spoke of Sister M. A. B. Fuller, Dr. John W. Williams and President Fannie C. Thompson with great respect. She addressed us from the Subject, "Jesus Liberated Women in His Day," She stated that Jesus befriended women and lifted them. And they too received the Holy-Spirit, and today, women missionaries are carrying, hope, love, peace and joy to a Sinful world. She spoke of the Baptist Women's Day of Prayer and it's benefits; we were the richer by having her with us. Following this message, Sister Marina B. Williams, Kansas City, Missouri gave a Solo, "The Love of God." Sister Sarah Horton, President of Tennessee State Women's Auxiliary made an announcement about the Evening Session, which is Tennessee Night. After the singing of, "Blest Be the Tie," the Afternoon Session stood Adjourned.

EVENING SESSION-7:30 P.M.

The Chorister, Pianist and Music Department led the assembly in singing, "What A Fellowship" and "Lift Him Up." Reverend Bell read Psalms 139; Prayer was given by Reverend J. H. Gray, President Thompson presented Sister Sarah Horton for the Welcome Service. The Pilgrim Emanual Baptist Young Adult Choir gave two numbers, "Come Together" and "The Lord Is Blessing Me Right Now." Words of Welcome by Sister Mary Harrell for the Tennessee Women's Auxiliary; Sister Cora Smith gave words of Welcome for the Nashville City

District, Solo, "I Trust In God," by Sister Willie M. Drake of Pilgrim Emanual Baptist Church. Sister Etta P. Collier gave words of Welcome for the District Association, Solo was given by Sister Deborah Taylor of New Hope Baptist Church. Sister Carrie S. Hudson gave words of Welcome for the Business and Professional Women's Clubs; Sister Naomi Wiseman gave word of Welcome for the Stone-River District Association. Responding to the Welcome Program for the Women's Covention was Vice President, Gladys C. Vaught of Jacksonville, Florida. President Thompson complimented Sister Horton and the women of Tennessee for a well planned program. After singing "Blest Be the Tie," the session was closed with prayer by President Thompson.

THURSDAY, SEPTEMBER 5-MORNING SESSION

The second day morning session opened at 9:30 A.M. Worship in song by the Chorister, Pianist and Music Department: Hymns used, "Higher Ground," "I Need Thee Every Hour" and "I Will Trust In The Lord." Scripture was read by Sister Esther Stone of Indianapolis, Indiana, Romans 6. Prayer was given by Sister Annette Porter, Chicago, Illinois. Sister Elverta Jones of Phoenix, Arizona, led in singing the Hymn, "Father 1 Stretch My Hands To Thee," President Thompson presented Sister P. M. Thomas for the Study Course, "Witnessing in Today's World:" using chapters two, three and four, in this order Knowing what is important; Setting our own house in order; The Church Witnessing. Spotlight on Councils was given by Sister Nora Blount, President of American Baptist Women's Auxiliary of Texas. Information flashes were given after which the Session stood adjourned to meet in Joint Session to hear the Address of The General President, Dr. James C. Sams.

AFTERNOON SESSION-4:00 P.M.

The Convention was called to order by the President, Sister Fannie C. Thompson of Tucson, Arizona. The Music Department used these songs for the opening worship, "What A Fellowship" and "Draw Me Nearer," the Scripture was read by Sister Lizzie Dailey of Muskegon Hts., Michigan, Acts 1:1-9. President called for the Convention Boards, Rev. Tolbert of Bakersfield, California, represented the Home Mission

Dr. John W. Williams of Kansas City, Missouri, the Benevolent Baord Dr. P. S. Wilkerson of San Antonio, Texas, the Education Board. President Thompson reported on the Work of Church Women United. Sister Josephine Randolph of Chicago, Illinois was presented for the Memorial Hour. Musical Prelude: "Softly and Tenderly;" "Thou hast made us for Thyself, and our heart is restless till it resteth in Thee." Hymn, "Abide With Me," Music Department, Scripture was read by Sister Jenkins, Revelation 14:12-13. Sister Sadie Smith gave the Prayer. Roll Call, Sister Otameise L. McFee, Secretary, Sister Alberta Lee, and Sister Pinkie D. Kennedy placed the flowers. The Reverend Solomon J. Sutton of Cleveland Ohio, Pastor of the Sardis Baptist Church gave words of comfort. Sister Doris Carr sang for us, "Nearer My God To Thee." Musical Benediction, "Take The Name of Jesus With You."

EVENING SESSION-7:30 P.M.

The Convention was called to order by President Thompson, after reminding us that this year's special effort would be for our participation in the Baptist World Alliance Congress meeting in Stockholm, Sweden, July 5–7, 1975 (Women's Department). She presented Sister Odessa H. Reed, State President of California General and W. H. Washington, District President of North Texas Association. The Drama used, "BEHOLD! The Bride Waiteth." The Holy City was by Sister Ruby Aubert, Sister Reed introduced the drama. The seven Brides were LOVE, Wanda Richardson of Oklahoma, JOY, Lucinda Grant, Illinois, PEACE, Pauline Hudson, California, PATIENCE, Ruby Lucille Gardner, Mississippi, LONGSUFFERING, Artie Clark, Texas, HOPE, Bessie Mae Pullins, Louisiana, FAITH, Sarah Horton, Tennessee. Soloist Sisters Malvie Lee Giles and Ruby Aubert. As usual the Assembly was grandly rewarded for being presented. Information Flashes about Friday's Session. Benediction.

FRIDAY, SEPTEMBER 6-MORNING SESSION

The Convention was called to order by Vice President Gladys C. Vaught of Jacksonville, Florida. Chorister, Pianist and Music

Department led the assembly in singing, "I Will Trust In the Lord," "Shine On Me" and "I Am On The Battlefield For My Lord." Sister Hunt of the Field Secretaries was in charge. Hymn, "Guide Me, O Thou Great Jehovah," Sister Simms read the Scripture, Roman 8:28-34; Sister Gordon gave the Prayer, Song, "Have You Got Good Religion," Vice President Vaught acknowledged the presence of Sister J. P. Reeder who is still working on the field, she is the Widow of our deceased Secretary of The Foreign Mission Board. The Study-Course Teacher presented chapter 6 and 7 from the book, Witness in Today's World. The Music Department led the assembly in singing, "Lord ! Thank You." The President reminded us to stop in the Needle and Art Department. The 1975 JUBILEE: Music, "Have Thine Own Way Lord," Following this report of officers was given, those reporting: Sister Amelia Houston, Historian, R. L. Jacob, Statistician, Priscilla Dean Lewis Weathers, Corresponding Secretary, Geneva P. Scott, Treasurer. The report of the Foreign effort by Secretary Mingo will be in the minutes as given.

The time for the Annual Message from our President had arrived. These persons were asked to the platform, Reverend and Sister E. L. Hicks of Arizonia, President Thompson's Pastor, Reverend C. N. Hall, State President of Arizonia. The Children's Chorus of the St. John Church of New Orleans, Louisiana, Rev. Smith, Pastor. Sang two numbers, "Bless The Lord O My Soul" and "Lord I'm Running." Sister Ruby Lee Aubert sang, "Touch Somebody's Life" Reverend Hicks. Pastor of Friendship Baptist Church, Tucson, Arizona, presented the President, Dr. Fannie C. Thompson. Sister Washington of the flower committee, presented Orchids to President Thompson and Vice President Vaught. Following the orchid pining ritual, The President asked for her sister to stand with her. Then she ask for her adopted family of sisters, brothers, children and parents to stand. Many stood, and the family is growing. She reported on her work with the Foreign Mission Board. She reported that our Convention was credited with having given \$1957.47 in 1974 for Baptist Women's Day of Prayer. She told of some of the experiences on the African trip with Board. She

spoke of the hospitality of Dr. Tolbert, President of Liberia. She told of the needs of our Missionaries the Cottmans, especially Sister Cottman. The Theme of the Message, "The Supreme Task of the Church." The many things spoken of before the message could very easily serve as the back ground of the message. The first three centuries of the church and it's growth. Climaxed the message with the question, "Are You A Christian?" After the singing of, "If I Can Help Somebody." President Vaught ask for the priveledge of the Convention, Sister Eloise Green of Bakersfield, California was granted the floor. She moved the President's Message be accepted and the rules be suspended and the President and Vice President be elected to succeed themselves; Sister Carrie Cannon of Oregon second the motion, votes were unanimous. President Vaught called for the report of the committee on Nomination. Following the report, the Vice President presented Sister Mamie Turner and the Committee for the President's Love Gifts. After this the Convention stood adjourned.

AFTERNOON SESSION-3:30 P.M.

Worship in song was presented by the Chorister, Pianist and Music Department. Following the singing of "Glory To His Name." Sister Josephine Birdsong of California read I Corinthians 13. Prayer was given by Sister Ida Mae Patmon of Oklahoma Hymn, "Must Jesus Bear the Cross Alone," President Thompson called for all committees to report; Sister Mary W. Graham reported for the World Wide Workers. Session closed with "Blest Be The Tie."

EVENING SESSION-7:30 P.M.

The Convention was called to order by President Thompson, the Music Department led in singing, "Yield Not To Temptation." Scripture: John 17:1-26 was read by Sister Lucille Hunt. Prayer by Sister Estelle Esthers, Song, "Remember Me," Prayer, Sister Thomas, Hymn, "I Am Not Too Young To Serve The Lord," Sister Pearl Hunt of Houston, Texas. President Thompson presented the Speaker, The Rev. G. L. Bedford of San Francisco, California. He spoke from the Subject: "The Gospel of Liberation for the Sin-Bound," Text:

Dueteronomy 2:2-5; Luke 17:11-17. The message was well received by the sisters. Invitation for church membership was extended as the Music Department sang "Lord I Thank You all The Days of My Life." Pre-Sunday School Rally was directed by Sister Alberta Lee, New Orleans, Louisiana. Closing Prayer for the sick and dimissal by President Thompson.

BAPTIST CONVENTION OF AMERICA

SATURDAY MORNING, SEPTEMBER 7, 1974 9:00 A.M.

The Session was called to order by the President. Opening Song: "Jesus, Keep Me Near The Cross." Scripture: Psalms 23, Prayer was from the Music Department and Children's Department. Sister Allyne Lewis of Austine, Texas led in singing "I Love The Lord He Heard My Cry," following the worship, Sister P. M. Thomas our Study—Course Teacher presented Certificates and Diplomas, after the teacher had finished we were in Joint Session with our children. Duets, solos, speeches, panels and preachings. Gifts were presented to the official staff and other workers. President Thompson complimented the Children's Department for doing a very fine job. After which she asked Vice President Vaught to take charge. They showed a movie, "A Visit To Africa." Dismissed with Prayer, to meet in Joint Session with the Parent Body.

Dr. Fannie C. Thompson, President Mrs, Luke W. Mingo, Secretary

IN MEMORY

Sister P. S. Wilkerson of the State President's Council; Sister Pearl Ryan of the State President's Council; Sister B. W. Noble of the Ministers's Wives Council; Brother John D. Thompson of the Brotherhood Union and the husband of our President.

Forever in their Lord abiding, Who can their Gladness tell; Within His love forever hiding, They feel that all is well.

The brief history of the Senior Women's Convention is a grand and glorious affirmation of the claim of the Christian Women and their Christian deeds. This Convention has attempted great things for God, the works of our National Christian leaders serve as an inspiration, not

only to us but also to the unborn generations to come. It has become increasingly evident that there is more strength needed and work of value to be done, It will be difficult to mention all of the work achieved by our dynamic leaders, who have made outstanding contributions. Let me expand upon the fact that it took and will continue to take Christian teamwork of all Christian women, regardless of race, color, creed, or national origin, to acheive any goal successfully.

Prior to the year of 1915, the women of the National Baptist Convention did their work through various boards of the Convention. They continued to work, looking forward to the day when they would meet as one body. On September 15, 1915, the women met in Chicago, Illinois. Under the recommendation of the President of the Parent Body, the Auxiliary of the Senior Women of the National Baptist Convention, began the task of enlisting and directing their effort toward collecting and raising monies for education and Mission services, not only for Foreign countries, but also for our needy home states as well. They felt as we should feel that men everywhere should know their God. In 1915, a division came, giving us the National Covention, Incorporation, and the National Covention of America. It was not until 1916, in Kansas City, Missouri, when the Senior Women Auxiliary was organized. The officers were as follows:

President—Mrs. Georgia D. Asburn of Illinois
Vice President—Mrs. Annie Washington of Indiana
Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. M. A. B. Fuller of Texas
Assistant Secretary—Mrs. G. E. Dennis of Arkansas
Recording secretary—Mrs. Helen A. Moore of Ohio
Treasurer—Mrs. Emma Grimblin of Louisiana
Statistician—Mrs. E. O. Woods of Oklahoma
Auditor—Mrs. Abner of Texas

Mrs. Anna Washington of Indiana, was elected Vice President in 1916 and served faithfully, until she became disabled after many years of service. She has gone from labor, to receive her reward. Prior to the time of separation in 1915, we had only a small paper called "The Workers." in 1916, our Corresponding Secretary, Mrs. M. A. B. Fuller began writing literature for the Convention "Guide for Home and Foreign Missionary Societies," and the Young Women Auxiliary. In 1917, the first Motto selected was, "Women Arise, He Calledth For

Thee." This organization has been and still is a powerful factor in the religious lives of our Baptist women. We have grown by leaps and bounds, intellectually, spiritually, and financially.

In Shreveport, Louisiana, in 1928, Dr. M. A. B. Fuller was elected by an overwhelming majority as president. She was an authority on works of Christian women a professional and business woman. She organized the Starlights Band, introduced a resolution asking the President to appoint a committee to name a boy's organization. It was named the "Shepherd Boys League." The next resolutions were the formation of a Girls Auxiliary, Mother's Union and Junior Missionary Youth Department. Mrs. Hattie L. Williams was elected President of the Junior Women Missionary Department and is now serving as President of Missionary Department Number Two.

Rev. A. E. Chew of Fort Worth, Texas, who was only a youth at that time, was named President of the Youth Department. We had the honor of organizing this department under the divine guidance of God. The Children's Department was the last department to be organized, and the only department remaining in operation, under the Senior Women, with Mrs. Allene E. Lewis of Texas as Supervisor. We must commend her for a job well done.

In February of 1917, Dr. Fuller ended her life's journey. She fought a good fight, kept the faith and went home ro rest from her labor, where she received her reward. We must pay homage to our great President, Sister Fannie E. Thompson, elected in 1967 at San Antonio, Texas, for a remarkable job, well done. You can see her great works and many achievements throughout igniting to higher heights. Let us continue to pray for her that she will continue to succeed in her many endeavors.

In our 1967 Session at San Antonio, Texas, Mrs. Gladys C. Vaught of Florida was elected Vice President. She has been like a crutch helping where ever she could on every occassion, working to make the President's every effort a success.

Let us not forget our other officers who have made many sacrifices and worked very diligently to make every effort of this great undertaking a success. I can't close this presentation without acknowledging the great women of the nation, for without you this would be in vain.

We closed a glorious Session in 1973 in Chicago, Illinois, and marked

another fruitful year, with our Winter Board meeting in Houston, Texas. Plans were made in this Session for our leaders to visit our Missions in Africa. From that meeting, plans were made to enlarge our work. Our president will tell us more about the trip. In closing, I would like to leave this thought with you. Work in your Local Missionary Society, District, State and National Department, "Work while it is day, when night cometh no man can work."

Respectfully submitted, Amelia E. Houston, Historian Belle Glade, Florida

MESSENGERS

Sister: J. L. Bradley, Margrett Shield, Macroy Daniels, Leatha Ring, Eloise Johnson, P. M. Thomas, Augustavia McKinney, Alma Thomas, Geneva Higgins, Hazel Byers, Mary E. Bell, Mary L. Jenkins, Rev. Frank Walker, Sisters: Anna P. Townsend, Callie Upshaw, Elizabeth Williams, Willie B. Bryant, Mattie Webb, Bernice Scott, Christine Folley, Inez Hollis, Lucille Trimble, Sadie Rutledge, Gabrella Hatcher, Mahalia Parker, Easter Jones, Pearl D. Thomas, Nona Fullylove, Beatrice Baker, Fannie C. Thompson, Katie Hicks, Beulah Hunter, Clidie Mae Warren, Hachell Allen, Odessa Reed, Nellie Nelson, Katie Fisher, Alberta Durham, Elorise N. Green, Beulah M. Jordan, Maggie Roland, Marion Taylor, Evelyn Jamison, Mary C. Bolden, Verta O. Harper, Norma J. Forest, Beulah Higdon, Odell Moore, Savanah P. Taylor, Lola Milligrew, Estella Esther, Edna M. Miller, C. D. Wooten, Birdie Braxton, Georgia Perry, Mayola Gardner, Ada B. Sims, Ideara Watkins, Alberta Grubbs, Novelean Harris, Josephine Jackson, Willie B. Malone, Josephine Birdsong, Anna Thomas, Evelyn Jackson, Reola White, Edith G. Wright, M. L. Johnson, N. Moore, Rosa L. Carwise, Amelia Houston, Georgia Myles, Angeline Russ, V. Ball, Susie L. Becton, Pauline Stokes, W. A. Smart, A. B. Hopkins, Lela O. Gant, Callie D. Grandberry,

Lester Mae, Spivey, Elizabeth Whitehead, Carrie Ballard, Estella Dickson, Lillie M. Sands, Sallie Lee Smith, Annie L. Green, Ruby F. Herndon, Rev, B. J. Lane, Sisters: A. N. Session, Mary Williams, Verdie Cruse, Mildred Gilliam, Lucy A. Williams, Pauline Stokes, G. C. Bruce

Clay, Minnie Dukes, Essie Mae Carter, E. Johnson, Mamie Manning, J. Johnson, Ruby Conley, Osa Fay Spencer, Bertha Mae Taylor, Mamie L. Turner, A. M. Hope, L. M. Thompson, Ruby Cobb, Arvalor Crawford, Nellie Stucker, Vera Vauhan, Winnie Williams, Mary W. Graham, Rosa Agnew, Marguerite Simon, Eula Bates, Addie M. Brooks, Lottie K. Henry, Pemolla Ward,

Beulah Hutton, Mozella Smith, Rosa E. Kendrick, Mollie Henderson, Delilah Kelton, Artelia Lewis, Rozeal Hoard, Rosie Bowie, Alice Shelton, Hattie Deramus, Willie Mae Anderson, Emma McClain, Carrie Green, Catherine Ross, Lucinda Grant, Henrietta Edwards, Izola Ridley, Queen Ligon, Hartense Simpson, Minnie D. Thomas, Betty J. Richardson, Josephine Smith, Etta Broughten, Jessie Larkin, Odessa Horton, Elizabeth Hill, Carrie Jones, Pearl Greer, Wanda Nance, James Gilbert, Stacie M. Cain, Brother James Gilbert, Sisters: R. L. Peppers, Ida Gresson, Beulah Green, Laura Brown, Willie Officer, Mary D. Williams, Lannie H. Mingo, Annie B. Thomas, Helen Manning, Mattie Miner, Carol Evans, Katie Cobb, Elenor Wooley, Anis Walker, Eva Jackson, Harriet Cheatom, Susie Peters, Marie Suggs, Martha Gertrude Means, Rev. John R. Stevenson, Sisters: Para Lee Wagner, E. T. Johnson, Rosa Kate Horton, Frances Buckner, Carrie Diggs, Willa Smith, Carolyn Evans, Anna Ray, Esther Stone, Rosetta Bailey, Mable Washington, Amelia Woolfork, Annie Mae Edwards, Annie Sneed, Helen Martin, Omega Beeler, Pearl Gamble, Laura B. King, G. M. Smith, Anna Belle Johnson, Ella Vance, Nora Veneble, Margie Payne, Ethel Stoulemire, Brother Earl Stoudiemire, Sisters: Perthina McNary, C. E. Gibbs, Luella Rucker, R. L. Jacob, Bessie M. Price, M. L. Smith, B. M. Pullen, B. V. Brown, O. G. Martin, Esther Price, James Fahney, Julia E. Raphael, Marion Davis, Luella Hampton, Winnie Rogers, Altonette E. Jackson, M. E. Thymes, Pearline Pierce, Georgia Watson, Mary Fisher, Amy Chatman, H. Southall, Rose Campbell, Alice G. Simms, Rev. K. Alfred Sloan, Jr., Sisters: Leona Smith, Alma R. Bias, Theresa K. Griffin, Beatrice V. Brown, F. B. Franklin, Lillie Hilliard, Irene Parker, Hester Whitaker, Victoria McIntoch, Evelyn R. Scott, Ethel May LeBlonc, Julia Butler, G. P. Scott, Gladys Handy, Laura Green, Pauline Wilson, Mary Lee Jarrett, Areasin Shepherd, Pernella Shepherd, Thelma Culp, Mattie Love, Mary Brown, Bernice E. Meade, Mary L. Brown, Catherine McCoy, Floretta Brown, Emma Evans, Rev. J. W. Williams, Sisters: Lucille Hunt, Wm. Blow, Herbon Mae Bolden, Dora McNair,

249

Ellen Blackmon, Comelia Harris, Hattie Matthews, Arine Tubbs, Hattie McCray, Otameise Lemons McFee, Marguerite Johnson, Mary Roberson, Laura McCormick, Louella Booker, Sadie Smith, Angelina Livingston, Lula Lee, Rev. Albert Johnson, Sisters: Margaret Johnson, Callie Wise, Sue Jones, Ruth Anderson, Lena Tyler, Ruby Lucille Gardner, Leola Barnes, Mable Smith, Beulah Lyons, Florence Easterling, Eula Mae Abrams, Luella Cheese, Oneda Vaughn, Rosa Johnson, Mary Chandler, Daisy Burkett, Mary Peters, Beulah Lyons, Viola M. Foster, Rosa Bradley, Edith Roberts, F. C. Easterling, Gertrude Clark, Jannie Walker, Magnolina Hargrett, Ruby Lee Davis,

Maggie Ellis, Carrie Walker, Bertha Washington, D. Lila Brown, Riley Stevenson, Oliva Stuart, Nancie Pinkston, Cora Johnson, Synester Cadin, Alfonso Carter, Julietta Allen, Beatrice Lee, Vera Williams, E. S. Griggs, Margarett Kelley, Ida Kelley, J. W. Colbert, Myrtle Burrell, Frances Stevenson, A. B. Reed, Costella Gains, A. C. Thomspon, Willie Ruth Toles, L. M. Ousley, A. L. Vaden, Emmerine Moore, Willa Polk, Velma McConn, Ida Mae Patmon, Elnora Neal, Roxie Hawkins, Susie A. Fields, Beatrice C. Thomas, F. M. Young, Viola H. Dudley, Sarah L. Horton, Willie Bender, Julia C. Jones, Cora E. Smith, Ollie Nelson, Lillie B. Morton, Mary Martin, Rev. Hal Robinson, Jr., Sisters: Nora Blount, S. S. Allen, C. L. Houston, Ruth Harper, Sedallia A. Williams, Nancy L. Adams, T. T. Jackson, A. Thomas, A. Marshall, Frank Thomas, A. Keys, Susie G. Williams, Nancy L. Adams, L. N. Collins, J. D. Kemple, W. H. Banks, Elittie Harvey, N. L. Hobbs, N. E. Hobbs, N. E. Steward, M. V. Wilson, S. E. Payton, Minnie Overton, Rubye Durden, M. C. Nobles, Leslie Miller, Ann Abram, R. L. Bailey, Helen Ray, Rosa P. White, Lois Mae Upton, Mary A. Arnold Neal, Clara Dukes, Ardie Mae Clark, Etta Mae DeWitty, Veola Foster, A. B. Weisner, A. W. Blair, Mary Martin, Alene Milligan, H. Ward, Irene Marshall, Vera Davis, Ruth Morris, J. E. McElory, Fairy B. Marshall,

Janie Mae Gee, Lillie P. Hughes, Mary M. Slater, Sopora Hicks, Hattie Young, Dorothy Cook, Lytha Sansom, Pauline Brown, Inez Chambers, Joe E. York, Erma Flournoy, Julia Williams, Laura Mae McKeen, B. M. Scott, Idelia Thompkins, Alma Thomas, E. J. Kelly, Dr. L. F. Chaney, Sisters: Fannie M. Knight, Rev. F. W. McLivan, Sisters: Ora Lee Aaron, Frances E. Harris, Anna P. Curtis, E. M. Brown, Rev. J. Royster Powell, Sisters: Beatrice Jones, Serelia Sanford, E. S. Dickey, W. H. Banks, Cleo Jacko, Brothers Willie Hines, Harrison Davis, Sisters: Edna McGlory, P.

B. Bryant, T. E. Lockhart, F. B. Woods, Lorester Hanson, D. A. Franklin, A. Brooks, E. M. Pope, Fannie R. Holmes, Sallie Ross, Julia A. Criss, L. M. Brown, Rev. O. D. Davis, Sisters: Gladys B. Adams, Josephine Young, L. N. Collins, Jewel White, C. Ferguson, Hattie Moore, Myrtle Bufford, Ethel L. Gaston, Florence Glass, Puerly Brooks, C. Worthy.

ENROLLMENT AND FINANCIAL REPORTS

ALABAMA

New Era Progressive State Convention
Sister J. L. Bradley, 1500 Avenue H, Birmingham, Alabama 35218
Eastern Shore Progressive District
Sister Eloise E. Johnson, 103 Loraine Avenue, Prichard, Alabama
Mt. Zion Coosa Valley District
Sister Cophlia Anderson, Route 2, Box 669, Leeds, Alabama 35094
New Bethel District50.00
Sister Mary L. Jenkins, 9140 Eighth Avenue, North, Birmingham,
Alabama 35206
Progressive District
Sister Hattie Jackson, 708 Cherry Avenue, Birmingham, Alabama
35214
Village Spring Manley District
Sister Limmie Jordan, 4517 12th Avenue, No. Birmingham, Alabama
35212
Antioch Missionary Society
Sister Susie Bell Lomax, 3309 33rd Street, No. Birmingham,
Alabama 35207
Ebenezer Missionary Society
Sister Geneva Higgins, P.O. Box 34, Ragland, Alabama 35131
Evergreen Missionary Society
Sister Callie M. Upshaw, 1629 24th Avenue, No. Birmingham,
Alabama 35204
Greater New Antioch Missionary Society
Sister Willie B. Bryant, 3080 Ct. No. Birmingham, Alabama
Hopewell Missionary Society
Sister Alberta Jackson, 2622 22nd Avenue, No. Birmingham,
Alabama

Macedonia Missionary Society	Sister Parties Bules 4020 C at 121 G
Sister Eloise E. Johnson, 103 Loraine Avenue, Prichard, Alabama	Sister Beatrice Baker, 4030 South 13th Street, Phoenix, Arizona 85040
36610	Friendship Missionary Society
Macedonia Missionary Society	Sister Katie Hicks, 933 East Edison Street, Tucson, Arizona
Sister Evelyn Coleman, Route 4, Box 533, Birmingham, Alabama	Morning Star Missionary Society
35210	Sister Mary Jacob, 839 East 38th Street, Tucson, Arizona
Mount Pleasant Missionary Society	Mt. Calvary Missionary Society
Sister Mary L. Jenkins, 9140 Eighth Avenue, North, Birmingham, Alabama 35206	Sister Nora Fullylove, 1423 South 12th Avenue, Phoenix, Arizona
Mt. Calvary Missionary Society	85007
Sister Cophila Anderson, Route 2, Box 669, Leeds, Alabama 35094	Pilgrim Rest Missionary Society
New Salem Missionary Society	Sister Mae L. Harris, 906 South Third Avenue, Phoenix, Arizona
Sister Mary Bishop, 1817 Center Place S.W., Birmingham, Alabama	85003
35217	Pilgrim Rest Missionary Society
Ninevah Missionary Society	Sister L. Mays, (2403 South Martin Avenue, Tucson, Arizona) Church Address
Sister Milley Hardy, 5800 61st Street, North, Birmingham, Alabama	Cumicii Voniezz
35217	Shiloh Missionary Society
Pleasant View Missionary Society	Sister Thelma Whitfield (901 West Buckly Road, Phoenix, Arizona)
Sister Jessie L. Bradley, 1500 Avenue H, Ensely, Alabama 35218	Church Address
St. Andrew Missionary Society	Southside Missionary Society
Sister Ida Mae Parker, 1928 16th Avenue, North, Birmingham,	Sister Cloteal Watson, 523 East Adams Street, Tucson, Arizona
Alabama 35207 St. John Missionary Society50.00	85705
Sister Lucille Trimble, 1501 22nd Street S.W., Birmingham, Alabama	
35211	ARKANSAS
Zion Springs Missionary Society	0 110
Sister Limmie Jordan, 4517 12th Avenue, North, Birmingham,	General Missionary Baptist Convention
Alabama 35212	Sister Mozella Crittenden, Route 2, Box 171, Little Rock, Arkansas 72206
	Union District
ARIZONA	Sister Luella Canady, 317 Cedar Street, North Little Rock, Arkansas
	Sanot Buend Canady, 517 Codal Street, North Entite Rock, Ankansas
General Missionary Baptist State Convention	CALIFORNIA
Sister Beatrice Baker, 4030 South 13th Street, Phoenix, Arizona	
85040 Salt Biver Velley Dietelet	California Baptist State Convention
Salt River Valley District	Sister Odessa Reed, 3122 West 43rd Place, Los Angeles, California
85040	90008
Zion Rest District	Baptist Golden State Convention
	Sister Katie Fisher, 1713 Glen Avenue, Pasadena, California 91103

California Baptist State Senior Mission Auxiliary
Pacific District
Sister Mary Lee Nelson, 2522 East Marsh Street, Stockton, California 95205
St. John District, Northern California
Bible Fellowship Missionary Society
Sister Beulah M. Jordan, 2815 Park Street, Berkeley, California 94702
Calvary Missionary Society
Sister Christine Beene, 3775 Harding Avenue, San Diego, California 92113
El Bethel Missionary Society
Sister May McGee, 209 Thrift Street, San Francisco, California 94112 Evergreen Missionary Society
Per Rev. R. Johnson (6270 Third Street, San Francisco, California)
Church Address From Mississer Conists
Evergreen Missionary Society
Sister, Mary C. Bolden, 6414 Shattuck Avenue, Oakland, California
94609 Foothill Missionary Society
Sister Verta O. Harper, 1330 58th Avenue, Oakland, California
94621
First Baptist Missionary Society
First Friendship Inst. Missionary Society
Sister Flora McRay, 132 Maddux Avenue, San Francisco, California 94124
Greater Faith Missionary Society
Sister Gussie Reese Ables, (345 West Worth Street, Stockton,
California) Greater Temple of Cod Missionary Society 25.00
Greater Temple of God Missionary Society

Sister Norma J. Forrest, 10404 Crenshaw, Blvd, No. 2, Inglewood, California 90303
Israel Missionary Society
Sister Beulah Higdon, 1458 East 47th Street, Los Angeles, California
90011
King Solomon Missionary Society
Sister Odell Moore, 2406 Highland Avenue, Oakland, California
94606
- Macedonia Missionary Society
Sister Ida Lee Ewing, 1620 Broderick Street, San Francisco,
California 94115
Macedonia Missionary Society
Sister Earlean Jack, 648 Second Street, Richmond, California 94801
Manahastar Mississan Cogisty
Manchester Missionary Society
Sister Mary Smith 7926 South Vermont Street, Los Angeles,
California
Mt. Olive Missionary Society
Sister Vallie Mae Dyer, 1157 East 45th Street, Los Angeles,
California
Mt. Zion Missionary Society
Sister C. D. Wooten, 2166 Franklin Avenue, San Diego, California
92113
Mt. Zion Missionary Society of Oakland, California 50.00
Sister Frances Young 2743 Matthews Street, Berkeley, California
New Hope Missionary Society
Sister Alberta Grubbs, 4334 Garthwaite, Los Angeles, California
North Richmond Missionary Society50.00
Sister G. M. Payne, 2306 California Street, Berkeley, California
94702
Progressive Missionary Society (Berkley)
Sister Rosa L. Greenwood, 7848 Arthur Street, Oakland, California
94605
Shiloh Missionary Society
Sister Fay Lee Parish, 3646 Ninth Avenue, Sacramento, California
95817
Solid Rock Missionary Society
Sister Clero Lewis, 133 West 92nd Street, Los Angeles, California
90003

255

BAPTIST CONVENTION OF AMERICA

Star Bethel Missionary Society (Oakland, California)	25,00
Sister Evelyn Jackson, 926 Arlington Bl., El Cerri	
94530	
Williams Chapel Missionary Society	
Sister Evra Lee Gill, 688 Ninth Street, Oakland, Califor	nia 94607

COLORADO

General Missionary Baptist Association of Colorado100.00
Sister Ruth Easter, 712 Bryce Drive, Colorado Spring Colorado
80910
Union Baptist Missionary Society
Sister Repla White, 3604 East 34th Avenue, Denver, Colorado 80205

DELEWARE

Mt, Zion Union Missionary Convention
Sister Edith G. Wright, 50 Lincoln Street, Dover, Delaware 19901
Union Baptist Missionary Society
Sister Lucille Evans, 149 East Street, Smyrna, Delaware 19977

FLORIDA

East Florida and Bethany District)
Sister M. L. Johnson, 1137 West 21st Street, Jacksonville, Florida	
Equel Right District)
Sister N. Moore, 1241 West Lee Street, Pensacola, Florida 32501	
Greater South District)
Sister Amelia Houston, P.O. Box 884, Belle Glade, Florida	
Gulf Coast Progressive District)
Sister Jannie M. Williams, 3506 Lindell Avenue, Tampa, Florida	ı
33610	
Kissimmee Valley District)
Sister Susie L. Becton, Route 2, Box 54, Clewiston, Florida 33440	
Senior Women Convention)
Sister W. A. Smart, 206 West Seventh Street, Lakeland, Florida	4
33801	
New Central District)
Sister M. L. Avery, 444 Keech Street, Daytona Beach, Florida	

Sister Vera Siplin, 5588 Geranium Road, Jacksonville, Florida 32209 Sister A. N. Sessions, 1722 West 12th Street, Jacksonville, Florida 32209 Sister M. M. Graham, 332 North Parramore Avenue, Orlando, Florida Sister Inez Barber, 3112 31st South, St. Petersburg, Florida Sister Ella Jenkins, 631 Ammyrlis, Pahokee, Florida Sister Harrie Shipp, c/o 280 19th Avenue, Tampa, Florida Sister Minnie Dukes, 2017 Second Avenue, East, Palmetto, Florida 33561 Sister Alexina Johnson, 1424 West 15th Street, Jacksonville, Florida 32209 Sister Peola M. Bryan, 700 Allen Ct., Marianna, Florida Sister Thelma Watson, 304 Martin Luther King, Orlando, Florida Sister Lula Mae Rogers, 301 S.W. Tenth Street, Belle Glade, Florida Pleasant Grove Missionary Society 50.00 Sister Osa Fay Spencer, 2120 Acorn Place, South, St. Petersburg, Florida 33712 Sister C. Howard, 1722 Palladio Ct., Tampa, Florida Sister Emma M. Dix, 909 Walton, Tampa, Florida Sister Bertha Mae Taylor, 3813 Bunch Street, Orlando, Florida

ILLINOIS

Illinois National Baptist State Convention
60643
Friendship District
Illinois District
Sister Arvalor Crawford, 2711 West Warren Blvd., Chicago, Illinois 60612
North Woodriver District
Illinois 60619
Woman's Baptist Congress
Sister Mary W. Graham, 8142 South Morgan Street, Chicago, Illinois 60620
Antioch Missionary Society90.00
Sister Rosa Agnew, 9436 Champlain Avenue, Chicago, Illinois 60619
Antioch Mothers' Union
Sister Flora Davis, 5644 South Wells Street, Chicago, Illinois 60621
Centeral Memorial Missionary Society
Sister Ruby Cobb, 1914 South Avers Avenue, Chicago, Illinois
60623
Ebenezer Missionary Society
Ebenezer Mothers' Union
Sister Addrene Person, 3939 South Lake Park Avenue, Apt. 303,
Chicago, Illinois
Greater Bethlehem Missionary Society
60612
Greater Union Missionary Society
60612
Metropolitan Missionary Society
Sister Artelia B. Lewis, 36 North LaVergne Avenue, Chicago, Illinois
60644

Metropolitan Bible Band	
Sister Flora Jackson, 2927 West Wilcox Street, Chicago, Illinois	
60612	
Morning Star Missionary Society	
Sister Rosie Bowie, 6433 South Peoria Street, Chicago, Illinois	
60621	
Mount Herman Missionary Society	
Sister Alice Shelton, 8033 South Rhodes Street, Chicago, Illinois	
60619	
Mt, Pisgah Missionary Society , , ,	
Sister Irene Gillam, 548 East Oakwood Blvd., Chicago, Illinois 60653	
Mt Sinai Missionary Society	
Sister Arvalor Crawford, 2711 West Warren Blvd., Chicago, Illinois	
60612	
Mt. Zion Missionary Society	
Sister Emma McClain, 1111 Fowler Avenue, Evanston, Illinois	
New Covenant Missionary Society	
Sister Christine Berry, 414 East 90th Street, Chicago, Illinois 60619	
New Covenant Mothers's Union	
Sister Hortense Simpson, 7846 South Paulina Street, Chicago, Illinois	
60620	
New Covenant Bible Band	
Sister, Elizabeth Hill, 5220 South Kimbark Avenue, Chicago, Illinois	
60615	
New Hope Missionary Society	
Sister Pearl Greer, 1628 West Montery, Chicago, Illinois 60643	
Northside Missionary Society	
Sister Elnearo Bratcher, 456 East Stuart Avenue, Decatur, Illinois	
Original Philadelphia Missionary Society	
Sister Wanda Nance, 10330 South Green Street, Chicago, Illinois	
60643	
Second Baptist Missionary Society	
Sister Roberta Gilbert, 135 Hayes Avenue, La Grange, Illinois 60525	
Antioch Bible Band	
Second Baptist Missionary Society	
Sister Ida Stewart, 200 South 20th Avenue, Maywood, Illinois	
Union Baptist Missionary Society	

Sister Laura Brown, 4151 West 21st Place, Chicago, Illinois 60623
Zion Temple Mothers' Union
Sister Rosella Trotter, 4730 Champlain Avenue, Chicago, Illinois
60615
Zion Temple Missionary Society
Sister Mary D. Williams, 1121 East 61st Street, Chicago, Illinois
60637

INDIANA

Senior Women Baptist State Convention	
7000	
Good Samaritan Missionary Society	
Sister Marie Suggs, 2209 Carrolton Avenue, Indianapolis, Indiana	
First Baptist Missionary Society	
Sister Elizabeth Ellison, 3161 North Kenwood Avenue, Indianapolis,	
Indiana	
Olivet Baptist Jane Martin Missionary Society	
Sister Luella Royston, Greenwood, Indiana	
Lady Esther Baptist Missionary Society	
Sister Martha Gertrude Means, 1126 West 37th Street, Indianapolis,	
Indiana 46208	
Mt. Moriah Missionary Society	
Sister Margaret Brown, 3334 North New Jersey Avenue,	
Indianapolis, Inidana	
Mt. Olive Missionary Society	
Sister Helen E. Manning, 3902 North Capitol Avenue, Indianapolis,	
Indiana 46201	
Mt. Paran Missionary Society	
Sister Eva Jackson, 4044 Blvd. Place, Indianapolis, Indiana	
New Bethel Missionary Society	
Sister Esther E. Stone, 2758 Martindale Avenue, Indianapolis,	
Indiana 46205	
Shiloh Missionary Society	
Sister Amelia Woolfolk, 501 North East Street, Apr. 406,	
Indianapolis, Indiana	

St. John Missionary Society
Sister Anna B. Thomas, 1110 Georgiana Street, South Bend, Indiana
South Calvary, L.N. Cheek Missionary Society
Sister Stella Manuel, 112 West 33rd Street, Indianapolis, Indiana
46208
Zion Baptist Missionary Society of Anderson, Indiana 25.00
Sister Annie Mae Edwards, 1106 Kingmill Road

KENTUCKY

Woman's Auxiliary of Kentucky State Body
40211
Central District
Sister Omega Beeler, 1040 South 12th Street, Louisville,
Kentucky
Antioch Missionary Society
Sister Willa Blain, 1537 West Ormsby Avenue, Louisville,
Kentucky
Bates Memorial Missionary Society
Sister Leora White, 923 South Shelby Street, Louisville,
Kentucky
,
Cable Missionary Society
Sister Laura B. King, 422 South 22nd Street, Louisville,
Kentucky
Evergreen Missionary Society of Lexington, Kentucky25.00
Sister G. M. Smith, Lexington, Kentucky
Little Flock Missionary Society
Sister Anna Belle Johnson, 721 East Breckenridge Street,
Louisville, Kentucky 40203
Oakland Missionary Society
Sister Perthina McNary, 1845 Grand Avenue, Louisville,
Kentucky 40210
St. Paul Missionary Society
Sister Coriene Morton, 722 Bancroft Street, Louisville,
Kentucky
Shiloh Missionary Society
Sister Catherine Evans, Route 6, Shelbyville, Kentucky
District Cattle Litalis, Koute o, Stelly inte, Kellineky

LOUISIANA

Louisiana Home and Foreign Mission Convention
Louisiana 71301
Missionary Baptist State Convention50.00
Sister Lena Pillars, 1310 Kenneth Avenue, Shreveport,
Louisiana
Louisiana Freedman Ministers' Wives
Louisiana
Christjan Ministers' Woman's Auxiliary
Sister Luella Hampton, Route 1, Box 537 B, Belle Chasse,
Louisiana
Educational Missionary District50.00
Sister, Altonette Jackson, 1878 Mason Street, Alexandria,
Louisiana 71301
Southern District
Sister Lillie J. Hilliard, 1514 North Derbigny Street, New
Orleans, Louisiana 70116
Mt. Hermon District
Sister Daisy Harris, 2925 Harp Street, Shreveport, Louisiana
Mt. Hermon District Bible Band
Sister Mary Lee Jarrett, 2860 Poland Street, Shreveport,
Louisiana 71103
St. John Divine Missionary Society
Sister Lovie Collins, 4617 Rosemont Place, New Orleans,
Louisiana 70126
United Education Missionary District
Sister R. L. Jacob, Route 2, Box 35 C, Jane Ball Drive, Alexandria, Louisiana 71301
Antioch Missionary Society
Sister Bertha Cotton, 1615 Bringhurst Street, Alexandria,
Louisiana 71301
Christian Mission Missionary Society
Sister Mary Fisher, 820 North Prieur Street, New Orleans,
Louisiana 70112
Fifth African Missionary Society25.00
,,

Sister Geneva P. Scott, 1538 Flood Street, New Orleans,
Louisiana Calilea Missionany University
Galilee Missionary Union
Louisiana 71109
Galilee Bible Band
Sister Mary Lee Jarrett, 2860 Poland Street, Shreveport,
Louisiana 71103
Genesis Missionary Society, DONATION
Sister Bertha Moret, 1132 North Dorgenois Street, New
Orleans, Louisiana 70119
Greater Emmanuel Missionary Society
Sister Nellie Pierce, 1725 St. Phillip Street, New Orleans,
Louisiana
Greater Mt. Carmel Missionary Society
Sister Ernestine Simms, 5007 North Roman Street, New
Orleans, Louisiana
Little Zion Missionary Society
Sister Theresa K. Griffin, 336 Profit Street, Marrero, Louisiana
70072
Mt. Olive Missionary Society
Sister Esther M. Price, 3804 North Street, Alexandria,
Louisiana 71301
Mt. Zion Missionary Society
Sister Alberta Murry, Post Office Box 568, Ama, Louisiana
Old Zion Missionary Society
Sister Ophelia Williams, 1913 Bienville Street, New Orleans, Louisiana 70112
Pilgrim Missionary Society
Sister Melvona Lawson, c/o 410 Solomon Street, Alexandria,
Louisiana 71301
True Vine Missionary Society
Sister S. V. Edwards, 1001 Applewhite Street, Alexandria,
Louisiana 71301
Rose Hill Missionary Society
Sister Evelyn Jones, 4520 Willow Street, New Orleans,
Louisiana 70115
St. John Institutional Missionary Union

Sister Hester Whitaker, 657 North Miro Street, New Orleans,
Louisiana 70119
Second Bethlehem Missionary Society
Sister Julia E. Raphael, 3017 Hollygrove Street, New Orleans,
Louisiana 70118
Springfield Missionary Society
Tulane Memorial Missionary Society
Sister Alice G. Simms, 2515 South Galvez Street, New
Orleans, Louisiana 70125

MARYLAND

Woman's Auxiliary, Maryland Baptist State Convention 100.00
Sister Thelma Culp, 5210 The Alameda, Baltimore, Maryland
21239
First Baptist Missionary Society (Cherry Hilly)
Sister Gladys Parker c/o W. Harper, 3002 La Rue Square,
Baltimore, Maryland 21225
Israel Baptist Missionary Society
Sister Bernice Meade, 1413 North Central Avenue, Baltimore,
Maryland, 21202
Mt. Siana Missionary Society
Sister Mary L. Brown, 1818 East Chase Street, Baltimore,
Maryland 21213
New Freindship Missionary Society
Sister Thelma Culp, 5210 The Alameda, Baltimore, Maryland
21239
New St. John Missionary Society
Sister Floretta Brown, 2821 Grantly Avenue, Baltimore,
Maryland 21215

MICHIGAN

General	Baptist	State Co	nventio	n				150.00
	Sister	Emma E	vans, 9	16 Glyn	n Ct	., Detroi	it, Michig	an 48202
Eastern	Progres	sive Dist	rict					
								Michigan
48212							,	

Western District
Sister Comelia Harris, 1008 Chauncy Street, Albion, Michigan 49224
Beulah Missionary Society
Emmanuel Missionary Society
48214
Galilee Missionary Society
Michigan 48121
Greater Mt. Tabor Missionary Society
Macedonia Missionary Society 9
Sister Gustina Hogue, 501 Broadwell, Albian, Michigan 49224
New Hope Missionary Society
49506
New Jerusalem Missionary Society
Michigan
Progressive Missionary Society
Michigan 49022
New St. Paul Missionary Society
48215
MISSISSIPPI
General Progressive State Convention
38834
South Mississippi State
First Sweet Pilgrim District

BAPTIST CONVENTION OF AMERICA	265
North Mt. Olivet District	-00
Sister Oneda Vaughn, 525 North Matubba Street, Aberd	ean.
Mississippi 39730	, aii
Second Sweet Pilgrim District50	00
Sister Daisy Burkett, Route 8, Box 426, Hattiesburg, Mississippi	.170
Shiloh District	100
Sister Mary Peters, 1101 Warren Avenuc, Picayune, Mississippi	.00
Spring Hill District	.65
Sister Viola M. Foster, P. O. Box 21, Plantersville, Mississippi 38	362
pring Hill Triumph District	.00
Sister Mable Smith, Route 3, Box 100, Poplarville, Mississippi	
riendship Mississippi Society (Columbia, Mississippi) 25	.00
Sister F. C. Easterling, Route 1, Box 20, Columbia, Mississi	ppi
19429	
Friendship Missionary Society (Laurel, Mississippi)25	00,
Sister Gertrude Clark, 213 South Meridian Avenue, Lau	rel,
lississippi 39440	
Greater Mt. Olive Missionary Society	.00
Sister Jannie Walker, 2400 Madison Street, Gulfport, Mississippi	
Mercy Seat Missionary Society	.00.
Sister Lillie L. Barnes, 1527 19th Street, Gulfport, Mississippi 393	01
L. James Missionary Society	.00
Sister Bertha Washington, 690 South Washington Stro	eı,
Brookhaven, Mississippi 39601	
South Mississippi Covention	.00
Sister Jannie Walker, 2400 Madison Street, Gulfport, Mississi 9501	ppi
Vew Ebenezer Missionary Society	.00
Sister Katie Jones, 714 East Seventh Street, Hattiesburg, Mississi	ppi
lew Hebron Missionary Society	.00
Sister Mary Chandler, Route 4, Box 303, Alberdean, Mississi 9730	pi
2130	
MICCOLINI	
MISSOURI	00
fissouri, Kansas, Nebraska & Iowa Convention	00
Sister Hattie McCray, 1207½ Buckner Place, St. Louis Misso	uŋ
unshine District	00
	UU

BAPTIST (CONVENTION	OF	AMERICA
-----------	------------	----	---------

Sister Mary Roberson, c/o Evelyn Reed, 4212 Chestnut Street,
Kansas City, Missouri
Union District
Sister Laura McCormick, 3624 Oakley Street, Kansas City, Missouri
64128
Metropolitan Missionary Society
Sister Dorothy Turner, 2515 Park Avenue, Kansas City, Missouri
64127
Providence Missionary Society
Zion Grove Missionary Society, Kansas City, Missouri
St. Stephen Missionary Society
Sister Luella Booker, 2203 Park Avenue, Kansas City, Missouri
New Sunny Mt. Missionary Society
Sister Margaret Johnson, 4240 East Margaretta Street, St. Louis,
Missouri 63115
Strangers Rest Missionary Society
Sister Mary Robinson, 1425 North Ash Street, Wichita, Kansa 67213
Shiloh Missionary Society
Sister Callie Wise, 4377 Finney Street, St. Louis, Missouri 63113
NEW MEXICO

Saint Luke District Association	0.00
Sister Riley Stevenson, 1312 Alamo S.E., Albuquerque, New Me	
87106	

NEW YORK

Progressive Baptist State Convention
11706
Long Island Progressive District
Sister Mae Grogan, 1723 Pine Grove Blvd., North Bay Shore, New
York 11706 '
Christian Light Missionary Society
Sister Ella McHenry, 56 East Fulton Street, Long Beach, New York
11561

OHIO

East Mt. Zion Missionary Society
Sister Julia Golatt, 1990 Ford Drive, Apt 912, Cleveland Ohio
44106
St. John Missionary Society
Sister Gladys M. Shockley, 300 Elmhurst Road, Dayton Ohio
45417
St. Luke Missionary Society
Sister Juliette Allen, 6202 Desmond Street, Cincinnati, Ohio 45227

OKLAHOMA

٠	General Baptist Convention
	74401
	New Hope District
	Sister E. Holloway, Chickashaw, Oklahoma
	Northeastern District
	Sister Sarah Mosley, 4236 N.E. 32nd Street, Oklahorna City,
	Oklahoma
	Progressive Creek District
	Sister Sophronia Griggis, 323 East Woodrow Place, Tulsa, Oklahoma
	74106
	South West Creek & Seminole District
	Sister A. L. Vaden, Star Route Box 28, Castle, Oklahoma 74833
	Antioch Missionary Society
	Sister Emmerine C. Moore, 1103 North Third Muskogee, Oklahoma
	74401
	Ebenezer Missionary Society
	Sister Ida Mae Patmon, 2209 N. E. 18th, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma 73117
	7 - 4 - 4
	Fifth Street Missionary Society
	Sister Anne Lee Torrence, 1608 N. E. 12th Street, Oklahoma City
	Oklahoma 73117
	Greater Shiloh Missionary Society
	Sister Vera Williams, 602 South Sixth Street, Muskogee, Oklahoma
	74401

268	PROCEEDINGS OF THE NATIONAL	BAPTIST CONVENTION OF AMERICA	269
Sister Margaret Kelley, I 74110 Reaper Baptist Missionary Soc Sister Rebecca Clark, 3000 SOU	ciety	First Baptist Missionary Society, Hopewed DONATION Rev. Hal Robinson, Jr., Old Hickory, Mt. Hopewell Missionary Society, Donals DONATION Sister Mamie W. Vaugh, 717 Lischey 37207 New Hope Sister Lottie Sublette, 1303 Hawkin	Tennessee on, Tennessee, Avenue, Nashville, Tennessee
Sister Beatrice C. Thomas,	Route 1, Box 79, Hodges, South Carolina	37212	
29653 First Nazareth Missionary Soc Sister Viola H. Dudley,	ciety	Olivet Missionary Society	Street, Nashville, Tennessee
Carolina 29201		Pilgrim Emmanuel Missionary Society	25.00
Sister F. M. Young, 1320 29204	Lyon Street, Columbia, South Carolina	Sister Barbara Phillips, 945 Douglas 37204 St. John Missionary Society	25.00
Zion Baptist Missionary Socie Sister Ruby N. Johnson	ty	Sister Geneva Parish, Lincoln Homes, C Tabernacle Missionary Society Sister Mary Demoss, 925 32nd Avenu	Clarksville, Tennessee
•	TENNESSEE	37209	o, morth, mashvine, rennessee
	vention	TEXAS	
Tennessee 37201		American Baptist State Convention	50.00
	ociation	Sister Nora Blount, 5348 Gano Street, General Baptist Convention Sister L. H. Whittow, Box A, Route 4,	
Ebenezer Missionary Society		American Baptist Northern District Sister China Stubblefield, P. O. Box 56	
Tennessee 37208	25.00	American Baptist Northeast District	25.00
Fairfield Missionary Society Sister Ollie Nelson, 433 37218		Sister R. F. Williams 3735 Luca, Houst American Baptist Western District Sister B. M. Pullam, P.O. Box 188, Goli	
Hopewell Missionary Society	9 Stainback Avenue, Nashville, Tennessee	Central District Sister Sedalia A. Williams, Route 1, Be Central Missionary Baptist District Sister Nancy L. Adams, 607 Avenue J,	25.00 px 102, Bryan , Texas 77801

Eastern District
Sister Ora Boylan, 2810 Eastex Freeway, Houston, Texas 77026
Falls Country District
Sister Susie G. Williams, P. O. Box 21, Rosebud, Texas 76570
General Bowen District
Sister Cammie C. Fields, 3935 Octavia Street, Beaumont, Texas
77705
Good Hope Western District
Sister L. N. Collins, 1109 Turner Street, Waco, Texas 76704
Greater Rising Star District
Sister E. J. W. Morgan, 3906 Marshall Street, Dallas, Texas
Guadalupe Landmark District
Sister Thelma McKnight, 617 South Geners Street, San Antonio,
Texac 78203
Gaudalupe District Un—inc
Sister J. D. Kemple, 835 Culebra Avenue, San Antonio, Texas 78201
Independence District (Dr. E. S. Branch, Moderator)
Sister Fannie M. Knight, Reported
Independent General District
Sister W. H. Banks, 2620 Caulmet Drive, Houston, Texas
Lincoln District
Sister V. M. Burns, 3021 Beulah Street, Houston, Texas 77004
Mt. Olive District
Sister Elittie Harvey, Route 1, Box 177, Bellville, Texas
Mt. Zion District
Sister L. H. Whitlow, P. O. Box 612, Gonzales, Texas 77901
. Mt. Zion Lively Hope District
Sister N. E. Steward, 1106 Wilberforce, Houston, Texas 77088
North Texas District
Sister W. H. Washington, 1252 East Allen Street, Fort Worth, Texas
76104
Palestine Bowen District50.00
Sister H. V. Richardson, 1205 North Park Street, Crockett, Texas
75835
Puritan District
Sister M. V. Wilson, 3717 Providence Street, Houston, Texas 77020
Shiloh District
Sister C. L. Henderson, c/o 202 DeHaven Street, Houston, Texas
77209
11607

2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2	7.
St. John Regular District	0
Sister Minnie C. Overton, 1905 East Tenth Street, Austin, Texa	28
78702	215
St. Paul District	'n
Sister Rubye Durden, 1302 Clinton Park Avenue, Houston, Texa	35
77029	
St. Emanuel District	n
Sister M. C. Nobles, 700 Colvert Street, Franklin, Texas	_
St. John Landmark District	n
Sister Exzonia Carter, 1905 Andrew Avenue, Fort Worth, Texa	26
76105	E.O
Southern District	n
Sister Ann Abram, 4209 Rosemont, Houston, Texas 77051	•
Union District	ስ
Sister R. L. Bailey, 1100 Oakwood Avenue, Waco, Texas 76707	~
Unity Missionary District	n
Sister E. J. Bookman, 1722 Homeland Street, Dallas, Texas 7521	ž
Zion Rest District	õ
Sister Helen Ray, 5711 Bluffman Drive, Dallas, Texas 74241	•
Ebenezer Missionary Society	n
Sister Hazel Hollins, 1010 East Tenth Street, Austin, Texas	
David Chapel Missionary Society	n
Sister Lois M. Upton, 2106 Maple Avenue, Austin, Texas 78722	_
Greater Mt, Zion Missionary Society	n
Sister Inez Shaw, 1916 East Ninth Street, Austin, Texas 87802	•
New Hope Missionary Society25.00	n
Sister Clara Dukes, 6905 Blessing Avenue, Austin, Texas 78752	
Nineteenth Street Missionary Society	n
Sister Estella Oventon, Teleson Street, Austin, Texas	
St. Edwards Missionary Society	n
Sister Viola Foster, 6213 Crumley Lane, Austine, Texas 78741	
Fellowship Missionary Society	n
Sister Ruby X. Brown, 2920 Willard Street, Beaumont, Texas 77703	3
St. John Missionary Society (First Baptist)	ì
Sister Mary F. Garcia, 1307 Van Loan, Corpus Christi, Texas 78407	7
Bethany Missionary Society	1
Sister Rosie Thomas, 6710 Webster Avenue, Dallas, Texas	
Greater New Zion Missionary Society 25 or	1

Sister M. P. Wallace, Per Rev. A. V. Voice, Pastor, Dallas, Texas
Mt. Carmel Missionary Society
Sister A. W. Blair, 5024 Waleka Drive, Dallas, Texas 75204 Munger Avenue Missionary Society
Sister Alene Milligna, 2529 Lenway Street, Dallas, Texas 75214
Mt. Pisgah Baptist Missionary Society
Sister Ada B. Weisner, 7319 Robin Road, Dallas, Texas 75209
Antioch Missionary Society
Sister Jane Houston, 1063 East Rosedale Street, Fort Worth, Texas
76104
Mt. Olive Missionary Society
Pleasant Mt. Gelead Missionary Society
Sister J. E. McElroy, 2301 Tanneyhill Lane, Fort Worth, Texas
76112
Pilgrim Valley Missionary Society
Sister Fairy B. Marshall, 1016 Morningside Drive, Fort Worth, Texas
76104
Progressive New Rising Star Missionary Society
Strangers Rest Missionary Society
Sister Lillie P. Hughes, 5538 Donnelly, Fort Worth, Texas 76107
Zion Missionary Society
Sister Mary Clater, 5705 Blackmore, Fort Worth, Texas 76107
Rising Star Missionary Society
Sister Exzonia Carter, 1905 Andrew Avenue, Fort Worth, Texas
76105 Shillah Miniferensi Sanistra
Shiloh Missionary Society
Avenue L Missionary Society
Sister Genett Wahsington, 2612 Avenue L, Galveston, Texas 77550
Greater Mt. Calvary Missionary Society
Sister J. Ross, 4407 O½, Galveston, Texas
Progressive Missionary Society
Sister Jospehine Miles, 3519 Winnie Street, Galveston, Texas 77550
Sunlight Missionary Society
West Point Missionary Society

BAPTIST CONVENTION OF AMERICA	273
Sister Alma Thomas, 118 Fulton Street, Texas City, Texas	
Damascus Missionary Society	. 25.00
Sister E. J. Kelly, 3526 Rosedale, Houston Texas 77007	
Damascus Bible Band	. 15,00
Sister Fannie M. Knight, 1509 Fowler, Houston, Texas	
Damacus Bible Band	50.00
Sister Fannie M. Knight, 1509 Fowler, Houston, Texas	
First Shiloh Missionary Society	. 50.00
Sister Ruby L. Pope, 4817 Wipprech, Houston, Texas 77020	
Fifth Ward Baptist Missionary Society	25.00
Sister Gladys Cummings, 4110 Majestic Street, Houston	Texas
77026	, 10/23
Forth Missionary Society	25.00
Sister Hornerene Harris, 2610 Ruth Street, Houston, Texas 7	7004
Galilee Missionary Society	25.00
Sister Doretha Johnson, 7016 Smilax, Houston, Texas 77088	. 25 100
Gethsemane Missionary Society	25.00
Sister Ora Lee Aaron, 8806 Pattibob Street, Houston, Texas	: 77029
Good Hope Missionary Society	25.00
Sister Frances E. Harris, 3901 Fernwood Drive, Houston	Texas
77021	
Greater Mt. Olive Missionary Society	. 25.00
Sister F. K. Washington, 1323 Bringhurst Street, Houston	Texas
77020	
Greater Mt. Lebanon Missionary Society	. 25.00
Sister E. M. Brown, 5429 San Juan Street, Houston, Texas 77	020
Greater Zion Missionary Society	100.00
Sister Marie E. Pope, 3433 Rosalie, Houston, Texas 77004	
Lyons Unity Missionary Society	. 25.00
Sister Mary L. Thomas, 3215 Lyons Avenue, Houston, Texas	
Mt. Sinia Bible Band	. 10.00
Sister F. M. Knight Reported.	. 10100
Jordan Grove Missionary Society	. 25.00
Sister Serelia A. Sanford, 3020 Blodgett Street, Houston	Texas
77004	IOALIS
Mt. Moriah Missionary Society	25.00
Sister Bertha Gatterson, 218 Bolden Street, Houston, Texas	77029
Fourth Missionary Bible Band	15.00

Sister E. S. Dickey, 3101 Clebrene Avenue, Houston, Texas 77004
Christian Faith Missionary Society
Sister Ruby Wilson, 3232 Wentworth Avenue, Houston, Texas
77004
Greater New Hope Missionary Society
Sister Rosia Pope, 1504 Moody Street, Houston, Texas
South Union Missionary Society
Sister P. B. Bryant, 3537 Nathaniel Brown, Houston, Texas 77021
Progressive New Hope Missionary Society
Sister E. L. Parker, 8602 Amadwe Street, Houston, Texas 77051
St. John Missionary Society (Dowlong Street)
Sister T. E. Lockhart, 5109 Wilmington Street, Houston, Texas
77033
St. Agnes Missionary Society
Sister A. Moore, 3730 South Acres Drive, Houston, Texas
St. John Missionary Society (Grey Avenue)
Sister Fannie R. Holmes, 3106 Memel, Houston, Texas 77026
Sunlight Missionary Society
Sister Ora Boylan, 2801 Eastex Freeway, Houston, Texas 77026
Trinity Garden First Baptist Missionary Society 50.00
Sister Sallie Ross, 7009 Glass Street, Houston, Texas 77016
Pilgrim Rest Missionary Society
Sister Julia A. Criss, Route 2, Box 42, Palestine, Texas 75801
New Light Mothers's Union
Sister Elizabeth Blackwell, 919 Nevada Street, San Antonio, Texas
New Light Missionary Society
Sister Wilma Marshall, 915 Canton Street, San Antonio, Texas
78202
West End Missionary Society
Sister L. M. Brown, 706 Kentucky Avenue, San Antonio, Texas
78201
Macedonia Missionary Society (Rev O. D. Davis, Pastor)
Sister E. P. Bridges, 708 South 34th Street, Tample, Texas
Antioch Missionary Society
Sister Josephine Walton, 705 Earl Street, Waco, Texas 76706
Toliver Chapel Missionary Society
Sister Gladys B. Adams, 1103 Taylor Street, Waco, Texas 76704
Second Baptist Missionary Society
Sister Cleo McGrull, 1205 South Second Street, Waco, Texas

VIRGINIA

٧	irginia Baptis	Women's M	dissionary d	& Educational	
	Convention				100.00
	Sister Madei	ean Phelps,	Route 2, B	lox 146, Forest	, Virginia 24551

WASHINGTON, OREGON, IDAHO and UTAH

General Baptist Convention of the Northwest
 Sister Elnora Wayne, 339 15th Avenue, Seattle, Washington 98122
Union District (Portland, Oregon)
Sister C. Ferguson, 102 N.E. Fargo Street, Portland, Oregon 97212
Vancouver Avenue First Baptist Missionary Society 50.00
' Sister Julia Mae Ganter, 3827 North Attu Street, Portland, Oregon
97217
New Hope Missionary Society
Sister Ethel L. Gaston, 106 29th Avenue, Seattle, Washington 98122
Macedonia Missionary Society
Sister Purley Brooks, 22606 60th Avenue, Mt. Lake Terrace,
Washington 98043
St. John Missionary Society
Sister Carrie Worthy, 2002 South J, Tacoma, Washington 98405

OFFICIALS, COUNCILS AND COMMITTEES

The Officers reporting at roll call with \$50.00 each: President, Sister Fannie C. Thompson, Tucson, Arizona; First Vice President, Gladys C. Vaught, Jacksonville, Florida; Secretary, Lannie H. Mingo, Chicago, Illinois, Assistant Secretary, Otameise Lemons McFee, Kansas City, Missouri; Corresponding Secretary, Priscilla D. L. Weathers, Houston, Texas; Treasurer, Geneva P. Scott, New Orleans, Louisiana; Historian, Amelia Houston, Belle Glade, Florida; Statistician, Rose L. Jacob, Alexandria, Louisiana; Study-Course Teacher, P. M. Thomas, Birmingham, Alabama; Chorister, Etta Mae DeWitty, Austin, Texas; Pianist, Laura McCormick, Kansas City, Missouri.

Field Secretaries answering roll call with \$150.00 each: Sisters: Alice

G. Sims, J. P. Reeder, Veatrice Parks, Mary L. Jenkins, Lucille Hunt, 1. V. Taylor, Beatrice Gordon, Esther Singleton.

The State President's Council reported 23 presidents enrolled with \$20.00 each: Sisters: Helen Martin, Kentucky; Sarah Horton, Tennessee; Hattie McCray, Missouri; Elnora Wayne, Washington; Ruby Gardner, Mississippi; Thelma Culp, Maryland; R. R. Jacob, Louisiana; L. H. Whitlow, Texas; Jessie L. Bradley, Alabama; Bertie Mae Lee, Oklahoma; Katie Fisher, California; Mable Smith, Mississippi; Amelia Houston, Florida; Geneva P. Scott, Louisiana; Ernma Evans, Michigan; Odessa Reed, California; Mamie Turner, Illinois; Anna B. Thomas, Indiana; Ruth Easter, Colorado; Ann Dowden, New York; Edith Wright, Delaware; Rosanna Wyatt Butler, Ohio; Nora Blount, Texas; Katie Fisher, Chairman and Helen Martin, Secretary.

District Presidents reported 53 presidents enrolled, Sisters: Thelma McKnight, Texas; Jannie M. Williams, Florida; Lela Gant, Florida; Hazel B. Brooks, Texas; A. L. Vaden, Oklahoma; B. M. Pullam, Texas; Frances Burns, Michigan; Leola Barnes, Mississippi; Cammie C. Fields, Texas; Rosa Lee T. Carwise, Florida; Sophronia Griggs, Oklahoma; Mary L. Jenkins, Alabama; Callie D. Granberry, Florida; Nancy L. Adams, Texas; Viola Foster, Mississippi; Daisy Burkett, Mississippi; Mary L. Nelson, California; Lillie Hilliard, Louisiana; Mary S. Benjemin. Louisiana; Beatrice Thomas, South Carolina; China Stubblefield, Texas; Minnie C. Overton, Texas; Oneda Vaughn, Mississippi; Esther H. Greene, Florida; W. H. Banks, Texas; E. J. Morgan, per Ada B. Weisner, Texas; W. C. Smart, Florida; Willie H. Washington, Texas; Susie L. Beckton, Florida; Maude M. Fowler, Florida; R. L. Bailey, Texas; Limmie Jordan, Alabama; C. Ferguson, Oregon; Martha P. Anderson, Illinois; Ann Abram, Texas; R. J. Jacob, Louisiana; Hattie Jackson. Alabama; Ruby Durden, Texas; Mable Smith, Mississippi; C. L. Henderson, Texas; M. L. Johnson, Florida; \$10,00 each, Susie E. Atkinson, Texas; Cophila L. Anderson, Alabama; R. F. Williams, Texas; Elittie Harvey, Texas; S. A. Williams, Texas; A. B. Bell, Texas; Arvalor Crawford, Illinois; H. V. Richardson, Texas; Elinor Wooley, Indiana; Ezaonia Carter, Texas; \$5.00 each. E. N. Green, California; \$2.00. Sophronia Griggs, Chairman and Minnie C. Overton, Secretary.

Personal Service Council reported: Sisters: Rosetta Rogers, \$62.00; Lizzie Dailey and Naomi L. Jones, \$25.00 each; Lillie Sands, \$10.00. Rosetta Rogers, Chairman

The Local President's Council reported 91 presidents attended the Council Meeting, Sisters: Ethel L. Gaston, Julia A Cuss, Rosie Thomas, Lula Mae Rogers, Julia Mae Ganter, P. B. Bryant, Mae L. Harris, Addie Mae Brooks, Mary N. Slater, Fannie Holmes, E. L. Parker, Hattie Kennard, Overia Harris, L. V. Carter, Lucille Gibbs, Dorothy Turner, Geneva Higgins, Lillie L. Barnes, Margaret Johnson, Artelia B. Lewis, Pearl Greer, Jewel Raye Hunt, Esther M. Price, Phylis Johnney, Rebecca Terrell, Alice Shelton, Beulah M. Jordan, C. D. Wooten, E. Moore, Margaret Kelley, Viola H. Dudley, Emma McClain, F. C. Easterling, Marie E. Pope, Marie Suggs, Wilma Marshall, Eva Jackson, Gladys B. Adams, Mary Fisher, Stella Manuel, Rosie Bowie, Gertrude Clarks, Lois Mae Upton, Bertha Washington, Perthina McNary, Leora White, Exfonia Carter, Ruby Lee Harris, Hester Whitaker, Anna Belle Johnson, Willie Daniels, Clara Britt, Mary D. Williams, Rosa E. Kendricks, Mozella Smith, Ruby O. Cobb, Arlena Bowen, Rebecca Clark, Maude L. Haynes, A. W. Blair, Frances Young, T. E. Lockhart, L. M. Brown, Verta D. Harper, Rose Agnew, Alene Milligan, Carrie Worthy, Mary L. Jenkins, Inez Barber, Arvalor Crawford, Henrietta Harris, E. J. Kelly, Ozene Paradia, Hazel M. Hollins, Esther Stone, Copeland Anderson, Ida Mae Patmon, Julia Williams, Erma Flournoy, Louise Hill, Anna Lee Diggs, Rozella Trotter, Callie M. Upshaw, Inez Shaw, C. Howard, L. Owens, Emma M. Dixon, Jannie M. Williams, Lillie M. Sands, Eula Mae Abram, Alberta Jackson, Linnie Jordan, TOTAL \$450.00. Julia Mae Ganter, Chairman and E. Pope, Secretary.

The Circle Presidents' Council reported the following: Sisters: Susie Phillips, O. B. Williams, Almetia Patterson, Maggie Lee Ellis, Ruby Davis, Augustadia McKinney, Carrie Walker, Venella Ward, Magnolia Hargrett, \$10.00 each. Mary Ann Wright, Mattie McGowan, Bessie L. Bryant, Esther Jones, \$5.00 each Bessie L. Bryant, Chairman and Thelma Marshall, Secretary.

Vice Presidents' Council reported the following: Sisters: Pearl M. Gamble, Erlene Glasper, Anna B. Ejal, Julia Gilder, Carrie Nolan, Eula Bates, L. M. Ousley, C. Ferguson, Veda Taylor, R. L. Peppers, Hattie Dean, Victoria D. Williams, L. T. Jackson, Nellie Williams, Ideara Watkins, Maud Wilburn, Hattie Mae Derames, Parthina Milton, Hill. Total Finance \$100.00 Cornelia Ferguson, Chairman and Pearl Gamble, Secretary.

Past Presidents' Council enrolled the following: Sisters: Willie Mae

Young, Ida Kelley, A. C. Thomspon, Velma Tims, \$5.00 each. Louise Parker \$1.00 Ida Kelly, Chairman and Velma Tims, Secretary.

Bible Band Council enrolled 14, Sisters: Mary Lee Jarrett, Willie Officer, E. S. Dickey, Elizabeth Hill, Queen Ligion, Flora Jackson, F. M. Knight, Calla Tate, Addie M. Rivers, Sarah Whitley, \$10.00 each. Eva Kelly, Mary Edwards, W. B. Coleman, \$2.00 each. Sister Slater, \$1.00. Fannie M. Knight, Chairman and W. B. Coleman, Secretary,

The Mothers' Union Council made the following report: Present for the meeting 14, Sister Hortense Simpson, \$20.00; A. C. Thompson, \$15.00; Addrine Person, \$15.00; Betty J. Richardson, \$23.00; L. Simpson, \$3.00; Marguerite Simon, \$10.00; Sister Gresson, \$12.00; Donations \$2.00. The 1975 Theme for Study: "Witnessing For Christ: Building New and Young Lives For Christ." Total Reported, \$100.00. Hortense Simpson, Chairman, A. C. Thompson, Secretary.

Bible Teachers' Council reported the following: Members enrolled 21, Offering; Sisters: Ardie Mae Clark, \$20.00; Irene Fant, Mary A. Neal, Gussie Evans, David Chapel Church, \$10.00 each: Lela Brown, Angeline Russ, \$5.00 each; Clarice C. Sampson, \$16.00; G. Hatcher, \$3.00; Minnie Scroggins, \$2.00; Annie Mae Bunton, \$1.00; Finance reported, \$100.00 Ardie Mae Clark, Chairman and Clarice C. Sampson, Secretary

Field Secretaries' Council reported these sisters answered roll call: Mary L. Jenkins, Beatrice Gordon, Alice G. Sims, J. P. Reeder, Lucille Hunt, I. V. Taylor and V. M. Parks, present 7, Offering \$105.00. Mary

Lois Jenkins, Chairman and Lucille Hunt, Secretary.

The Matrons' Council reported: Sisters: Willie Smith, \$15.00; Birdie Schaffer, Sopora Hicks, \$10.00 each, Mary Slater, \$7.00; Mt. Olive Missionary, Helen Maning, \$18.00. Willie Smith, Chairman and Sopora Hicks, Secretary.

Home Mission Council reported, Sisters: Laura Brown, Princes E. Carthen, Evelyn Jackson \$25.00 each; Willie Mae Young, Lillie Peyton, \$2.00 each; Wanda Richardson, \$1.00 Laura Brown, Chairman and

Evelyn Jackson, Secretary

Foreign Mission Council reported the following: Arizona Women's Auxiliary, \$35.55; Pilgrim Rest, Rev. Westly Jones, \$30.75; New Salem, Rev. J. Abrams, \$12.00; Mt. Calvary, Rev. C. N. Hall, \$6.00; Broadway in Arizona, \$7.04; Greater Friendship, Rev. R. J. N. Jones, Sr., \$5.00; Doris Montgomery, \$5.00; Cophlia Anderson, \$5.00; Juliett Threatt,

\$15.25; Maggie Roland, Luella Cheese, Julia Clark, Nellie Jackson, \$1.00 each. Lottie K. Henry, \$42.00; Winnie Williams, \$25.00; Beatrice Fletcher, \$2.00; Nellie Jackson, \$6.70; Ebenezer Church, Rev. F. K. Sins, \$25.00; Estella Harris, \$10.00; Callie Wise, \$15.00; Ebenezer Church, Rev. Marvin C. Griffin, \$25.00; Mt. Olive District, Texas, \$25.00. The 1975 Goal, \$1000.00, Lottie K. Henry, Chairman and Elyerta Jones, Secretary

Education Council reported the following: Sisters: Lillian Alexander, B. L. Durden, \$50.00 each; Marion K. Wilson, \$50.28; Minnie Dukes, \$30.00; Gladys C. Vaught, Algeno H. McPherson, Helen C. Moore, Lallie Stoddard, \$5.00 each; Ethel Gaston, Dorothy D. Terry, Erno L. Flournoy, Bunt, Julia A. Cuss, A. W. Blair, Mary L. Smith, Aline Neal, Jessie M. Polk, \$1.00 each; Jannie M. Williams, P. B. Bryant, Flossie Shayne, \$10.00 each; Geneva Higgins, Jeanette Cunningham, \$2.00 each; Ida Mae Anderson, \$3.00; D. A. Chambers, Franklin, \$25.00; Lillian Alexander, Chairman, Marion K. Wilson, Secretary, Total Reported: \$284.28

Business and Professional Council reported: Macedonia Church \$50.00; New Bethel Church, \$31.00; Indiana State Convention, \$25.00; Mt. Paran Church, \$15.00; Sisters Gladys C. Vaught, Alexina Johnson, Alice Shank, Georgia Perry, \$10.00 each; Sisters Nettie S. King, Frances E. Goglin, Laura J. Woofolk, \$5.00 each. Macedonia Church, \$2.00; Sister Mackory Daniels, \$1.00, Total Reported: \$200.00. Ida Ewing, Chairman and Alexina Johnson, Secretary.

Temperance Council reported the following: Sisters: Maude O. Dixon, \$53.00; Susie Garner, \$25.00; Sister Rosie L. Hall and Pearlie B. Sharp, \$10.00 each; Susie Kinder, \$2.00; Total Reported: \$100.00 Maude O. Dixon, Chairman

Alcoholic Anonymous Council reported: Sisters Beulah M. Jordan, \$58.00; Mozelle Carr, \$41.00; E. J. Taylor, \$40.00; Ida B. Weisner and A. B. Bell, \$25.00 each; E. J. Kelly, \$20.00; Alethia N. Flowers, \$18.00; Rozell Ward, \$10.00; Mr. W. J. Wilds, \$7.00; Sister Rose Allen, \$1.00. Total Reported: \$245.00. Ada B. Weisner, Chairman, A. B. Bell, Secretary.

Needle and Art Committee reported the following: Sisters: Harriet F. Glen, Lucille Brooks, F. R. Davis, G. H. Harris, Ella Dubose, \$10.00 each; Sale of Articles, \$60.80; Donations: \$100.00. Total Reported \$240.80, H. Glen, Chairman and F. R. Davis, Secretary.

The Tract Committee reported, Sisters: L. B. King, \$65.00; L. B. Roberson, \$54.00; M. A. Jones, \$15.00; Mary Leggs, \$10.00; Savanah Thomas, \$14.50; Tracts distributed, 45000, 4 persons accepted Christ through our efforts. Sister L. B. King of Kentucky was presented Cup Number One, Sister L: B. Roberson of Illinois was presented Cup Number Two. Laura B. King, Chairman, M. A. Jones, Secretary.

Gleaners reported: Sister D. S. Sample led her workers. Sisters: Annie Carbin, Lillie Scott and Lena Scott, together they reported \$1000.00. D. S. Sample, Chairman and Lillie Scott, Secretary.

Christian Birthday Council reported the following: Sisters, Lena Scott, \$100.00; Elittle Harvey, \$5.00; Helen Anderson, \$20.00. Total \$125.00; Lena Scott, Chairman and Helen Anderson, Secretary.

Ushers' Council reported: Sisters: Carrie Cannon, Lucinda Grant, Mozella Daniel, Ethel Beck, Hermia Brown, \$20.00 each; Ruby L. Davis, Carrie Walker, Maggie L. Ellis, \$1.00 each; Leather Manuel, Clearice Sampson, \$5.00 each Rose Franklin, \$20.00. Carrie Cannon, Chairman and Hermia Brown, Secretary.

Sunshine Flowers Committee reported, Boutonniers and Corsages given officers and Wives of the Parent-Body, corsages to the officers of the Women's Auxiliary. Finance, Rose Franklin, Anita Cummings, \$25.00 each; Rena Christman, Gertrude Jones, \$2.00 each; B. W. McWashington, \$50.00; B. W. McWashington, Chairman and Rose Franklin, Secretary.

Widows Council reported: Sisters Fannie C. Thompson, Gladys C. Vaught, Mary Fisher, Julia Raphael, \$5.00; Lucille Christian, S. S. Allen, Ada Jones, Amy L. Chatman, H. Southalt, Mary S. Benjamin, Ophelia Williams, Sarah E. Clark, Hallie Mitchell, Annette Brown, Irene Sanbo, Jackson, Branch, Minnie Williams, Mtilda Winesberry, Cora Bridges, \$1.00 each; Para Lee Wagner, \$32.00; L. Hilliard, \$18.00; Donation: \$.50 Para Lee Wagner, Chairman and Lillie J. Hilliard, Secretary.

Tape Measure Council reported: Sisters: L. H. King, \$100.00; Georgia Meyers, \$15.00; Willie Mae Jones, \$20.00; Amelia Houston, Mary Florence Dunkey, \$1.00 each; Annie L. Green, \$1.00; Brunson, \$10.00; Donation: \$2.00; Louetta King, Chairman and Willie Mae Jones, Secretary.

Deacons' Wives Council reported: Sister Lester Mae Spivey, \$20.00; Lucinda Grant, Lula M. Rogers, Carrie Long, \$10.00 each; W. A. Smart,

\$15.00; Greenville, South Carolina, \$25.00; Indiana, \$61.00; Greenville County, \$70.00; San Diego, California, \$10.00 Alberta Graves, Chairman and Christine Berry, Secretary. Total: \$231.00

Nurse's Unit reported the following: Sisters Nellie Sumon, \$25.00; Eurie Hayes, \$10.00; Arlene S. Neugin, \$15.00; Total: \$50.00; Nellie Simon, Chairman, Arlene S. Neugin, Secretary.

Ministers' Wives Council reported the following: Florida, \$43.00; Louisiana Freedman, \$61.00; Kentucky, \$46.00, Total: \$359.50.

The Music Department made the following reports: Illinois, \$700.00; Texas, \$641.00; Ohio, \$220.00; Arizona, \$52.00; Kentucky, \$51.00; Indiana, \$47.00; Washington, \$40.00; California, \$27.50; Michigan, \$12.00; Louisiana, \$21.00; Missouri, \$11.00; Florida, \$5.00; Alabama, \$3.00; Mississippi, \$1.00; Twilight Hour Service, \$47.47; Special Offering, \$28.17; Personal Enrollment, \$34.00. Total Reported: \$1939.94. Leola Alexander, Chairman and Ruth Clark, Secretary.

Annual Members enrolled 262: Sisters: Warren H. Brunson, Estella Dickson, Annie Mae Blakely, Daisy Burkett, Lela B. Johnson, W. Bookman, A. Corruthers, Sr., Sisters: C. E. Gibbs, Maye McGee, Savannah C. Drummond, Euna B. West, Nellie Stocker, Joe Hilton Owens, Gladys Cummings, L. Handy, Odell Moore, Ernestine Simms, Senora Powell, Lucille Bradley, Ruthie L. McIntosh, Peola White, R. M. Wheatley, Serelia A. Sanford, Leola Barnes, Anna M. Varner, Flora M. Jackson, Purley A. Brooke, Evelyn Jamison, Georgia Sebastian, J. S. Curry, Ora M. Fields, Algen H. McPherson, Juliette Allen, Emma McClain, Odell Cox, G. M. Payne, Emma Louise Hegmon, Minnie I. Kensey, Josephine Jackson, Novelean Harris, Elizabeth Johnson, Mary Yancy, Lillie J. Hilliard, E. M. Brown, Mary S. Benjamin, R. E. McKeen, Dorcus C. Smith, Marion R. Taylor, Ruby V. Brown, E. J. Kelley, Jewel Daws, Jonnie E. Morris, Georgie Myers, Victora H. McIntosh, Opal Benn, Elnora B. Jones, Virginia Rosa Curry, M. V. Wilson, Hazel Albert, Esther Harvey, Leatha Manuel, Doreatha D. Miller, Threasa R. Cockrell, Bertha Lee Manson, Izola Redley, M. L. Avery, A. B. Hopkins, Osa Fay Spencer, Georgia Ann Williams, Sallie Lee Smith, L. H. Whitlow, Katie M. Cobb, Sallie Rose, Florence Glass, Verta O. Harper, B. L. Durden, Minnie Scroggins, Arlene Newgin, Lucy Mae Green, Ora Lee Aaron, Lucille Steele, Rebecca Colemon, Ethel Lacye, Bernice Smith, I. N. Anderson, Lela Mae Hayes, Mattie Davis, Elizabeth Whitehead, Ozene Pradia, Carrie Ballard, Bessie M. Pullen, M.

E. Johnson, Ruby Dorden, Iunus Sanders, Vera Williams, Mary Fisher, Sedolia A. Williams, Ada Jones, A. A. Ray, Mary L. Smith, Octavia G. Martin, Katie M. Dees, Willie Mae Young, Lillie Peyton, Susie Anna Fields, Mary L. Bishop, Ida Mae Parker, Bernice H. Meade, Mary F. Brown, Eva B. White, Ella Lee Whitaker, Mattie M. Love, Mary Holland, Rebecca L. Harris, Annie Mae Jones, Arredieth N. Session, Estella Mae McAlester, Geneva McCuiston, Hattie Mathis, Frances Marshall, Grenola Bullocke, Marie Barr, L. N. Collins, Lorraine Day, R. T. Williams, Alma R. Brass, Angia Lee Sartos, Helen C. Moore, Lucy Wilkerson, Corine Merlette, Viola Walters, Ethel Meshack, Doretha Johnson, Zenobia Colemon, Ruby Lee Jones, Incz Borleen, Lucy Williams, Maggie Crosely, Roxie A. Watson, Annabelle Holmes, Overia Harris, Almeta R. Keys, Marie Robinson, Catherine Bean, Ethel Pettmon, Lillie H. Huges, Rosa Cooper, Arsavina King, Marie Suggs, Lizzie Dailey, Beaula Green, Ruby Conley, Luc Ella Daniel.

Sarah Whitley, Ivory Williams, Albitha Husdon, Joann Royal, Ronnie Bill, Winnie Williams, Eula Mae Abrams, Fairy B. Marshall, Carloney Cooper, Pearl Jones, Bertha Gallerson, Amy Leach Chatmon, Willie Mae Carter, Olevia Harper, Edrea Moody, Mozella Ann Taylor, Fairlester R. Davis, Flossie Sharper, Ophelia Williams, Hynetia Southall. Willie Officer, Frankie M. Weaver, Eddie Mae Brookins, Ollie A. Poscy. Gladys A. Adams, Irene E. Cobb, Clester Woodson, Daisy Murray, Susic Mae Jefferson, Helen Belcher, Daisy Green Larnestine Scott, Henretta Williams, Julia Jones, Glennel Jones, Lillian Hall, Annie Battle, John P. Davis, C. M. Mitchell, Idella Pollard, Margurite Daniel, Myrtle L. Hopkins, Mary A. Neal, L. B. Davis, Julia Bulter, E. R. Simpson, Ruth Harper, Mary Williams, Berdie Baxton, Ida Mae Williams, Sadie Howard, Agusta Johnson, Geneva Andrews, Esther Pettaway, Rose Franklin, Mattie McGowan, Wanda Richardson, Terressa Calvin, Mattie Lee Elgin, Lovella Cheeses, Rosie Lee Davis, W. W. Williams, N. J. Birdsong, Riley Steverson, Mattie L. Green, Alberta Graves, Willis Brown, G. L. Grant, Myrtle Richardson, Lillie B. Morton, Mary Martin, Frances Elzy Boglin, Clarice C. Sampson, H. D. Higdon, Omega Beeler, Rosa E. Cobb, Dorothy D. Terry, Autherine Allen, Ida Grisson, Josephine Walton, Rosa P. White, F. B. Woods, Jeanether Simon, Edna Tottress, Christine Holmes, Jannie Alberta, Frankie Williams, Geraldine R. Bowie, Mildred Gelleam, Sylvester Catlin, Marcell Anna Bell, Ethel Mae Lee Blanc, Gladys Scott, Alther J. Jones, Addie N. Newsome, Amelia Woolfolk, C. M. Graham, Ruth E. Kelly,

Para Hambrick, Lucille E. Temples, Emma Washington, Nola Fort, Jewell Mullins, Norma J. Forrest, Lallie Stoddard, R. L. Pepper, Mable Lewis, Lillie M. Sandefer, S. V. Edwards, M. L. Price, Juanita Brown, 264 enrolled; Pauline S. Wilson, Chairman and Velma Tins, Secretary.

EXECUTIVE BOARD reported: Sisters Helen Manning, Indiana; Rosanna Wyatt Butler, Ohio; Ora Boylan, Texas; Callie Upshaw, Alabama; Alberta Lee, Louisiana; Bertha P. Cobb, South Carolina; Altonette Jackson, Louisiana; Sadie M. Smith, Missouri; Josephine Randolph, Illinois; Jewel White, Oregon; Bertie Mae Lee, Oklahoma; \$27.50 each. J. E. Petaway, California; \$25.00; Josephine Randolph, Chairman and Ora Boylan, Secretary.

EXECUTIVE BOARD AND SPECIAL CALL

Houston, Texas, February 26-28, 1974, Mount Sinai Baptist Church, 902 West Eighth Street, Reverend S. I. Gilbert, Pastor. The spiritual and hospitality tone was set with the presenting of the Welcome Program. Dr. M. L. Price, the General State President was presiding. The chours sang for us, "Magnify Him." Greetings were extended from the Office of the Mayor, Councilman Judson Robinson, Business Community, Dr. L. B. Bickham, Brother G. Smith of Mt. Sinai gave greetings for the church and pastor. The Chorale Group sang, "I Heard the Voice of Jesus Saying," after which, Dr. W. M. Bowie, Jr., greeted us in behalf of the State Convention, Surely, we felt welcomed but nothing was as impressive as the Texas Women March, led by Sister Lois Allen. Following this, we were led in the singing of, "Amazing Grace." The Sermon was preached by the Reverend J. F. Hargrett, In the Keynote Message, Dr. Sams, our President had challenged the entire Board. He did not say do you love the Lord? He simply reported the conditions of the Fields of Foreign Missions and expressed his desire; He seem to be saying I Love the Lord enough to do this. Do you Love the Lord. From this feeling of concern and love, Thousands of dollars were pledged and many pledges were payed before the Session closed. Of course, we, sisters pledged and paid our pledges, we are ready to start again.

Board enrollment was as follows: Sisters: Alice G. Simms, Maude O. Dixon, Riley Stevenson, Mary A. Arnold, Jimmie Estella McElory, Thelma McKnight, Geneva P. Scott, Beatrice Baker, O. G. Martin, Nota

Blount, Edna Mae Sanders, Almeta R. Keys, Lourette King, Mary L. Smith, N. L. Hobbs, Helen Martin, Julia Bowman, Mattie McGowan, Katie Fisher, Elizabeth Gresham, Pauline S. Wilson, B. M. McWashington, Inez Mitchell, T. T. Turner, Willie H. Washington, N. E. Steward, E. J. Kelly, Willa O. Polk, Allyne Lewis, Minnie C. Overton, Priscilla D. Lewis Weathers, J. L. Bardley, Otameise Lemons McFee, Clarice C. Sampson, Beatrice Gordon, P. M. Thomas, Margaret Kelly, R. L. Jacob, J. C. Sams, Bertie Mae Lee, Lottie Davenport, Ruby Lea Pope, Marie E. Pope, Inez Shaw Alnetia Patterson, Alicia W. Armour, Hannah B. Miller, Hattie L. Jackson, Lannie H. Mingo, Rose Franklin, Gladys C. Vaught, Ida Euring, Emma P. Evans, Alberta Lee, Veda Taylor, Sophronia Griggs, Bertha Gatterson, Amelia E. Houston, Ruth Morris, Sdessa Reed, Mamie L. Turner, Frances Evans Harris, Etta Mae Dewitty, Bessie Pullen, Mary Lee Jarrett, Mary L. Nelson, E. M. Pettaway, A. B. Bell, E. J. W. Morgan, A. B. Weisner, A. C. Jackson, S. V. Edwards, M. E. Jackson, Anna P. Townsend, Elittie Harvey, Savanah Drommond, Ruth Easter, Eurie Hayes, Martha P. Anderson, \$5.00 each.

Morning Star Missionary Society of Chicago, Illinois, \$10.00 enrollment, \$10.00 Fuller Memorial. Woman's Baptist Congress of Chicago, Illinois, \$5.00; Independent Missionary Society of Dallas, Texas, Mt. Moriah Missionary Society, Houston, Texas, New St. Paul Missionary Society, Detroit, Michigan, Trinity Missionary Society. Hearne, Texas, Mother's Union, New Light of San Antonio, Texas and Mt. Zion Missionary Society, Alexandria, Louisiana, \$10.00 each. Travelers Rest Missionary Society, Los Angeles, California, Greater Zion Missionary Society, Houston, Texas; Nineteenth Street Missionary Society per Ardie Mae Clark, \$15.00 each, Bexar Missionary Society, Dallas, Texas, Second Missionary Society, Jacksonville, Florida, Mt. Moriah Missionary Society, Houston, Texas, Pilgrim Missionary Society, Alexandria, Louisiana, Zion Temple Missionary Society, Chicago, Illinois, New Hope Missionary Society, Chicago, Illinois, \$10.00 each. David Chapel Missionary Society, Austin, Texas, David Chapel Bible Band, Austin, Texas, \$12.00 each. Mt. Zion Missionary Society, Evanston, Illinois, Metropolitan Missionary Society, Chicago, Illinois, New Mt. Pilgrim Missionary Society, Chicago, Illinois, Pilgrim Rest Missionary Society, Dallas, Texas, Greater Faith Missionary Society, Stockton, California, \$10.00 each. St. John Missionary Society,

Houston, Texas (Dowling Street) \$12.00; Greater New Hope Missionary Society, Houston, Texas \$15.00; Providence Missionary Society, Gonzales, Texas, Tuland Memorial Missionary Society, New Orleans, Louisiana; Star Bethel Missionary Society, Oakland, California, Greater Friendship Missionary Society, Phoenix, Arizona; Antioch Missionary Society, Chicago, Illinois, Antioch Bible Band, Chicago, Illinois, Antioch Mothers' Union Chicago, Illinois, First Baptist Missionary Society, Chicago, Illinois, Good Samaritan Missionary Society, Indianapolis Indiana, Ebenezer Missionary Society, Chicago, Illinois, \$10.00 each; St. John Missionary Society, Dallas, Texas, (per Pastor Wilson) \$25.00. Greater Rose Missionary Society, New Orleans, Louisiana, Pleasant Mt. Gilead Missionary Society, J. E. McElory, Greater Mt. Lebannam, Missionary Society; Antioch Missionary Society, per Bessie Pullam; Damascus Missionary Society, Houston, Texas; Macedonia Missionary Society, San Francisco, California; New Light Missionary Society, San Antonio, Texas; First Shiloh Missionary Society, Houston, Texas; Marlboro Heights Missionary Society, St. Stephen Missionary Society, Kansas City, Missouri; Emmanuel Missionary Society, Detroit, Michigan; Israel Missionary Society, Los Angeles, California; First Missionary Society, Los Angeles, California; Antioch Missionary Society, Calfiornia; New Jope Missionary Society, Los Angeles, California: Friendly Friendship Missionary Society, Los Angeles, California; Progressive Missionary Society, Los Angeles, California; Prosperity Missionary Society, Los Angeles, California; Mt. Moriah Missionary Society, Los Angeles, California; Greater True Light Missionary Society, Los Angeles California; Bethlehem Missionary Society, Los Angeles, California; St. James Missionary Society, Tucson, Arizona; Mt. Vesmen Missionary Society, Roseburg, Texas; \$10,00 each; Sunlight Missionary Society, Texas; \$15.00; Fifth Street Missionary Society, St. John First Baptist Missionary Society, Belle Glade, Florida; West Point Missionary Society, Texas City, Texas; \$10.00 each. Mt. Zion Missionary District, Texas \$20.00;

Hopewell Missionary Society, Alabama; Pleasant View Missionary Society, Alabama; Mt. Pleasant Missionary Society, Alabama; Mt. Calvary Missionary Society, Alabama; Ebernezer Missionary Society, Alabama; Friendship Missionary Society, Coloroda; East Mt. Zion Missionary Society, Ohio; Mercy Seat Missionary Society, Mississippi; Union Missionary Society,

Coloroda; Greater Mt. Carmel Missionary Society, Louisiana; Morth Center Street Missionary Society, Arizona; Greater Shiloh Missionary Society; Oklahoma; Greater Union Missionary Society, Oklahoma; Antioch Missionary Society, California; Greater Mt. Lebanon Missionary Society, Texas; Pleasant Mt. Gilead Missionary Society, Texas; Greater Shepherd Missionary Society, California; Vancouver Avenue Missionary Society, Oregon; First St. Mark Missionary Society, Texas; Christ Temple Missionary Society, California; \$10.00 each. St. John Missionary Society, Grey Avenue, Houston, Texas; \$12.00 Greater Ebenezer Missionary Society, California; Zion Grove Missionary Society, Missouri; Fourth Missionary Society, Texas; \$15.00. Metropolitan Missionary Society, Missouri; \$25.00

Mt. Hermon District, Louisiana; Guadalupe Landmark District, Texas; Progressive District, Alabama; Village Spring Manly District, Alabama; New Bethel District, Alabama; Mt. Zion Coosa Valley District, Alabama; North Texas District, Progressive District, Northern California; St. John District, Texas; Union District, Missouri; Progressive Creek District, Oklahoma; Greater South Flordia District, Eastern District, Texas; Saint Luke District, New Mexico; Union District, Florida; North Woodriver District, Illinois; Peaceful Rest District, Texas; Greater Rising Star District, Texas; United Educational District, Louisiana; Progressive San Diego, California District, Puritan District, Texas; Mt. Olive District, Texas; American Baptist North District, Texas; \$15.00 each, Sunshine District, Missouri; \$25.00.

State Conventions: New Era Progressive, Alabama; California Baptist, Golden State, California; Progressive Missionary and Educational, Flordia; Illinois National Baptist, Women's Auxiliary of State Convention, Kentucky; Missionary Baptist of Louisiana, Louisiana Freedmen General Association, Maryland Women's Auxiliary, General Baptist of Michigan, Missouri, Kansas, Nebraska and Iowa, Oklahoma General, American Baptist, Texas; General Baptist Women's Auxiliary, Texas; \$25.00 each. New York Progressive State; \$15.00.

1974 SPECIAL FINANCE FOR FOREIGN MISSION

Sisters: Mary W. Graham, Chicago, Illinois; Evelyn Jackson, El Cerrito, California; Katie Fisher, California; Etta M. DeWitty, Austin,

Texas; Emma McClain, Evanston, Illinois; Lois Mae Upton, Austin, Texas; Hortense Simpson, Chicago, Illinois; Limmie Jordan, Alabama; Gladys M. Shockley, Dayton, Ohio; Corine Morton, Louisville, Kentucky; Odessa Reed, Los Angeles, California; Mt. Pilgrim Women's District, Tampa, Florida; Beulah Higdon, Los Angeles, California; Mary Alice Arnold, Austin, Texas; Inez Shaw, Austin, Texas; Ora Boylan, Houston, Texas; First Sweet Pilgrim District. Mississippi: Sheraton Lincoln Hotel, Houston, Texas; Laura McCormick, Kansas City, Missouri; Otameise L. McFee, Kansas City, Missouri; Mt. Olive Church, California; Greater Olivet Church, California; \$10.00 each, W. H. Washington, Fort Worth, Texas; New Hope Society, Arizona; Salt River District, Arizona; Rose Franklin, Los Angeles, California; Gladys C. Vaught, Jacksonville, Florida; Nazareth Society, Sister V. H. Dudley, Columbia, South Carolina; North Mt. Olive District, Aberdeen, Mississippi; Northwood River District, Chicago, Illinois; Mercy Seat Society, Lillie Barnes, Gulfport, Mississippi; Lannie Mingo, Chicago, Illinois; Alexian Johnson, Jacksonville; New Rising Star Society, Fort Worth, Texas; Progressive Creek District, Sophronia Griggs, Tulsa, Oklahoma; Julia Rayfield, New Orleans, Louisiana; Indiana State Women, Anna B. Thomas; Mable O. Clark, Kentucky; California General State Women, Odessa Reed; Ardie Mae Clark, Austin, Texas; \$25.00 each.

Christian Faith Society, Ruby M. Wilson; Minnie C. Overton, Austin, Texas; Mamie L. Turner, Chicago, Illinois; Michigan State Women, Emma Evans; G. P. Scott, New Orleans, Louisiana; Willie B. Bryant, Birmingham, Alabama; Myla Baker, \$20.00 each, N. L. Hobbs, South Carolina; Aurelia Harris, California; Shiloh Church, California; Ethel Griggs, Michigan; Hester Stevenson, New Mexico; Veda Taylor, Seguin, Texas; Susie E. Atkinson, Texas; L. M. Sargent, Galveston, Texas; Clarice Sampson, Austin, Texas; C. L. Houston, Houston, Texas; \$5.00 each. Louisiana Senjor Women's South District; Greater Friendship, Arizona; Ethel Kelley, Maryland; Laura B, Y. King, Kentucky; Mt. Olive Society, Indianapolis, Indiana; North Richmond Church, California; Pearl Thomas, Phoenix, Ariozona; Lillian Whitlow, Gonzales, Texas; Ruby L. Gardner, Corinth, Mississippi; Morning Star Society, Chicago, Illinois; C. Ferguson, Portland, Oregon; Mary Lee Jarrett, Shreveport, Louisiana; J. E. Pettaway, Sacramento, California; Nellie Pierrie, New Orleans, Louisiana; Rose L. Jacob, Alexandria, Louisiana; \$15.00 each. Greater Corner Stone, California; \$11.00; Sisters Willis, Arizona; McDaniels, Arizona; \$2.00 each Progressive State Convention, Florida; \$100.00; Pacrific District, California; \$25.00; Sister Blair, Dallas, Texas, \$5.20; North Texas District, \$19.80; New Era State Convention, Alabama, \$30.00; St. James Society, Brookhaven, Mississippi, \$32.00; Riley Stevenson, District of New Mexico; Elithie Harvey, Texas, \$35.00 each. Friendship Church, Tucson, Arizona; Antioch Society, Chicago, Illinois, \$50.00 each Total raised for the project: \$1,482.00

1974 JUNE BOARD OF LATE ENROLLMENT

PERSONAL-Sisters: Margaret Kelly, Bertie Mae Lee, Ruby L. Gardner, Sophronial Griggs; Elizabeth Jenkins; Dorothy M. Williams; R. L. Jacob; Cophlia Anderson; Ida Lee Ewing; Mamie Owens; Mamie L. Turner, Viola Norman, Ruth Clark. L. M. Sargent; Ida M. Weisner, A. B. Bell Beulah Higdon, Salena Sneed, Lucinda Grant, Willie H. Washington, Birdie O. Braxton, M. L. Jenkins, Pearlie Mae Thomas, Jessie L. Bardley, Amelia Houston, Estelle Dickson, E. M. Pettaway, J. C. Sams, Odessa Reed.

ORGANIZATIONS—California State, Odessa Reed; General Baptist, Oklahoma; \$20.00 each. New Bethel Society, Indianapolis, Indiana; Greater Union, Tulsa, Oklahoma; St. John, South Bend, Indiana; Progressive District Southern California; United Education District, Louisiana; Little Flock, Louisville, Kentucky; Macedonia, San Francisco, California; Union Progressive State, Alabama; General Baptist of Michigan; \$10.00 each. Ushers' Council, Carrie Cannon; Mt. Zion Society, San Diego, California; Greater St. James Society, Fort Worth, Texas; \$5.00 each. Progressive Creek District, Oklahoma, \$15.00

The Executive Board in the Program Planning Session voted: It was moved by Sister Vaught (Gladys C.) and second by Sister Josephine Randolph that the President would be privileged to name a Minister of her choice on the program when she choose to do so.

COMMITTEES APPOINTED

FINANCE: Sisters: Emma Evans, Willie H. Washington, Doris

Harrison, Ruby F. Herndon. PERSONAL ENROLLMENT: Sisters Elizabeth Gresham, Pauline Wilson, Velma Tims. PREPARING KITS: Sister Clydis Warren. Committee on Lost and Found: Sister Jewel Hunt Minnie Kinsey; NOMINATIONS: Sisters Mamie L. Turner, Illinois; Estella Dickson, Florida; Pearl Thomas, Arizonia; B. L. Durden, Texas; Jessie L. Bradley, Alabama; G. Y. Blassengame, South Carolina; P. M. Lee, Oklahoma

OFFICERS RECOMMENDED AND ELECTED

President Mrs. Fannie C. Thompson, Tucson, Arizona
Vice President Mrs. Gladys C. Vaught, Jacksonville, Florida
Second Vice President Mrs. Mary L. Thomas, Oakland, California
Secretary Mrs. Luke W. Mingo, Chicago, Illinois
Assistant Secretary Mrs. Otameise L. McFee, Kansas City, Missouri
Corresponding Secretary .Mrs. Priscilla D. L. Weathers, Houston, Texas
Treasurer Mrs. Geneva P. Scott, New Orleans, Louisiana
HistorianMrs. Amelia Houston, Belle Glade, Florida
Statistican
Study Course Teacher . Mrs. Pearlie M. Thomas, Birmingham, Alabama
Pianist Mrs. Laura McCormick, Kansas City, Missouri
Chorister Mrs. Etta Mae DeWitty, Austin, Texas
Superivsor of ChildrenMrs. Allyne E. Lewis, Austin, Texas

MISSIONARIES

Mrs. Alice G. Sims, New Orleans, Louisiana
Mrs. Veatrice Parks, Louisville, Kentucky
Mrs. Gertrude B. Forney, Ashville, North Carolina
Mrs. Lucille Hunt, Muskegon Hts., Michigan
Mrs. Beatrice Gordon, Los Angeles, California
Mrs. J. P. Reeder, Columbia, South Carolina
Mrs. Mary L. Jenkins, Birmingham, Alabama
Mrs. E. J. W. Morgan, Dallas, Texas
Mrs. I. V. Taylor, Berkely, California
Mrs. Ann E. Garnett, Portland, Oregon

Sig. 10

FINANCES

Raised and reported in
Mid-Winter Board, Houston, Texas
Raised for Foreign Mission Trip
Raised in June Board
Raised and reported in Annual Session
Raised for Charity in Annual Session
Raised for World Baptist Alliance Affiliation3,354.96
Total Raised for the year,
January 31, 1974 – December 31, 1974
Organizations enrolled
Councils
State Conventions
Districts
Local Societies
266 Annual Members

The Seventy-Fourth Session of the WOMEN'S AUXILIARY OF THE NATIONAL BAPTIST CONVENTION OF AMERICA Closed books of another glorious Year.

The Glory is not in the Task, but in
The doing it for Him.

- Jean Ingelow

Sister Fannie C. Thompson, President Sister Lannie H. Mingo, Secretary



NATIONAL

Senior Women's Convention No. 2

AUXILIARY TO THE

NATIONAL BAPTIST CONVENTION OF AMERICA

President

ce President

ice President

ce President

ing Secretary

Aust. Secretary

Asst. Secretary

Sis. Olivia H. Woodfork 1195 Coleto Street Austin, Tex. 78702 Cor. Secretary

Sis, Mary R. Minnifield 536 No. 40th Street Birmingham, Ala. 35222 Treasurer

Sis. Birdie Simmons 1014 8th Avenue West Houston, Tex. 77007 Historian

Sis. Catherine Handson 1830 Nolan San Antonio, Tex. Statistician

Sis, Marena Bell Williams 2904 Benton Blvd. Kansas City, Mo. Music Director

Sis. Olivia L. Branch 4919 Rosedale Circle Houston, Tex. Asst. Music Director

MISSIONARY PILOTS:

Sisters: Adelaide Jackson, Chairlady, Amityville, N. Y., A. L. Hearn, Co-Chairperson, Ala., Essie B. Peterson, Secretary, Ore., John L. Bayliss, Okla., Katherine Beard, Tenn., Videssa McCoy, Ala., Zelma Johnson, Tex., Lettie Jones, Ky., Thelma Beech, Ill., Cozetta Sias, Tex., Earnestine Clack, Tex., Gussie Paige Gray, Fla.

Proceedings

OF THE NATIONAL SENIOR WOMEN'S CONVENTION NO. 2 AUXILIARY TO THE NATIONAL BAPTIST CONVENTION OF AMERICA, SIXTH ANNUAL SESSION

Nashville, Tennessee, Wednesday, September 4, 1974

Early Morning Worship 6-7 A.M. SUNRISE SERVICE, Sis. Lolene Robinson, Chairperson Theme: "The Bible is The Supremacy of Christian Character" 2nd Tim, 3:16-17, Sermon Rev. R. L. Sanders, Ft. Weigh, Tex., Alternate Rev. A. J. Elmore, Ky. 9:15 A.M.

The Seniors Women's Convention No. 2, Auxiliary to the National Baptist Convention of America was called to order by the President, Sis. Hattie L. E. Williams. Song Service conducted by the Music Committee, Sisters Marena Bell Williams, and Olivia L. Branch. Selections: "Longing In My Heart," and Leaning On the Everlasting Arm." Silent Prayer in memory of our deceased Sisters, Charlotte H. Moliere Chr. Person of Finance and Lois Allen, Historian, Song "Sunrise Tomorrow."

Worship Evangelistic Committee, Sisters Rosa L. Brown and Ethel Mosely, Love Offering, Bible Lecture: Sis. Pearl E. Potter, Ms. Subject: A Time for Renewal in Mind and Spirit, Psa. 51:10 and Eph, 1:23rd. High points, Getting is not the end of separation from Sin, We ought to pray for Spiritual Renewal.

General Theme: "Gospel of Liberation For the Sin-Bound." John 8:32-36, by Sis. Oregreda Bowman, Colorado. High points, we ought to pull off pants (2) we ought to dare to be different. (3) When you are in sin you don't hear from heaven. Our hearts burned within while she talked with us by the wayside. Song, "I Must Tell Jesus,"

The Encounter Groups, assembled in various parts of the building: Topics discussed:

- 1. The Power of Prayer.
- 2. It's Your Day.
- 3. Nine Roads to Renewal.
- 4. Basic Christianity.

- Leader Sis, Lillie Mae Cain, Ill. Leader Sis. A. J. Williams, La.
- Leader Sis. Rosa Lee Robinson, Tex. Leader Sis, Lettje Jones, Kv.

- 5. This is Our Gospel.
- 6. There's A New World Coming.
- 7. Giving yourself Away.
- 8. The God Who is There.

Leader Sis. Estella Glenn, Tex. Leader Sis, Geneva Thomas, Tex. Leader Sis. Mildred Joffrion, La.

Rev. E. L. White, Ala.

After one hour of Study Time the Encounter Groups reassembled and made their report.

High Noon Sermon: Rev. J. H. Johnson, Alternate, Tex. presiding. Selection Choir "Thank You Lord," Scripture Reading Rev. Elmore, 51st Psalm, Prayer Rev. J. H. Johnson, Selection Choir "Lord Keep Me Day by Day," Rev. Elmore the President of the State Convention of Kentucky, Dr. Elmore, presented the Speaker, Rev. Charles Kirby, of Kentucky, Selection Choir "Thru it All." The Sermon was selected from the 51st Psalm, verse 10, "A Visible Renewal and an Invisible Renewal," High points: Before anything can be renewed it must be in a bad condition. (2) If you want to build a name, you must build it in the Lord, Rev. Kirby, preached out of his soul. It was good for us to have been there.

Recess:

3:30 P.M., Reassembled. "God's Servant's Hour," was beautiful, with Sis. Ruby Collins in charge. Before President Williams gave her message, she gave highlights on her trip to Africa and thanked the members for making it possible.

Excerpts from Presidents Message: As we come to the end of another year, let us step through the open door of 1975 with assurance and joy, and with a thankful heart for God's provision and sustaining дтасе.

Thinking through our movement, Mission No. Two Auxiliary, I thought to address you from this promised "Mission No. Two the Way Up." Certain key ideas came to my mind. Here are the ideas: Goals. Creative, Living, Security, Thanksgiving, Upliftment, Balance and Order, Dedication, Awareness, Flexibility, Renewal, Expand and Growth.

Goals: The size of your life is determined by the size of your thoughts. Make no small plans, accept no little ideals. Your plans will shape your life in a limiting or exciting way depending on you.

Creative Living: God's life is your life; Your life is God's life.

- 1. Yellow and Brown Pins, with the name of our Convention on them.
- 2. Revamping Enrollment for Mid-Winter Board

(a) Local Missions	\$15.00	(d) Personal Enrollment	2.00
(b) District Conventions	20.00	(e) Officers	2.50
(c) State Convention	25.00	. ,	0.00

3. Revamping Enrollment of Convention

(a) Personal Enrollment	3.50	(d) State Conventions	75.00
(b) Local Missions	35.00	(e) Officers	35.00
(Districts Conventions	40.00	(v) Officers	33.00

- Districts Conventions 40.00
- Monday in January go to Jamica.
 Celebrate Baptist Women's Day of Prayer.

It was moved by Sister Earnestine Clack, second by Sister Pinkie Reid, that the President's Message along with the recommendations would be received. Motion carried.

It was moved and seconded that the rule be suspended and Sis. Hattie L. E. Williams would be elected to succeed herself, motion carried.

5:00 P.M. Time for relaxation.

8:00 P.M. Dramatic Art, Sis. Zenola Long, Chairperson, Tex. Welcome Program presented by State Convention of Tennessee, after which the Queen Review was presented by the Dramatic Art Committee.

9:00 P.M. A Fabulous Banquet and Style Show, was presented by the State Convention. The Styles were in keeping with the styles of today and the food was delicious. All of this was at the Sheraton Hotel.

Thursday. September 5, 1974, 6-7 A.M. Early Morning Worship and Sunrise Service. Sermon Rev. Buck V. Rogers, N. Y., Alternate Rev. J. N. Jones, Jr., Ariz.

Worship Service, Evangelical Committee

Renewal In Christian Education, Sis. Eula Johnson, Ill. Convener, Sis. Eva Whitaker, Tex. Recorder, Sis. Rosa Lee Robinson, Co-Ordinator, Tex.

Called to order at 9:25 A.M., Song Service "Wear A Crown," Throw

Out the Life Line and "Hallelujah." Responsive Reading, "Our Intention."

"LORD'S PRAYER PANTOMINE, Song "Everyday,"

Bible Lecturer, Sis. E. H. Bullard, Fla., Subject: "A renewing of Faith." High points 1. When your heart gets fixed you can run with faith. 2. We need clean minds. Solo "I Know the Lord Will Make Away." Sis, Mary A. King, Kan. Introducing Who We Are: The following discussions were given:

1. We are Christians, Sis. A. L. Hearne

BAPTIST CONVENTION OF AMERICA

- 2. We are Women Walking in the Wildemess, Sis. Faye Simpson, Calif.
 - 3. Unity of the Believer, Sis. Alice Nedd, La.
 - 4. We are United. Sis. Lula Robinson, Tenn.

Each topic was very well discussed by the programmees.

ADJOURNED FOR JOINT SESSION WITH THE PARENT BODY.

Reassembled at 3:48 P.M. Worship Service Evangelical Committee. Called to order by President Williams, Song Service, "There is Power," "I Don't Know Why Jesus Love Me," and "Leaning On the Everlasting Arm," Report of Corresponding Secretary, Sis. Olivia H. Woodfork. She was able to give a good account of her stewardship. It was moved by Sis. Sweetie Johnson, seconded by Sis. A. L. Hearne, that the report would be received and the recommendations compiled, Motion carried.

Report of Treasurer, Sis. Mary Minnifield. She said her report was the same with the Corresponding Secretary, and that she will try to do better next time. Report of the Statistician, Sis. Catherine Handson, It was moved by Sis. Olivia H. Woodfork and seconded by Sis. Candi Vann, that the report would be received, motion earried. President Williams commended Sis. Handson on her first report. A Skit "One in Spirit," was very well portrayed by the characters.

7:30 P.M. Reassembled, Music Department in charge. Theme: Music Command Preformance featuring "Queens" 1974. Sisters Marena Bell Williams and Olivia L. Branch in charge. Local choirs and other talent were programmed. They were all at their best and the Queens were beautifully attired.

Adjournment

Friday, September 6, 1974

6-7:00 A.M. Sunrise Service, Sermon Rev. Nolan Clayton, La., Alternate Rev. J. L. Johnson, Texas.

Worship Evangelical Committee

Our Intention and The Lord's Prayer in Pantomime followed: Bible Lecture, Sis. Lolene Robinson, La. "Christians Facing Life Problems Through Faith, Courage and Prayer," Esther 4:15-17, Sis. Robinson was at her best, she spoke out of her soul, and the Lord used her. Song "Serving the Lord Will Pay Ott After Wille."

Sunday School Rally: Alabama \$5.00; Arizona \$12.50, Kentucky \$5.25; Illinois \$15.00; Missouri \$5.00; Florida \$47.00; Louisiana Freedmen, \$10.00; Louisiana Home and Foreign Mission, \$10.50; Ohio, \$5.00; Louisiana Missionary Baptist, \$4,75; Texas American \$8.00;

Tennessee, \$37.00; Texas General, \$17.00.

State Rally: Louisiana Home and Foreign Mission, \$7.50; Missouri \$5.00; Texas General \$2.45; Ohio State \$3.00; Missionary Baptist State Louisiana \$3.50; Mississippi State \$4.00; Louisiana Freedmen \$4.50; Alabama \$8.50; Florida \$6.00.

Report of Christian Center: Sis. Daisy Lowe, introduced the Chairperson, Sis. Annie W. Galloway: The National Christian Center, in Shreveport, La., stated a Telephone Hour Bible Study Ministry, March 17, 1974. General Theme: "Christian Women Joining Forces Through Bible Study In Meeting the Challenge of A Spiritual Awakening In Perilous Times," Romans 13:11-12; Isaiah 6:8; II Timothy 3:16,

General Aim: To Create Christian Unity in world service through daily Bible reading, study, meditation and proclaiming. Sis. Galloway reported that the Telephone Bible Study Ministry has expanded and has been felt throughout Shreveport and adjacent communities. It was moved by Sis. Beulah Ward seconded by Sis Sweetje Johnson that the beautiful report on the Christian Center would be received, motion carried.

Roll Called of Pledgees.

Report of Missionary Pilots: 51st Psalm was read by Sis. Adelaide Jackson, N. Y. Chairperson, Prayer Sis, Ernestine Clack, Texas, Song

"Highway to Heaven.

Sisters: Adelaide Jackson Chairperson, N. Y. \$100.00, A. L. Hearne, Co-Chairperson and Agnes Lane, Trainee, Ala. \$147.40, Ellie B. Peterson, Secretary, Ore., \$50.00, John L. Bayliss, Okla. \$25.00. Videssa McCoy, Ala. \$101.00, Katherine Beard, Tenn., \$100.00, Lettie Jones, Ky., \$100.00, Cozetta Sias, Tex., \$50.00, Earnestine Clack, Tex. \$101.00, Gussie Page Gray, Fla. \$100.00, Thelma Beech, Ill. \$100.00, Zelma Johnson, Tex.

BAPTIST CONVENTION OF AMERICA

It was moved by Sis. Pinkie Reid second by Sis. Elnora Dent, that the report would be received, motion carried,

Recess: Reassembled at 3:30 P.M., Report of Regional Conferences. Illinois and Michigan, Louisiana and Texas, Alabama and Florida, Arizona and California, Mississippi, Tennessee, Kentucky and Ohio. Sis. Mattie Bryant, was appointed Chairperson and Martha J. Owens, Co-Chairperson, Tenn. Missouri and Oklahoma.

Report of G. L. Prince Scholarship Fund Committee: Sis. Adean Dunagan, Chairperson III., Sis. Viola Simmons, Co-Chairperson, Tex., Missionary Susie West received her Master's Degree, Annie Bell King, Mary .Randle, Randolph's daughter finished. A beautiful letter was received from Miss Anna Jeanette Lyons, thanking the Convention and Scholarship Fund Committee for the assistance they are giving her. The report was received by motion of Sis. Pinkie Reid and seconded by Sis. Dent, motion carried.

Skit: "Medicine for the Sick," Woman's Hour, Sis. Annie Mae Heard. Co-Chairperson, Texas in charge, Solo "He Touched Me." Sis. L. R. Bullock, Tex.

4:30 P.M. Moments of Remembrance, Sis. Birdie L. Simmons, Texas, Chairperson, Sis. Annie M. Heard, Texas, Co-Chairperson, A Plaque with the names of 15 of our deceased members and a flower was placed in their memory. They are missed by all. Selections "I've Done My Work," and "When the Roll is Called Up Yonder." Recess.

Reassembled 6:00 P.M. Talent Hour. As per usual we discover a lot of new talent.

7:30 P.M. Education Night. Worship: Evangelical Committee, Selection Choir of St. Mary Missionary Baptist Church, Shreveport, Louisiana, "I'm Glad" and "Oh How I Love Jesus." Educational Address by Rev. C. S. Williamson, Temple, Texas, "The Unfinished Task of Christian Education is Christ Centered." He stressed that in Christian Education you don't get through you start all over again. Solo, "I Am Satisfied."

Rev. Galloway, of Shreveport, La., presented Rev. Richard Hardy. Jr., of Louisiana, and after selections "Just Look Where I Come From" and "My Mother's Song," Rev. Hardy spoke to us from this subject "A Time for Renewal" 51st Psalm 10th verse, High points (1) Renewal admission of decay. (2) Admission of Helplessness. (3) The Solution, rededication. We had the visitation of the Holy Spirit while God's Servant spoke with us,

Saturday, September 7, 1974

6-7:00 A.M. Sunrise Service, Rev. L. R. Bullock, Texas, Rev. Rogers, O. Tyler, Sr., Mississippi.

Closing: Rededication and Commitment.

9:00 A.M. Baptist Fellowship Hour, Sis. Estella Glenn, Texas, Chairperson, Sis. Catherine Holloway, Kentucky, Co-Chairperson, Evelyn Brown, Texas, Financial Secretary.

Special Music Youth Choir of St. John Divine Missionary Baptist Church, New Orleans, La. Rev. Louis W. Smith, Pastor. Rev. A. Ames, Youth Choir of Houston, Texas. Rev. Louis W. Smith brought the message.

Report of Committee on Permanent Organization, The Committee met and prayer was offered by Sis. M. A. W. Stewart, Sis. Geneva A. Polk, Chairperson, read the names of the former officers. It was moved by Sis. M. A. W. Stewart, seconded by Sis. Pinkje Reid that all officers would be elected to succeed themselves and Sis. Birdie Simmons, would be elected the Historian. Motion carried.

Sis. Geneva A. Polk, Chairperson, Sis. Vernice Walker, Secretary, Pinkie Reid, and Sis. M. A. W. Stewart.

A THOUGHT: DUTY MAKES US DO THINGS WELL BUT LOVE MAKES US DO IT BEAUTIFUL.

Sis. Bernice A. F. Dunlap, Recording Secretary Sis. Hattie L. E. Williams, President

ROLL CALL OF OFFICERS: (each contributed \$35.00)

Sisters: Hattie L. E. Williams,	President
Sarah Adams,	1st Vice President
Sweetie E. Johnson,	2nd Vice President
Beulah M, Ward,	3rd Vice President
Bernice A. F. Dunlap,	Rec. Secretary
Susie P. Harrell.	1st Asst. Secretary

Dorothy E. Burroughs,	2nd Asst, Secretary
Olivia H. Woodfork,	Cor. Secretary
Mary R. Minnifield	Treasurer
Marena B. Williams	Music Director
Olivia L. Branch,	Asst. Music Director
Catherine Handson,	Statistician

-STATE CONVENTIONS: (each contributed \$65.00) Progressive State Convention, New York Missionary Baptist State, Texas La. Home and Foreign No. 2, Louisiana Ohio State No. 2, Ohio Arizona General Baptist Kansas and Missouri Michigan Baptist State General Baptist of North West Oregon Kentucky State Mission No. 2 Alabama State, Alabama Missionary Baptist of Louisiana Progressive Mission and Education, Florida American Baptist, Texas So. Mississippi, Mississippi La. Freedmen Missionary Baptist General, Louisiana Illinois State, Illinois Tennessee State Missionary, Tennessee

DISTRICT CONVENTIONS:

Progressive, New York	\$35.00
Union, Kansas City, Mo.	35.00
Palestine Bowen, Texas	35.00
Puritan No. 2, Texas	 35.00
Sunshine, Kansas City, Mo.	35,00
Educational Missionary Baptist No. 2, La.	35.00
Second West, Mariana, Fla.	35.00
Independent Missionary Baptist, Tex.	35.00

North Texas No. 2, North Texas		35.00
Shiloh, Texas		35.00
St. John Matron Auxiliary, Calif.		35.00
Union Foreign, Fla.		40.00
St. John Land Mark, Texas		25.00
United Education,, Texas		35.00
Southern, New Orleans, La.		35.00
Central Sr. Women No. 2, Conroe, 7	lexas	25.00
Unity Missionary, Dallas, Texas		35.00
Northwood River, Chicago, Ill.		40.00
Salt River Valley, Arizona		35 00
Good Hope Western, Texas		35 00
Zion Rest, Phoenix, Ariz,		35 00
Elm Gree, Fort Worth, Tex.		25 00
Spring Hill Triumph Mission No. 2,	Mississippi	35.00
East Florida and Bethany No. 2, Flo		40.00
Fellowship No. 2, Texas		25 00
Lincoln, Texas		35 00
Eastern Mission No. 2, Texas		35 00
North Calvary Mission No. 2, Louisi	ana	35 00
Mt. Zion No. 2, Texas		30.00
St. John Regular No. 2, Texas		35.00
Central No. 2, Texas		25 00
Mt. Zion Coosa Valley No. 2, Alaba:	ma	35.00
Eastern No. 2, Alabama		35 00
Village Spring Manly, Alabama		35 00
Shiloh No. 2, Mississippi		35 00
Second Sweet Pilgrim No. 2		35.00
Gulf Coast No. 2, Florida		25.00
Mission Two Auxiliary, Texas		35 00
South Texas No. 2, Texas		
Boddi Texas No. 2, Texas		25 00
**********	********	*****
LOCAL MISSIONS: No. 2	New Hope B.C.	20.00
LOCAL MISSIONS. No. 2	Seattle Wash,	30.00
Vancouver Ave B.C. \$30.00	Rev. C. E. Williams, Pasi	tor
Portland, Oregon		TO1
Rev. O. B. Williams, Pastor	St. John (Bastrok)	30,00
ice, O. D. Williams, I astol	Rev. C. West, Pastor	

BAPTIST CONVENTION		RICA	30
South Union B.C. Houston Texas Rev. P. B. Bryant, Pastor	30.00	Mt. Rose B.C. Rev. Calvin Smith	25.00
Kev. I. B. Biyant, Fastor			
New Covenant B.C.	25.00	Good Hope B.C.	25.00
Chicago, Ill.	23.00	Houston, Texas	
Rev. Thurston, Pastor		Rev. Crawford Kimble	
		Fifth Ward B.C.	25.0
Rose Hill B.C.	25.00	Houston, Texas	
Chicago, III.		Rev. F. W. McElveen	
Rev. Earl Boggs, Pastor			
		St. Luke B.C.	25.0
Greater Zion B.C.	25.00	Rev. J. W. McKenzie, Past	or
Houston, Texas Rev. M. L. Price, Pastor		Cincinnati, Ohio	
Nev. M. L. Frice, Fastor		Golden Leaf B.C.	20.0
Mt. Pilgrim B.C.	10.00	Cincinnati, Ohio	20.0
Houston, Texas		Rev. J. W. McKenzie	
Rev. Wade, Pastor			
		Gethsemane B.C.	25.0
Rising Star B.C.	25.00	Houston, Texas	
Fort Worth, Texas		Rev. H. Wiggins	
Rev. F. H. Davis			
Mt. Olive B.C.	25.00	Macedonia B.C. Matrons	25.00
Fort Worth, Texas	25.00	San Francisco, Calif.	
Rev. J. L. Davis, Pastor		Rev. H. F. Dean	
Di Davis, I distol			
New Rising Star B.C.	25.00	Sun Light B.C.	20.00
Fort Worth, Texas		Houston, Texas	
Rev. Isadore Edwards, Pas	stor	Sis. A. Easterling, Presider	nt
St. John B.C.	25.00	Tulane Memorial B.C.	25.00
Birmingham, Ala.	23.00	New Orleans, La.	20.00
Rev. M. Perry		Rev. K. A. Slan, Pastor	
IV. I VII y			
Munger Agenue	25.00	Progressive 2nd B.C.	10.00
Dallas, Texas		Woodsboro, Texas	
Rev. R. L. Rowe		Sis. Ruby Harvey, Preside	nt

Neighborhood Missionar B.C. Brooklyn, N. Y.	25.00	Mt. Calvary B.C. Phoenix, Ariz. Rev. C. N. Hall	25.00
Rev. J. D. Washington, I	Pastor		
Friendship B. C. San Antonio, Texas Rev. R. L. Ashield	20.00	South Phoenix B.C. Phoenix, Ariz. Rev. B. Black	25.00
Zion Grove, B.C. Kansas City, Mo. Rev. A. L. Jackson	35.00	David Chapel B,C. Austin, Texas Rev. J. E. Obey	25.00
Metropolitan B.C. Kansas City, Mo. Rev. Hartfield, Pastor	_{\$35.00}	Antioch B.C. Chicago, Ill. Rev. W. N. Daniels	25.00
Sunny Mt. B.C. St. Louis Mo. Rev. Brookins, Pastor	25.00	Bethelhem Star B.C. Chicago, III. Rev. Robinson	25.00
St. Stephens B.C. Kansas City, Mo. Rev. John W. Williams, F	35.00	North Side B.C. Decatur, III. Rev. M. Hughes	25.00
1004. 301th W. Williams, 1	astor	North Side Antioch B.C.	25.00
Union B.C. Denver, Colo. Rev. Bowman	35.00	Houston, Texas Rev. R. Staggers, Pastor	25.00
2nd Pilgrim B.C. Alexandria, La. Rev. Jacobs	25.00	Pleasant Mt. Geliad B.C. Fort Worth, Texas Rev. R. L. Sanders, Pastor	25.00
True Vine B.C. Alexandria, La.,	25.00	Damacus B.C. Houston, Texas Rev. L. F. Chaney	15.00
Peaceful Rest B.C. Shreveport, La.	25.00	Zion B.C. Fort Worth, Texas Rev. Brisco, Pastor	25.00

BIII 1101 CONTENTIO	OI AMI	MIOA	202
Fifth Street M.B.C. Oklahoma City, Okla. Rev. L. Liggins, Pastor	25.00	Houston, Texas Rev. H. L. Price, Pastor	
		Lyons Unity B.C.	25.00
New Ebenezer B.C.	25.00	Houston, Texas	
Hattisburg, Mississippi Rev. C. E. Lewis, Pastor		Rev. O. C. Johnson, Paston	r
2		Christian Light B.C.	25.00
Fourth Missionary B.C.	25.00	Long Beach, N. Y.	
Houston, Texas Rev. E. S. Branch, Pastor		Rev. J. J. Evans	
,		Zion Spring B.C.	25.00
Mt. Carmel B.C.	25.00	Birmingham, Ala.	
Dallas, Texas Rev. E. K. Bailey, Pastor	20.00	Rev. C. Johnson	
Territoria de la constanta de		Pleasant View B. C.	25.00
Golden Gate B.C.	25.00	Birmingham, Ala.	
Dallas, Texas	25.00	Rev. W. B. Bradley, Pastor	
Rev. E. B. Smith, Pastor		, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,	
ICC. E. B. SHEIN, I astor		Mt. Pleasant B.C.	25.00
Solid Rock B. C.	\$15.00	Birmingham, Ala.	
New Orleans, Louisiana	\$13,00	Rev. Gilmore, Pastor	
Rev. W. Andry		100, 0,11000, 10000	
Ker. W. Alluly		Macedonia B.C.	25.00
Pilgrim Rest B.C.	25.00	Prichard, Ala.	25.00
Dallas, Texas	23.00	Rev. W. Womack	
Rev. G. B. Prince, Pastor		rev. w. womack	
Rev. G. B. Fillice, Fastor		Mt. Calvary B.C.	20.00
West End D.C	20.00	Birmingham, Ala.	20.00
West End B.C.	20.00	Rev. P. D. Dixon	
San Antonio, Texas		Rev. I. D. DIXOII	
Rev. J. A. Kemple		Danua D.C	25.00
	40	Peace B.C.	25.00
St. John B. C.		Birmingham, Ala.	
(on Dowling)	25.00	Rev. J. S. McGinnis, Pastor	r
Houston, Texas			
Rev. Malone, Pastor		Greater Antioch B.C. Rev. J. C. Wheat, Pastor	20.00
Greater New Hope B.C.	25.00	Birmingham, Ala.	

	- 110	OCCCOMINGS OF THE NATI	VIIAL
Union B.C. Chicago, Ill. Rev. M. E. Alexander, Pas	25.00 stor	New Hope B.C. New Orleans, La. Rev. F. H. Dunn, Pastor	25.00
Second B.C. LaGrange, III. Rev, J. R. Owens	25.00	Zion Travelers 1st B.C. New Orleans, La. Rev. Charles Gomez, Past	25,00 or
Macedonía B.C. Temple, Texas Rev. O. D. Davis	25.00	5th African B.C. New Orleans, La, Rev. W. J. Berniss	25.00
Jewel Street B.C. Shreveport, La. Rev. C. Odom, Pastor	\$25.00	Genesis M.B.C. New Orleans, La. Rev. Isadore Thornton, Pa	15.00 astor
Mt. Paran B.C. Shreveport, La. Rev. C. L. Pennywell	25.00	New Light B.C. San Antonio, Texas Rev. P. S. Wilkinson, Paste	25.00 or
Fellowship B.C. (donation Bossier City, La. Rev. T. C. Coleman	n) 6.00	19th Street B.C. Austin, Texas Rev. McArnell, Pastor	25.00
Rosedale M.B.C. New Orleans, La Rev. Andrew Darby, Sr.	25.00	Galilee M.B.C. St. Petersburg, Fla. Rev. Frank Cubby	30.00
Mt. Olivet B.C. New Orleans, La. Rev. Sam Hampton, Pasto	35.00 ī	Second B.C. Jacksonville, Fla. Dr. J. C. Sams, Pastor	50.00
Greater Mt. Calvary B.C. New Orleans, La. Rev. L. J. Jackson, Pastor	25.00	St. Luke B.C. Mariana, Fla. Rev. A. H. Parker	25,00
St. John Institutional M.B New Orleans, La. Rev. W. E. Hausey, Pastor	.C.25.00	Mt. Zion B.C. Aubuvondale, Fla. Rev. P. H. Jackson, Pastor	25.00

BAPTIST CONVENTION	OF AME	RICA	307
Bethel B.C. Jacksonville, Fla. Rev. R. W. McKiasuch	28.50	Zion Temple B.C. Chicago, Ill. Rev. F. D. Johnson, Pastor	25.00
		FI	
Mt. Sinai B.C. Jacksonville, Fla. Rev. B.J. Love	30.00	Ebenezer B.C. Rev. F. K. Sims, Pastor	25.00
Kev, B.J. Love		Oakland B.C.	25.00
Mt. Calvary B.C. Jacksonville, Fla.	30.00	Louisville, Ky Rev. A. J. Elmore, Pastor	-
Rev. S. D. Davis, Pastor		Evergreen B.C.	25.00
West Friendship B.C. Jacksonville, Fla. Rev. R. L. Wilson, Pastor	25.00	Lexington, Ky. Rev. G. M. Smith, Pastor	20100
roo, ic. E. Miloon, rastor		Greater Salem B.C.	25.00
Mt. Ararat B.C. Jacksonville, Fla. Rev. B. Hastley, Pastor	30.00	Louisville, Ky. Rev. T. B. Boyd, Pastor	
Mt. Zion Progressive B.C. St. Petersburg, Fla.		Bates Memorial B.C. Louisville, Ky. Rev. E. M. Elmore, Pastor	25.00
Sis. Flossie Boyd, Presider	ł t		
Rising Star B.C. Austin, Texas Rev. Sneed, Pastor	10.00	Cables Mission B.C. Louisville, Ky. Rev. C. Calloway, Pastor	25.00
Main Street B.C. Brenham, Texas	20.00	Little Flock B.C. Louisville, Ky.	25.00
Rev. Harvey, Pastor		Rev. J. Payne, Pastor	
West Point B.C. Galveston, Texas	25.00	Metropolitan B.C. Chicago, III.	25.00
Rev. J. F. Sargent, Pastor		Rev. J. Taylor, Pastor	
Ebenezer B.C. Austin, Texas Rev. M. C. Griffin	25.00	Mt. Zion B.C. Kalamazo, Mich. Sis. Sarah Adams, Presider	20.00 at

Rev. Levi Britt, Pastor

BAPTIST CONVENTION OF AMERICA

Rev. H. A. King

300		ROCEEDINGS OF THE NA	TIONAL
Macedonia B.C. Albron, Mich, Sis. Cora Golsby	10.00	Loyal B.C. Houston, Texas Rev. T. R. Williams, Pa	15.00 stor
Queen Esther B.C. Muskegan, Mich.	10.00	New Salem B.C. Birmingham, Ala.	15.00
True Light B.C. Houston, Texas Rev. Harris, Pastor	15.00	Mount Calvary B.C. Taylor, Texas Rev. R. L. Perry, Pasto	25.00
Pleasant Grove B.C. Houston, Texas Rev. C. L. Jackson, Pas	25.00 stor	Ebenezer B.C. Nashville, Tenn, Rev. N. S. Jones, Pasto	25.00
Old Union B.C. Bossier City, La. Rev. King, Pastor	20.00	Pilgrim Rest B.C. Wichita Falls, Texas Rev. W. O. Everett	10.00
First St. Mark B.C. Alexandria, La. Unity In God B.C.	25.00	Mt. Zion B.C. Austin, Texas Rev. G. Clark, Pastor	25.00
Houston, Texas Rev. L. P. Williams, Pas		Progressive New Hope I Houston, Texas	
Mercy Seat B.C. Gulfport, Miss.	25.00	Rev. N. S. Brown, Pasto Lillie Grove B.C.	
Macedonia B.C. Ocean Spring, Miss.	10.00	Houston, Texas Rev. W. Powell, Pastor	
New Bethel B.C. Biloxi, Miss. Rev. Potter	25.00	Macedonia B.C. Benton, La. Rev. John Maple, Pasto	25.00 r
Greater Mt. Zion B.C. Austin, Texas Rev. Amold, Pastor	25.00	Avenue L.B.C. Galveston, Texas Rev. R. E. McKeene, Pa	30.00 stor

Mt. Calvary B.C. Austin, Texas	25.00	Rev. R. L. Evans, Pastor	
Rev. S. L. Davis, Pastor		Pilgrim Emanuel B.C. Nashville, Tenn.	25.00
Hopewell B.C. Birmingham, Ala.	25.00	Rev. M. L. Graves, Pastor	
Rev. Jessie Brown, Pastor		Old Zion B.C. New Orleans, La.	15.00
Tabernacle B.C. Nashville, Tenn.	25.00	Rev. D. Sulfen, Pastor	

STATE PRESIDENTS:

Sisters:

O. B. Williams, Oregon \$15.00 Emma Tucker, Ohio 10.00 Mary J. Freeman, Arizona 10.00 Elizabeth Carter, Mich. 10.00 Matty Bryant, Ky. 15.00 Dorothy Burroughs, Fla. 15.00 Pinkie Reid, Ill. 00.01 Bernice Porter, La. 10.00 Bernice A. F. Dunlap, La. 15.00 M. A. W. Stewart, Texas 15.00 Mary E. Minnifield, Ala. 15.00 Vernice Walker, La. 15.00 H & M. Helen Lewis, N. Y. 10.00 Floretta Ray, So. Miss. 15.00 Lillian Gilespie, Tenn. 15.00 Amanda Easterling, Texas 15.00

DISTRICT PRESIDENTS: (contributed \$5.00)

Sisters:

P. E. Sample, Dallas, Texas

Ethel Parnell, Dallas, Texas Mary F. King, Huntsville, Texas Richetta Rackstraw, Ft. Worth, Texas Fave Simpson, Bakerfield, Calif. Olivia Lee Branch, Houston, Texas Eva Como, Houston, Texas W. L. Smith, Crockett, Texas Marie Harris, Houston, Texas A. J. Williams, Morrow, Louisiana Gladys L. White, Prichard, Ala. O. M. Wets, Ft. Worth, Texas Annie M. Heard, Victoris, Texas Marinda Tennant, Jacksonville, Fla. Carroll Harvey, Brenham, Texas M. A. W. Stewart, Waco, Texas Ruby Collins, Austin, Texas Roberta Mitchell, Dallas, Texas Mattie W. Smith, St. Petersburg, Fla. Mary L. Turner, Bryan, Texas Thelma Beech, Chicago, Ill. Annie M. Galloway, Shreveport, La. Julia Jordan, Nashville, Tenn. Alma Hayden, Birmingham, Ala. A. L. Hearn, Birmingham, Ala. Noami Thomas, Lufkin, Texas Minnie Casey, Ocean Springs, Miss.

Lorene Thompson, Phoneix, Ariz. Evelyn Montgomery, Ragland, Ala. Pauline Porter, Tampa, Fla. Evelyn Brown, \$7.00 Houston, Texas Charlie Ruth Ishman. Mart, Texas 1.00 Jessie M. Marshall. Refugio, Texas 6.00 ********

LOCAL PRESIDENTS: (the following contributed \$5.00)

Lovie Barrow, Prichard, Ala. Leola Winn, Houston, Texas Mary Lucy Veola Williams, Baytown, Texas Tressa Holcomb, Sarryland, Ala. Hazel Garrie, Long Beach L. I., N. Y. Frankie Jackson, Galveston, Texas Emma Freeman, Mississippi Sélena Hill, Ft. Worth, Texas Bernice Porter, Shreveport, La. Claudia Johnson, Houston, Texas Izanetta Tasky, Austin, Texas Freddie Thomas, Houston, Texas Ethel Beasley, Maywood, Ill. Mary C. Bell, Dallas, Texas lantha Smith, New Orleans, La. Marinda Tennant, Jacksonville, Fla. Adean Dunnigam, Chicago, Ill. Odessa Lee Cinnie White, Ft. Worth, Texas Louise Harper, Louisville, Ky. Octire Hall Mary L. Griffin Alma Hayden, Austin, Texas

Pearlie M. Russell, Reeds, Ala. Mary Cannon, New Orleans, La. Nadine Miller, Houston, Texas Beatrice Session, Ft. Worth, Texas

(The following contributed \$10,00)

George M. Lane, Nashville, Tenn. Julia Jordan, Nashville, Tenn. Lorine Posey, Nashville, Tenn. Sarah Lane, Nashville, Tenn. Lilly Martin, Nashville, Tenn. Katherine Gentry, Nashville, Tenn. Julia Britt, Nashville, Tenn. Lucinda Giles, Louisville, Kv. Alberta Winters, Galveston, Texas Alice Page Cee T. Walker, Austin, Texas Helen Turner, Kansas City, Mo. Alice Nedd, New Orleans, La. Bessie Philco, Houston, Texas Lorene Swoges, Houston, Texas Everlener King, Louisville, Ky. Bernice A. F. Dunlap, New Orleans, La. Lorine Thompson, Arizona Danella Bletson, Portland, Oregon Jaunita B. Willis, Hattisburg, Miss. Juanita Ladd, Nashville, Tenn. Susie P. Harrell, Nashville, Tenn. John L. Bayliss, Oklahoma, Okla, Joyce Sweeney, Nashville, Tenn. ***********

SPECIAL \$5.00 CONTRIBUTIONS

Shiloh District

A. J. Williams United Ed. M.B. Assn. La. Home and Foreign Missionary Convention, La. Pilgrim B.C., Alex. La. . South Phoneix, Arizona Zion Rest Assn. Arizona Fifth Street B.C., Okla. City, Okla. David Chapel B.C., Texas Ebenezer B.C., Austin, Texas Lela Jones, Florida Fifth Ward B.C. Peaceful Rest, Shreveport, La. Eleanous Dent Macedonia B.C., Louisiana La. Freedmen M. B. G. Assn., N. O., La Jessie Mae Eagen, Secretary St. John Inst'l M.B.C. N. O., La. Shiloh District Convention Pleasant Mt. Gilead St. John Landmark Assn. Fifth Baptist Mission No. 2, N. O., La Antioch B.C. Mission No. 2 Lucille Torrence General Missionary Baptist Convention, Texas Zion Temple B.C., Mission No. 2. Greater Mt. Zion B.C., Austin, Texas Mattie Bryant, Ky. Illinois State Convention Zion Travelers 1st B.C., N. O., La. New Bethel B.C., Biloxi, Miss. Lane, Birmingham, Ala. St. Mark B.C. Mission No. 2, Alex, La. Mt. Pleasant B.C., Birmingham, Ala. Pleasant View, Birmingham, Ala. Zion Spring B.C., Birmingham, Ala.

Macedonia B.C., Pritchard, Ala. Mercy Seat B.C., Gulfport, Miss. So. Mississippi State Convention Mt. Zíon C. V. District. Pell City, Miss. Grace Shumake, Bogalusa, La. True Vine B.C., Alexandria, La. Rosedale B.C., New Orleans, La.

******** FINANCE COMMITTEE: (each contributed \$10.00)

Sisters: Ruby Collins, Texas Lucille Woodfork, Chairlady

STATE CONVENTION COMMITTEE: (each contributed \$6.00)

Sisters: Naomi E. Thomas M. A. W. Stewart Vernice Walker

******* LOCAL MISSIONS COMMITTEE (each contributed \$6.00) Sisters: Amanda Easterling Carrie Dix

DISTRICT CONVENTION COMMITTEE: (each contributed \$6.00)

Sisters: Geneva A. Polk Irene Ganey

PERSONAL ENROLLMENT: (the following persons contributed \$3.50)

Sisters: Evelyn Varnado Bessie V. Jackson Bernice Lewis Alice Nedd Evelvn Jones Mary Cannon Carrie Lowe Bryant Edna Mae Darby St. Clair Potter Thelma Robinson Lola Bates Mamie Gomez lantha Smith Margaret Henderson Elizabeth Jones Mattie Grenshaw J. H. Smith John L. Bayliss Lolene Robinson **Ruby Williams** Bessie Mae Jones Laudell Love Ruthie M. Jiles Dorethea Porter Mary Davis Elizabeth Simpson Tessie Kinney Sarah M. Johnson

Mildred Proctor Vandora Martin **Eula Crayton** Rosa Givens A. J. Williams Mildred Jofforion Viola B. Norris Fannie B. Franklin Lucille Torence Auroria Gardner Myrtle Cook Creola Alexander Lillie M. Stafford Helen Johnson Grace Shumake Detsia H. Lewis Louise E. Hearns Marginell Cook Evelyn Johnson Mandie Crawford Lucille Granderson Aline Sayles Arremor Smith Mary E. Gardner Lorraine Posev Martha R. Owens Virginia E. Holt Sarah Lane Lue Ella Grandberry Brownie R. King Julia W. F. Britt Alice V. Brown Margaret Hudson Georgia M. Lane Julia Jordan Rosa Jones Ruby Harvey Candi Vann

Catherine Handson

C. L. Sias Charlie Ruth Ishman Willie Mac F. Tredwell Annie B. Freeman Minnie Casev Floretta Ray Hattie Tillman Mattie W. Beck S. B. Harris Lula B. Foster Pearl E. Potter Juanita B. Willis Emn & Lou Bass Odje Mae Leggett Laura W. Bizzell Ludoa Games Rose Lee Magee Walter Clark Mona Ray Harris Dorothy L. Lewis Alice B. Lee Dorothy M. Collier Lucille Redman Kathryn Wyatt Parlee Sample Hazel Carr **Bobbie Dooley** Joanna McCray Lorene Thompson Thelma Jefferson Alma Hayden Bettie Campbell Ruby A. Williams Rosa Lee Robinson Willie Eva Smith Helen Lewis Mamie Robinson Mary A. Washington

Marie Harris Evelyn Brown Ann Patterson Annie M. McKinney Margretta Carmickle Maud Patton Burta Mae Hall Izanetta Tasby Rosa Lee Ellie Bobbie Clark Birdie L. Simmons O. B. Williams Zearline Barnes Leola Winn Annie Mae Heard Erma Gibson Rosalie Douglas Jimmie Lou Nichols Lula Mae Palev Ida Lee Davis Josephine Antenberry Mangelia Scott Queen W. Pearson Mary L. Turner Mary C. Bell Olivia Harper Gertrude Thompson Connie White Freddie L. Thomas Isabella Hicks Melvie L. Graves Pricilla Calhoun Marjorie M. Perry Floyden Christian Ethel Parnell Tisdale Louise Harner Mercedes Tillman Bessie Philio

Roberto Mitchell Johnnie Mae Moore Olivia Harper Nadine Miller Thomas L. Snud Ida Porne Sibyl L. Chambers Katie Lee Randolph Annie L. Hall Thelma L. Lewis Zernna Henderson Mosely Curry Myrtle Ward Shirley Mae White Beatrice Adkins Richetta Rackstraw Johnnie M. Moore Louisa Logan O. B. Roy Thelma Beech Anna Bell Jones Lillie Mae Cain Elenora Simpkins R. L. Burrell Josephine Davis Gleen D. Billinglea Lee Ella Hardeman A. B. Williams Aline Hightower Ruby M. Powell Elizabeth Little Cee T. Walker Claudia Johnson Mary Randle Ida Lee Tarver Bobbie Jean Parhams Margaret Robey Mary J. Brown

Blanche A. Raymond Gladys L. White A. L. Hearn Mary E. Minnifield Estella Glenn Hilda N. Andry Martha L. Rowe Geneva Thomas Jimmie H. Smith Mary F, King Mary Hampton Lorine Susger Myrtle Taylor Edith Clayton Rosalie N. Stevenson Eunice Hall Mayne K. Sayles Ruthie Mae Leggett Marie McCluce Samuel L. Johnson Lucille McKinney Jean Matthews Rachel Pennington Ruby Cleveland Evelyn Hourell Mary R. Burns R. I. B. Clarke Voceal Patterson Elnora Neal Hellen Fisher Bessie Mae Webster Ethel J. Beasley Alma Boykin . Connie L. Loggin Eula Johnson Jessie M. Marshall L. D. Boson

Carrie M. Freeman

Adelaide Jackson

Zadie E. Ruthledge

Manervia Hill

Rosa Thrask

Janie Mae Lee

Louise Henry

Agnes Lane

Mary Lucy

Inez Hollis

Lola Oden

Ada B. Allen

Fairy M. Faulks

Pearlie M. Russell

Rosa S. Crowe

Martha Thinkill

Videssa McCoy

Eva Como

Jeanette Breedlove Nina Brooks Sermora Throns Emma Rhodes Stella Black Lupert Payne Artemeas Harris Emily Godchaux . Ruth Dunn Hazel Foster Rosa Kennix Essie Hubbard Albertha Phillips Eola Campbell Velma Lavert Carry L. Holliday Ida C. Johnson Velma Moore Dannelu Bletson Esella C. Jackson Thelma M. Sylvester Alberta Winters F. A. Allen Ruby Cannon lona Jackson W. W. Ford Lou W. Norris Fannie R. Ward E. L. Bowman Kado Lana Earnestine Clack Irene Green Sue Walker Loucretie Jackson Mamie Lee Lott Lovie Cox Mable Ransom Claudie Mae Bolen

O. M. West Dora Shirley Selena Hill Florence Caldwell E. S. Branch Frances K. Flaniken Emma J. Flynn Mary Jane Freeman Dorothy Patterson Osa L. Taylor Kathryn Eldridge Rosie Lee Brown Annie L. Galloway Bernice Porter Hattie Cornelis Katherine Moore Leona Kepney Hazel T. Wiggins Thelma H. Gee Inez Cooper Jessie Doty Fave Simpson Ola B. Leslie Marcell G. Ashworth Thresia Blanton Beatrice Session Marinda Tennant L. A. Bullard Grace P. Boatman Charlie Mae Flowers Verlee Suggs Evelyn Edds Armand Booker Elnora Small Bernice A. McGhee Ocia B. Montgomery Catherine Holloway Blanche Harris

Edna L. French Todd Lovie M. Barren Lettie Jones Magnolia Kinsy Lucinda Giles Earnestine Merritt Anna Mae Pace Nora H. Jackson Hazel P. Nelson Ethel Stoudemire Bro. L. Ross Omega Beller Mattie Bryant Rev. Jessie L. Trotter, Sr. Hilda Langie Valorie Britt Cecile Lewis Marion L. Haywood Johnnie M. Ekhnam Doretha H. Waters Lelor Jones Joyce Y. Sigsey Nellie Ames Sadie M. Payne Willie Lee Smith Ceola Hamilton Mattie W. Smith Madgie Malone W. L. Hicks * Flossie Boyd Peachie F. Hamilton Essie Patterson Evora M. Burke Viola Simmons Dorothy C. Miller Anna Massalena Zenola Long Natha Lee Frazier Gussie M. Gray ********* Lauvinia C. B. Thomas

HOME MISSION

St. John Institutional M.B.C.\$5.00
New Orleans, La.
Antioch B.C. 5.00
Chicago, Ill.
Metropolitan B.C. 5.00
Chicago, Ill.
Ebenezer B.C. 5.00
Chicago, Ill.
Shiloh Dist. Convention 5.00
Ocean Springs, Miss.

EDUCATION COMMITTEE:

Sisters:

Grace Shumake

\$50.00

318	PR	OCEEDINGS OF THE NATIO	NAL_
A. J. Williams	3.00	A. L. Bowman, Colo.	2.00
Munger Avé. B.C.	5.00	Bessie Price	1.00
Shiloh B.C., Miss.	5.00	Sweetola Lemon, La.	5.00
St. John L.M.B.C., La.	5.00	Jessie May Berry, Tex.	5.00
5th Ward Mission,		C. L. Sias, Tex.	1.00
Houston	5.00	A. Jefferson	1.00
Fellowship Dist.,		Ocie Williams, Ala.	5.00
Dallas	25.00	Bettye Haynes, Tex.	1.00
Puritan Association,		Mary King, Tex.	5.00
Houston,	50.00	Sweetie Johnson, III.	10.00
Antioch Baptist Church,		Hazel Wiggins, La.	10.00
Chicago,	5.00	O. M. West, Tex.	10.00
Eula Johnson, Chicago	40.00	L. A. Britt, Tenn.	5.00
Ave. L.B.C., Galveston	10.00	Ruth Dunn, La.	10.00
Donation	1.00	Q. L. Branch, Tex.	2.00
Francis K. Flaniken,		Doris Lyons, Tex.	1.00
Houston	25.00	Marena B. Williams, Mo.	1.00
		Audry Wiggins, Tex.	10.00
*********	***	Naomi Thomas, Tex. 5.0	
		Gladys L. White	1.00
DEACONS' WIVES COMMITTEE:		A. W. Galloway, La.	5.00
		GROWTH COMMITTEE	:
Sisters:		61	
Thelma M. Sylvester	\$22.24	Sisters:	ee 00
United Missionary, Louis		O. B. Daughter, Fla.	\$5.00
Alma Hayden	20.00	Ruth M. Julien	
Alice Page	10.00	Edna Todd	5.00
Pauline O. Scott	3.00	Viola V. Norris	25.00
I. C. Johnson	1.00	Pearlie M. Russell	5.00
720112122121222	200	Creola Alexander	2.00
***************************************		Freddte L. Thomas	5.00
		Susie P. Harrell	5.00

Vernice Walker

Greater Salem

Baptist Church

\$20.00

5.00

Cable Baptist Church

MINISTERS' WIVES:

Mamie Gomez, La.

Viola B. Simmons, Tex.

Sisters:

BAPTIST WOMAN'S I Sisters: Pearl E. Pott Jessie Marsh Munger Ave Mt. Zion N Tex. Offerings NEEDLE A COMMITTE Sisters: Freddie Th Ruby Powe Bernice Da Mary G. Hi Mona Ray Dorothy Li

CHRISTIA VISITATIO Marginell S, I Edna L, F, T Inez Cooper

5.00

5.00

5.00

NATIONAL BAPTIST

Brotherhood Union

CONVENTION

AUXILIARY OF THE NATIONAL BAPTIST CONVENTION OF AMERICA 33rd ANNUAL SESSION

> Nashville, Tenn September 4, 1974

Minutes of the Thirty-Third Annual Session of the National Baptist Brotherhood Union Auxiliary, to the National Baptist Convention of America. Which was held at the New Hope Baptist Church, 1303 Hawkins St., Rev. James Turner, Pastor Nashville, Tenn.

Proceedings

Wednesday Morning . September 4, 1974

7:00 Fellowship Breakfast – The Brothers of New Hope Baptist Church Hosted the Breakfast and for the members of the National Baptist Brotherhood Union. The breakfast was well attended and enjoyed by all present.

7:45 Praise Service - Songs, "What A Fellowship," "Pass Me Not O Gentle Saviour", Bro. Leroy Smith, conducting, Sister Mary Pennie, Organist.

President Clark appointed Bro. C. M. Timms, Houston, Texas, as Coordinator of the program for this session.

President Clark, also appointed the following Brothers as Liason Men: Bros. E. Robey, Illinois; Eugene Giles, Louisiana; Robert

Sig. 11

Converson, Michigan: Willie J. Purnell, California; Cornelius Lee, Texas. Brother Robey will serve as Chairman of this group.

8:00 a.m. Devotion by the devotional committee, Bro. E. Robey, Presiding. Devotional leaders were: Bros. Chafin, Illinois, E. Silas Illinois, T. Fields, Oklahoma and Albert Branch. Song: "I Heard The Voice"; Prayer: Bro. Eli Silas, Song: "Guide Me O Thou Great Jehovah."

8:15 a.m.- President's Council

President Clark informed the Convention that Bro. Abe Maiden, President of the Council, informed him that he would not be able to serve any longer as president. Ist Vice President John Garrison also informed the president, that because of his health, he would not be able to move up to the presidency. President Clark appointed Bro. James H. Davis, 2nd Vice President of the Council as President.

The Devotional Topic was brought by President Clark, Subject "Leadership."

Brother James Davis was not present due to the illness of his wife.

8:30 a.m. Panel Discussion: "Sin and its Consequences in a Pagan World Today." Brother Peter Woodfork, Conductor. The Panel Members and their respective Topics were as follows:

1. God's Wrath Revealed from Heaven, Bro. John Hicks, New Jerusalem Baptist Church, Detroit, Michigan.

2. God's Truth is Available to All, Bro. Lindsey Page, Jefferson Street B. C., Nashville, Tennessee

3. God's Truth is Manifested, Bro. Henry Rhodes, Ebenezer Baptist Church, Nashville, Tennessee. Each Brother was given four minutes to discuss his topic. The basic Scripture was, Romans 1:18-20.

8:45 a.m. Keynote Speaker — Brother Cornelius Lee, Pilgrim Rest Baptist Church, Dallas, Texas. He spoke from the Subject, "Sin."

9:00 a.m. Inspirational Singing: "Glory To His Name."
9:05 Bible Lesson - The Lesson was brought by Brother C. M. Timms,
Lily Grove Baptist Church, Houston, Texas. Brother Timms taught from the Subject "Salvation."

9:30 - Parade of Baptist Men by States

10:30 Symposium: No. 1 "Men Rejected God's Truth, So He Pays the Consequences" - Romans 1:21-32. Brother E. R. Graves, Presiding:

1. First Rejection-Bro. A. L. Boykins, Kansas City, Mo., Bro. Jessie Roby, Mt. Zion B. C., Oakland, California

2. Second Rejection - Bro. Lennard Davis, Star Bethel B. C., Oakland, California, Bro. Ira L. Toliver, Calvary B. C., San Diego, California

3. Third Rejection - Bro. Samuel Burnett, First B. C., Indianapolis, Ind., Bro. L. V. Braxton, Bethesda B. C., Anderson, Ind.

4. Fourth Rejection - Bro. Arthur Allen, Ebenezer B. C., Ragland, Alabama, Bro. Robert Burns, Galilee B. C., Detroit, Michigan.

11:05 Leadership: This discussion was brought by Bro. Homer Scott, Jerusalem B. C. Houston, Texas. Bro. Scott made a very fine presentation.

11:45 Inspirational Singing: I'm On The Battle Field, Bro. Leroy Smith, Conducting

11:55 Introductory Sermon

The Introductory Sermon was brought by Rev. C. G. Wilkins, Pastor, Pilgrim Rest B. C., Houston, Texas. Rev. Wilkins used as a Subject: The Fly and the Foolish. Eccle. 10:1; Psalms 133:1. This was a very

Solo: Sister C. G. Wilkins "I Know Who Holds Tomorrow." Sister Wilkins is the wife of Pastor Wilkins.

12:45 Reflections from 1st Vice President Charles Peters.

Remarks by Rev. Wilkins

1:00 Adjournment

challenging message.

Wednesday Afternoon September 4, 1974

2:30 Reassemble - Bro. E. Robey, Presiding

Devotions by Bros. W. Chafin, Illinois. Solomon Rendy, Calif., Eli Silas, Illinois, T. Fields, Oaklahoma, Ray Wilson, Michigan, Dewitt Merrill, Michigan, Joe Black, Indiana.

Song: "Blessed Be The Name of the Lord"; Scripture: Psalm 133, read by Bro. Solomon Renty, California; Song: "Guide Me O Thou Great Jehovah"; Prayer: Bro. T. Fields, Okla., Song: "I Will Trust In The Lord"; Prayer: Bro. Solomon Renty, California, Song: "Come And Go With Me."

2:50 Inspirational Singing: "Leave It There."
Solo: "The King Is Coming," Brother J. A. Appleberry, Calif.

3:00 Presiding Officer, Charles Peters, called on Brother Robert Coverson, Michigan, who presented the President, Dr. Ira L. Clark

President Clark requested Sister Larnetta Hensen, Houston, Texas to sing a solo, "I'd Rather Have Jesus."

President Clark gave us a report of our year's work and spoke from the Subject, "Leadership on New Roads." Deut. 34: through Joshua 7.

Second Vice President E. W. Brooks, moved that rules be suspended and the President's message be accepted and the President be re-elected to succeed himself for another year. Motion seconded by Brother E. Robey and E. R. Graves. Bro. Cornelius Lee offered an amendment to the original motion, that Brother Charles Peter serve as 1st Vice President and E. W. Brooks as Second Vice President, E. R. Graves, as Executive Vice President, be included in the motion. The amendment and motion was carried and accepted.

A love offering was lifted for the President. Remarks by Sister Franklin, St. John Baptist Church, Houston, Texas; Sister Marshall, Antioch Baptist Church, Chicago, Illinois.

4:40 Sermon

The Sermon was brought by the Rev. Joseph Smith, Pastor, New Bethel Baptist Church, Belle Glade Florida.

Rev. Smith preached from the Subject: "The Benediction." Scripture: Numbers 6:24-26; Il Chronicles 13:14.

5:05 Observations by Brother J. L. Hardman

5:15 Executive Session

6:00 Adjournment

Wednesday Night September 4, 1974

7:30 Devotions by Bro. W. Chafin, Eli Silas, T. Fields, T. C. Donaldson, Texas, R. B. McKee, Illinois

Song: "I'm On The Battle Field"; Scripture Reading: John 3:1, by Bro. Eli Silas; Prayer: Bro. R. B. McKee, Illinois; Song: "Guide Me O Thou Great Jehovah"; Remarks, Bro. Robert Converson, Michigan; Welcome Program: Tennessee City Wide Brotherhood. Bro. Lindsey Page, President: Master of Ceremonies, Bro. Leonard Williamson; Song: "All Night All Day," Jefferson Street Baptist Church Male Chorus. Welcome: Bro. John Chadwell; Selection: Trio — "Nearer My God To Thee"; Welcome: Rev. Mobley; Welcome: Representive Pruitt, State of Tennessee; Selection: Jefferson Street Baptist Church Male Chorus; "Bye and Bye": Remarks, Bro. W. C. Sherrifield of Tennessee, asho a Solo: "Let Your Light Shine." Inspirational Singing: "Just A Little Talk With Jesus" and "Father I Streach My Hands to Thee," Bro. Leroy Smith, directing.

The address for the night was brought by Bro. Wendell Neal, Lily Grove Baptist Church, Houston, Texas. Bro. Neal spoke from the Subject: "Necessities For Effective Service In The Brotherhood." This was a very inspiring address. Solo: "Precious Lord," by Bro. T. C. Donaldson, Lily Grove Baptist Church, Houston, Texas.

The Rev. T. J. Prince, Oakland, Calif, presented his father the Rev. G. B. Prince, Pastor, Pilgrim Rest Baptist Church, Dallas, Texas, who delivered the message for the evening. Rev. Prince preached from the Subject, "The Power of Prayer." Scripture: Ephesians 3:20

Remarks by President Clark and Vice President E. W. Brooks.

9:55 Benediction: Bless Be the Tie That Binds, Rev. G. W. Prince.,

Thursday Morning September 5, 1974

7:45 Devotion by the Devotional Committee, Brothers J. H. White, Illinois; W. Chafin, Illinois and W. Richardson, Texas; Song; Prayer: Bro. W. Richardson, Texas; Song: "Father I Stretch My Hands to

Thee"; Prayer by Bro. J. H. White, Illinois; Song: "I'm On The Battle Field"; Bro. Cornelius Lee, presided at this time. Inspirational Singing: "Yield Not To Temptation" and "Jesus Keep Me Near The Cross"; Bro. Leroy Smith, Conducting; Sister Mary Pennie, Organist; Bro. Warren Mitchell, Pianist.

8:15 A.M. President's Council

The devotional Topic was presented by Bro, Clark. The discussion was on Leadership. This was an audience participation discussion. President Clark used the Material written by Bro. Homer Scott, Houston, Texas.

8:30 A.M. Keynote Speaker

The Keynote address was brought by Bro. W. L. Bruton, Florida. Bro. Bruton spoke of Bridging the Gap between the laiety and the Clergy.

8:45 A.M. Symposium No. 2, continuation of No. 1.

- 1. God's Principles of Judgment Bros. Audry Harris, Texas, Maynard Harvey, Mo.
- 2. God's Judgment According to Truth. Bros. Paul Hunt, Texas, Earl Jackson, Louisiana.
 - 3. God's Judgment According to Deeds, Bro T. M. Moody
 - 4. Four Unrighteous Deeds Pinpointed
 - (a) Stealing Bro. William Thompson, Houston, Texas
 - (b) Adultery Bro. J. O. Warren, Arizona
 - (c) Absent
- (d) Dishonoring God, Bro. Alonza McDowell, Detroit, Mich. Each Brother was given four minutes to discuss his Topic.
- 9:25 A.M. Keynote Speaker: The address was brought by Drother Dave Evans, Illinois, Brother Evans spoke on "Salvation."
- 9:40 A.M. Bible Lesson: The Bible Lesson was brought by Brother Isom McBride, Houston, Texas. Brother McBride taught from the Subject: "Salvation."

10:00 A.M. Executive Session, Brother Clark, Presiding

10:30 A.M. Inspirational Singing: Brother L. Smith in charge. Selections: "Blessed Be The Name Of The Lord" and "Blessed Assurance."

The sermon for the morning was brought by Rev. Robert Wilson, Pastor St. John Baptist Church, Dallas, Texas. Rev. Wilson preached from the Subject: "Glimpses of Love in Action." Scripture, John 1; Acts 2:1-12, 22-39. Song: "There is A Fountain Filled With Blood"; Remarks by Brother James McCoy, Illinois.

12:30 Adjournment to Parent Body for President J. C. Sams Annual Message

Thursday Evening September 5, 1974

4:00 Reassemble - Bro. Robert Coverson, presiding

Devotion by Bros. W. Chafin, Eli Silas, Lee Baker and James Bank. Song: "Shine On Me," "I Heard The Voice Of Jesus Say" and "Jesus Is On The Main Line"; Scripture Reading: Psalm 133, by Bro. Eli Silas, Illinois; Prayer: Bro. Lee Baker, Illinois.

Symposium No. 3 (Salvation, Justification Synomous); What the

Bible says about Salvation - Romans 3:2-5, 12-21.

- 1. Illustration of Justification by Faith-Bro. Louis Hall, Tennessee
- 2. Blessings Experienced by Justification Persons Alonzo Miller.
- 3. Comparison of two Humanities and Two Heads of Humanities, Edwin White.

Each Brother was given four minutes to discuss his Topic.

4:25 Keynote Speaker — Bro. Eugene Giles, New Orleans, La., spoke from the subject: Salvation

4.40 Symposium No. 4 (continuation of No. 3)

- 1. Justification is "Free by His Grace", Bro. Lanster Sherard, Chicago, Ill.
- 2. Justification is Founded Upon His Blood, Bro. James Bank, Evanston, Ill.
 - 3. Justification is Without Law, Bro. Lee Baker, Chicago, Ill.

4. Justification Removes All Grounds for Human Boasting, - Bro. Dan Vinson, Chicago, Ill.

5. Justified Person is Secure and Satisfied,—Bro. Herman H. Jackson, Chicago, Ill.

5:15 The sermon for the evening was brought by Rev. J. R. Stevens, Pastor of Lady Esther Baptist Church, Indianapolis, Ind. Rev. Stevens preached from the Subject: "The Age of Giants and Grasshoppers." Numbers 13:32-33.

Remarks

5:45 Adjournment

Thursday Night September 5, 1974

7:30 Devotions by Bros. Eli Silas, Ill. Albert Branch, Ill. Bro. W. J. Purnell, Presiding, Song: "Near The Cross"; Scripture: St. John 15:1-5; Prayer: Bro. Albert Branch; Inspirational Singing: "I Am Thine O Lord," "We Shall Wear A Crown" and "Amazing Grace."

7:55 The address for the evening was brought by Bro. Charles W. Ratliff, Oakland, Calif. Corresponding Secretary, National Baptist Brotherhood. Bro. Ratliff, spoke from the subject "The Believers Eternal Hope in Christ," Romans 8:24-25: Solo: "His Eye Is On The Sparrow," by Rev. B. T. Smith, Illinois.

President Clark, presented Rev. M. M. Malone, Pastor, St. John Baptist Church, Houston, Texas who introduced Rev. James Gentry Jr., Pastor of Mt. Zion Baptist Church, Orange, Texas. Pastor Gentry, preached from the Subject: "The Quest For a Good Man." Remarks by Rev. W. M. Bowie, Houston, Texas and President Clark.

9:30 Adjournment, Rev. Gentry

Friday Morning September 6, 1974

7:45 Praise Service Bros. W. M. Chafin, and Eli Silas, Illinois

8:00 Devotions by Bros. W. Chafin, Eli Silas, Albert Branch, Henry Mason. Song: "Amazing Grace"; Prayer: Bro. Henry Mason; Song: "I Love The Lord He Heard My Cry"; Prayer: Bro. W. Chafin; Song: "Before This Time Another Year."

8:15 President's Conneil

Devotional Topic was brought by President Clark. This was a continuation of Thursday's discussion. Bro. Eugene Giles, presiding. 8:30 Bible Lesson – The Bible Lesson was brought by Bro. Harvey Nelson, Calif. Bro. Harvey taught from the Subject: "Sin". Ezekiel 28:17: Gen. 12:9: Romans 5:19: Gen. 1:16

8:45 Keynote Speaker — The Keynote address was brought by Bro. W. J. Prunell, California, who spoke from the Subject: "Sanctification."

9:00 Symposium No. 5 = Sanctification, Its Principles and Practices.

1. The Need for Salvation - Romans 1:3-20, Bro. Tom Bolton, Los Angeles, Calif, Bro. Willie Richardson, Dallas, Texas.

2. Receiving Salvation — St. John 10:9-28, Bro. Alfred A. Allen, Mt. Zion B. C. Orange, Texas, Bro. Arlandus Lee, Dallas, Texas.

3. The Importance of Sanctification Ephesians 1:4; Bro. Albert Branch, Chicago, Illinois, Bro. Curtis McCarty, Dallas, Texas

4. The Principles of Underlining Salvation, Romans 6: Bro. J. H. Bowie, Dallas, Texas, Bro. Lavern Bell, Dallas, Texas. Each Brother was given four minutes for his discussion.

9:35 Keynote Speaker – The Keynote Speaker at this hour was the Bro. Herman Appleton, Indianapolis, Ind., who spoke from the subject, "Sanctification."

9:50 Symposium No. 6, (continuation of No. 5).

1. Knowing the Meaning of Baptism, Romans 6:3-5, Bro. Joe N. Sandles, Calif., Bro. A. A. Davis, Texas.

2. Planted Together in the Likeness of His Resurrection, Romans 6:5, Bro. Leonard Jones.

4. The Power of Christ's Deliverance from Sin. Romans 6:6-7, Bro. Oscar Snells – Absent.

5. Knowing the Power of Christ's Resurrection Enables One to Live for God, Romans 6:8-10, Bro. J. W. Sims.

10:20 Observations - Bro. A. W. Winfree, Texas

10:25 Report of the Budget Committee for Year 1974-75, Bro. Wayman Smith, Chairman. Total Budget \$ 9,210.00. Bro. Smith gave an itemized report of the Monies raised and Disbursed for the President's Office and African trip for the past year.

It was motioned by Bro. Lester C. Hurks, Texas and seconded by Bro. E. Robey, Ill., that the Report of the Budget Committee be

received and adopted. Motion carried and adopted.

10:45 Symposium Nos. 7 and 8:

The Believers Position in Christ Ephesians 2:3

1. His Condition from Which God Raised Him. - Ephesians 2:1-5, Bro, Robert Godwin, Calif.

2. God's Love Raised the Believer, Ephesians 4:2-5, Bro. Herman Taylor, Calif.

3. His Relationship to the Church, Ephesians 2:11-22, Bro. Dewitt Merrell, Mich.

4. We Are Made "Nigh", Ephesians 2:13 Bro. Henry Mason, Michigan. Each Brother was given four minutes for discussion of his Topic.

11:15 Reflections by Bro. W. J. Purnell, Calif., presiding. Remarks By Rev. W. N. Daniel, Pastor, Antioch Baptist Church, Chicago, Ill. Inspirational Singing: "At The Cross," Bro. Leroy Smith, Directing; Solo: Bro. Leslie L. Gayles, Evanston, Illinois. "Lord Keep Me Every Day."

12:00 The Noon Day Sermon was brought by Rev. D. W. Bender, Pastor, Hopewell Baptist Church, Nashville, Tenn. Rev. Bender preached from the Subject: "Go Home and Talk With Jesus." Scripture: St. Mark 5:19; Remarks by Bro. E. R. Graves.

Wendell Neal	Asst Corresponding Segretary
Lester C. Hurks	Describing Secretary
William Kerley	Recording Secretary
William Kerley	· · · · · Asst. Recording Secretary
T. D. Duikill	Tanahan
J. L. Haruman	Tracquires
James Kelton	C
E Rohev	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · Statistician
E. Robey	· · · · · · · · · · · · · Historian
was moved by Bro. Maynard Hai	ryey. Mo., and seconded by Bro. 11
Nelson, California, that the recor	nmendation would be
Motion carried and adopted.	milettoation would be accepted.
and adopted.	

1:00 Dismissal

Friday Evening September 6,1974,

2:30 Reassemble - Bro. J. W. Purnell, Presiding

Devotions by Bros. Eli Silas, W. Chafin, W. W. Espey, Solomon Renty, Albert Branch. Song: "Guide Me O Thou Great Jehovah"; Prayer: Bro. Nathaniel Douglas, Illinois: Song: "Father I Stretch My Hand To Thee"; Congregation Song: "Real, Real," led by Bro. E. R. Graves; Inspirational Singing.

Expressions from Men who attended this session of the National Brotherhood Union. Several of the men gave timely remarks.

3:45 The sermon for the evening was preached by Rev. James McCoy, Pastor. New Mt. Pilgrim Baptist Church, Chicago, Ill. Rev. McCoy preached from the Subject: "Don't Let the Green Grass Fool You." Scripture: Gen 13:8-11. Solo: "It Is Well With My Soul", Sister Anna Hatch, Ill. Appointment of Committe Chairman by Bro. Lester C. Hurks, Recording Secretary; Remarks by Bro. E. W. Brooks

5:00 Adjournment - Bro. E. W. Brooks

Friday Night September 6, 1974

Brotherhood Banquet:

Rev. G. L. Bedford, California, Speaker

The Banquet was held at the King of the Road Inn, Nashville, Tenn. Sister Effie D. Tilford, Metropolitan Baptist Church, Kansas City, Mo., was crowned Queen of the Brotherhood. Sister Evelyn Jameson-1st Runner-Up, San Diego, Calif.; Sister Lester Price - 2nd Runner-Up, Golden Gate, Dallas, Texas

Saturday Morning September 7, 1974

8:00 Devotion by Bros. Solomon Renty; Peter Woodfork, J. L. Hardman, T. M. Moody, Bro. Robert Coverson, Presiding.

Song! "Shine On Me"; Scripture: Psalm 100; "Guide Me O Thou Great Jehovah"; Prayer: Bro. J. L. Hardman; Song: "What A Fellowship."

8:20 The Bible Lesson was taught by Bro. C. Timins of Houston, Texas. Bro. Timms taught from the subject "The Power of the Holy Ghost." Scripture: Acts 3:1; Song: "I Know I Am A Child Of God." Report of all Committees—Bro. Charles L. Peters, Sr. Presiding. The Reports was as follows:

- 1. President's Council- James H. Davis, President
- 2. Juvenile Delinquency Eugene Giles, Chairman
- 3. Missionary Audry Harris, Chairman
- 4. State of the Nation-W. Thompson, Chairman
- 5. Music Leroy Smith, Chairman
- 6. Condolence Paul Hunt, Chairman

Remarks by Bros. E. W. Brooks and President Clark.

Installation of officers by President Clark, Prayer by President Clark.

11:25 Dismissal-"Bless Be The Tie That Binds Our Hearts."

Ira L. Clark, President

Lester C. Hurks, Recording Secretary \$20,710 LAID ON THE TABLE AT THE NATIONAL BAPTIST BROTHERHOOD UNION 1973-1974 CONVENTIONAL YEAR AND TURNED OVER TO THE NATIONAL BAPTIST CONVENTION OF AMERICA

This Amount is itemized as follows:

\$250.00 - Convention Rally (Chicago, Illinois)

750.00 - National Baptist Executive Board - Houston, Texas

200.00 - National Baptist Executive Board - Houston, Texas

60.00 Jamacia - Houston, Texas

600.00 National Baptist Sunday School Congress

250.00 Foreign Mission-1974 Convention, Nashville, Tennessee

3500.00 Special Extra - Foreign Mission Board - Houston, Texas

1000.00 - President's Office

100.00 Gratis 14000.00 - Parent Body - 1974

\$20710,00-Total

THE NATIONAL BAPTIST CONVENTION AS I SAW IT BY IRA L. CLARK

For 33 years, the National Baptist Brotherhood Union has been trying to make a name for itself, not only in total membership, but the amount of assistance in money and cooperation. This dream was finalized at Nashville, Tennessee, September 3-9, 1974 at the National Baptist Convention of America.

- 1. More men attended this convention than at any other time before.
- 2. More men participated on the program than at any time before (approximately 500).
- 3. They were better prepared than at any time before.
- 4. They gave more money than at any other time before.
- 5. We had as good or better preaching than at any time before.
- 6. More sincerity and fellowship was exhibited than at any time before.

In other words (Matthew 1:23b), "And they shall call his name

Emmanuel," which being interpreted is, God With us. Surely we hailed these words as they have come down through the centuries, God with us. It does not yet appear what this great movement will be in the years to come, but, we do know that God with us, we will be like Him.

1974 ENROLLMENTS NATIONAL BAPTIST BROTHERHOOD CONVENTION

CITY WIDE ORGANIZATION		Nashville City Missionary Baptist	
Dallas Gity Wide Dallas, Texas	\$10.00	Assn., Nashville, Tennessee Northeast District	50,00
Ft. Worth City Wide Ft. Worth, Texas	50.00	Texas North Texas District	15.00
Houston City Wide, Houston, Texas	100.00	Ft. Worth, Texas Northwood River	25.00
DISTRICT ASSOCI	IATIONS	District—Chicago, Illinois	100.00
Eastern Progressive District—Michigan	25.00	Pacific District	
Elm Grove District		California Progressive District	129.00
Mansfield, Texas Friendship District	25,00	San Diego, Calif. Progessive Creek	50.00
filinois Goodhope Western	100.00	District—Okla. Puritan District	10.00
Satin, Texas Illinois Baptist	25.00	Texas	50.00
District—Illinois Lincoln District	50.00	St. John District Austin, Texas	30.00
Association Temple Texas	25.00	Salt River Valley District – Ariz.	25.00
Mt. Zion District		Second West — Association	
California Mt. Zion Casa Valley	30.00	Cottondale, Fla. Sunshine District	15,00
District – Ragland, Alabama	15.00	Association— Missouri	50.00

		State Convention	
STATE CONVENT	TIONS	of Indiana	50.00
American Baptist		State Convention	
State Convention		of Missouri and	
Texas	25.00	Kansas	50.00
California Baptist		State Convention	00.00
State Convention		of Texas	100.00
California	100.00	Tennessee State	100,00
General Baptist		Convention	100.00
Convention of the			
Northwest-		UNCLASSIFIED	
Oregon	25.00		
General Baptist		Central District	
State Convention		Indianapolis,	
of Arizona	35.00	Indiana	200.00
General Baptist		Rev.A. Hubbard	32.00
State Convention		Ebenezer Baptist	-2.00
of Michigan	50,00	Church, Chicago	
General Missionary		Illinois	150.00
Baptist Association		Homeland Baptist	
of Colorado	25,00	Church-Rev. T. R.	
Laymen National		McNeeley	15.00
Baptist Convention		Mt. Moriah Missionary	
Kentucky	50.00	Sarasota, Fla., Rev.	
Louisiana Home		W. Turnstall	
Foreign Mission		Mt. Olive Baptist	
State Convention		Church-Mt. Hermon	
of Louisiana	50.00	Louisiana, Bro. Reuben H.	
Missionary Baptist		Cornist, Emery Daniel, Jr.	
State Brotherhood		and Jake R. James	15.00
Louisiana	25.00	Mt. Hopewell	
New Aura Progressive	-	Baptist Church	
State Convention		Doneison, Tenn.	20.00
Alabama	25.00	New Rising Sun	
Oklahoma State		Baptist Church	
Convention		Chicago, Ili.,	10.00
Oklahoma	50.00	Rising Star Baptist	
State Convention		Church- Rev. S.	
of Elinois	100.00	Moore	15.00

State Convention

LA PITTOT	CON	JENTION	OF	AMERICA
SWL TEST	COIL	A Prat I Ota	OI.	WILLIAM OF

•	٠	r	۰	

St. Paul Baptist		Ernestine Mcgee	
Church-Chicago		St. Mark Baptist	
Illinois	50.00	Church	
Zion Grove Baptist		Morning Star Baptist	
Church-Rev. A. L.		Church	
Jackson	35.00	Mt. Hebron Baptist	
		Church	
SPECIALS		Fourth Missionary	
		Baptist Church	
Those who gave \$300.00 o	r more	James Henry Davis-	
Cornelius Lee		St. John (on Gray)	
C. M. Timms,		Those Who Gave \$50.0	0
Lily Grove		or More	
Baptist Church		Cornelius Spears	
Ira Clark		Wendall Neal	
		Leroy Sherman	
Those who Gave		J. B. Bledsoe	
\$200,00 or More		Leonard B. Williamson	
Charles Peters		James O. Hayden	
Robert Coverson		Lester C. Hurks	
		Earl Jackson	
Those who gave		J. L. Hardman	
100.00 or More		SPECIAL EFFORT	rs
H. Appleton Alonzo McDowell	100	Rev. E. S. Branch	\$3500.00
		Foreign Mission	Φ3300.00
Lindsey Page Eli Silas		at National Boards	1000.00
Solomon Renty		National Baptist	1000,00
E. W. Brooks		Sunday School Congress	600,00
E. R. Graves		President's Office	1100.00
A. W. Winfrey		Annual Memberships	4649.00
•		•	+047.00
1974 C	HURCH I	ENROLLMENTS	
	т	EVAC	

Damascus	Houston	Rev. L. F. Chaney	50.00
Ebenezer	Waco	Rev. Marvin Griffin	50.00
Fifth Ward	Houston	Rev. F. W. McIlveen	25.00
First Shiloh	Houston	Rev. O. B. Brent	25.00
Fourth Missionary B.C.	Houston	Rev. E. Stanley Branch	25.00
Galilee Missionary	Houston	Rev. Bailey	15.00
Gethsemane	Houston	Rev. Hayward Wiggins	25,00
Golden Gate	Dallas	Rev. C. B. T. Smith	25.00
Good Hope Missionary	Houston	Rev. Crawford Kimble	25.00
Gorden Grove	Houston		25.00
Greater Mt. Olive	Houston	Rev. H. A. King	25,00
Greater Mt. Zion	Austin	Rev. N. W. Bacon Jr.	30.00
Greater New Bethel	Dallas	Rev. R. C. McNiel	25.00
Greater Zion	Houston	Rev. M. L. Price	50.00
Jerusalem Missionary	Houston	Rev. D. Leon Everett	25.00
Jordan Grove	Dallas	Rev. R. M. Robertson	25.00
Lily Grove	Houston	Rev. W. E. Powell	50.00
Loyal	Houston	Rev. Ted Williams	15.00
Macedonia	Austin	Rev. O. D. Davis	15.00
Mt. Calvary	Taylor		25.00
Mt. Horeb	Houston	Rev. S. H. Smith	25,00
Mt. Horeb	Dallas		10.00
Mt. Moriah	Houston		25.00
Mt. Olive	Ft, Worth	Rev. J. L. Dawson	25.00
Mt. Zion	Orange	Rev. James Gentry, Jr.	25.00
New Hope	Houston	Rev. N. S. Brown	25,00
New Light Sa	an Antonio	Rev. P. S. Wilkinson	40,00
Pilgrim Rest	Houston	Rev. C. G. Wilkins	25.00
Pilgrim Rest	Dallas	Rev. G. B. Prince	100.00
St. John Cor	pus Christi		79.00
Avenue L	Galveston	Rev. R. E. McKeen	25.00
Lyons Unity	Houston	3.	15.00
Pilgrim Rest W	ichita Falls	Rev. W. O. Everett	10.00
Pleasant Grove	Houston	Rev. C. S. Jackson	25.00
Pleasant Mt,			
Gilead	Ft. Worth	Rev. R. L. Sanders	10.00
Rising Star	Ft. Worth	Rev. L. H. Davis	25.00

TEXAS

		D1112D	
NAME	CITY	PASTOR	AMOUNT
Antioch	Ft. Worth	Rev. O. L. Hedmon	\$ 20.00
Bexar St. Baptist		Rev. R. L. Robertson	15.00
Christian Faith	Houston	Rev. W. A. Banks	25.00

PROCEEDINGS C	THE THE	NATIONAL

	CONVENTION	OB	A B CTOTO Y CO. A
DAPLIOL	CONVENTION	()	AMERICA

Christian Love

Tulane Memorial

Ebenezer

Mt. Calvary

Zion Spring

25.00

100.00

10.00

10.00

10.00

St. Agnes St. John (Dowling) St. Mark St. Matthew Second Baptist Trinity West End	Houston Houston Houston Houston Waco Houston San Antonio	Rev. Gene A. Moore Rev. M. M. Malone Rev. W. R. Lott Rev. Cecil M. Davis Rev. M. L. Cooper, Jr. Rev. P. L. Williams Rev. Kemble	25.00 100.00 25.00 20.00 25.00 50.00 15.00
St. John (Gray)	Houston	Rev. C. B. West	100,00
	CALIF	ORNIA	

Calvary	San Diego	Dr. S. M. Lockridge	00.001
Community	Compton	Rev. Boyd Ester	20.00
El Bethel	San Francisco	Rev. J. R. Richardson	25,00
Emmanuel	Stockton	Rev. Henry Dean	10,00
Evergreen	San Francisco	Rev. R. Johnson	25.00
First Friendship	San Francisco	Rev. E. L. Evans	25.00
Foothill	Oakland	Rev. W. A. Holly	25.00
Greater Ebenezer	Los Angeles	Rev. A. W. Lott	15.00
Greater Faith	Stockton	Rev. M. L. Pasqual	15.00
Greater Williams	Oakland	Rev. J. S. Smith	20.00
Liberty Hill	Berkley	Rev. N. C. Ellis	15.00
Macedonia Missiona	ary Richmond	Rev. G. G. Griffin	10.00
Macedonia	San Francisco	Rev. G. L. Bedford	25.00
Mt. Moriah	Los Angeles	Rev. Earl Pleasant	15.00
Mt. Zion	San Diego	Dr. C. Johnson	35.00
Mt. Zion Missionary	y Oakland	Rev. Timothy G. Prince	50.00
New Hope	Los Angeles	Rev. B. O. Byrd	100.00
Progressive Mission:	ary Berkley	Rev. Edward Stovall	25.00
Prosperity	Los Angeles		40.00
Prosperity	Los Angeles		10.00
Shiloh	Sacramento	Rev. W. P. Cooke	40.00
Star Bethel	Oakland	Rev. C. Cedrick Claibome	25.00
Bible Fellowship	Oakland	Rev. A. Q. West	25.00
	ILLIN	NOIS	

	CHIISHAH LOVE	Cincago	Rev. B. 1. Smith	23.00
	Ebenezer Missionary		Dr. Frank K. Sims	100.00
	First Baptist	Chicago	Rev. F. P. Piper	25.00
	First Congregational		Rev. Authur D. Griffin	25.00
	Greater Bethelehem	Chicago	Rev. M. C. Blanchard	50.00
	Greater Union	Chicago	Rev. Robert E. Morgan	25.00
	Mt. Olive	Chicago	Rev. James Bass	25.00
	Mt. Pisgah	Chicago	Rev. J. Wells	25.00
٠,	Mt. Pisgah	Chicago	Rev. Joseph Wells	25.00
	Mount Sinai	Chicago	Rev. L. H. Davidson	25.00
	Mt. Zion Missionary	Evanston	Rev. A. Alton Hill	75.00
	New Hope	Chicago	Rev. C. W. Jones	25.00
Ψ.	New Mt. Sinai	Chicago	Rev. E. Sercye	50.00
	St. Paul Missionary	Chicago	Rev. J. J. Taylor	25,00
		FLO	DID	
			RIDA	
	Grace Mary	Tampa	Rev. E. Jones	15.00
	Mt. Ararat	Jacksonville	Rev. J. D. Graham	15.00
	St. Luke	Mariana	Rev. A. H. Parker	20.00
	St. Mary	Cottondale	Rev. R. F. McNeff	10.00
	Second Baptist	Jacksonville	Dr. J. C. Sams	50.00
	Shiloh	Orlando	Rev. J. W. Toomer	125.00
	Zion Hope	Jacksonville	Rev. S. P. Donald	26.00
		LOUIS	SIANA	
	Fellowship	Bossier City	Rev. T. C. Coleman	5.00
	Galilee	Shreveport	Dr. E. Edward Jones	5.00
	Little Bethel	Amite	Rev. Willard Vernon	50.00
	Mt. Olive	Mt. Hermon	Rev. Willard Vernon	25.00
	Old Zion	New Orleans	Rev. David Sullen	25.00
	St. John Divine	New Orleans	Rev. G. G. Jacob	50.00
	Pilgrim Missionary	Alexandria	Rev. Louis W. Smith	25.00
	St. John Institutional		Rev. W. E. Hausey	100.00
	Tologo Month		D 71 . 01	

New Orleans Rev. K. A. Sloan

Rev. J. E. Towsend

Rev. J. E. Townsend

Rev. Charles Johnson

ALABAMA

Ragland

Birmingham

Birmingham

Chicago Rev. B. T. Smith

Antioch Missionary	Chicago	Rev. W. N. Daniel	100.00
Central Memorial	Chicago	Rev. A. Hubbard	25.00

	OKLAH	iom a	
Emmanuel Fifth Street	Oklahoma City Oklahoma City	Rev. J. B. Bratton, Jr.	35.00 25.00
Union Baptist	Tulsa	Rev. S. M. Harnsberry	50.00
	COLOR	RADO	
Union Baptist	Denver	Rev. A. L. Bowman	25.00
	SOUTH C	CAROLINA	
Zion Baptist	Columbia		25.00
	KENT	UCKY	
Morning Star	Vine Grove	Rev. C. W. Kelly	10.00
	місн	IIGAN	
New Jerusalem M	lissionary Detroit	Rev. C. E. Glover	100.00
	TENN	ESSEE	
Ebenezer	Nashville	Rev. N. S. Jones	100.00
Hopewell Mission		Rev. D. W. Bender	50.00
Jefferson Street I	•		50.00
New Hope	Nashville	B W. L LL G	25.00
Pilgrim Emanuel	Nashville	Rev. Michael L. Graves	25.00
St. John	Clarksville	Rev. Jerry Jerkins	50.00
	MISS	OURI	
Metropolitan	Kansas City	Rev. W. S. Hartsfield	50.00
St. Stephen	Kansas City	Dr. John W. Williams	50.00
	IND	IANA	
First Baptist	Indianapolis	Dr. J. R. Bradley	15.00
Greater Second E	Saptist Marion	Rev. J. D. Williams	15.00
Greater St. Mark	Indianapolis	Rev. A. Barnard	10.00
Mt. Hermon	Peru	Rev. Lee T. Jackson	10.00
Mt. Olive	Indianapolis	Dr. H. T. Toliver	10.00
Mt. Paran	Indianapolis	Rev. B. F. Sims	25.00
New Bethel	Indianapolis	Dr. F. Benjamin Davis	25.00
New Liberty	Indianapolis	Rev. Preston	10.00

ANNUAL MEMBERSHIP (Cards and Buttons)

Church and Pastor City And State

St. John Baptist On Dowling

Houston, Texas

- Rev. M. M. Malone Bros. . Doc Bedford, Wayland Westbrook, John Henry Woods, Leon Owens, Sisters: Alozonia Owens, Rosa Belle Armstrong, Evelyn Johnson, Odis Lanson, Mannie Stephens, Bro. J. L. Stephens Sisters: Luella Collins, Victoria Green, Geneva Rein, Marie Allridge, Martha Williams, Exie Hooper, Louie Buton, Robbie Walters, Jennie Shelby, Bros. John Jackson, Norris Norman, Thomas Johnson, Sisters: Gertrude Johnson, Eldora Davis, Exie Johnson, Bros: Asberry Foley, Tommie Willis, Sisters: Jessie Brantley, L. Henson, Bros. LeRoy Smith, Murline Smith and Willie Malone, Eldridge Chester Kennard, Willie Thomas, T. Clark, Jessie Walker, Giles Walker, Gus Brown, Tom Johnson, W. G. Strain, Arom Shaw, James Terry, James Trahan, Horace Dankins, Adolph Bryant, Joe Bill Johnson, Harlan, larel Simon, Wilburn Smith, Authur Ervin, Willie I. Johnson, Joseph Richardson.

M. S. Watson, M. Brizelle, Andrew Harris, Cleotis Henry, C. Wallace, Stephen, W. B. Lockhart, C. B. Foley, H. F. McClure, Albert Green, Alvin Jones, Norfolk Love, James Flakes, Jenero Roberts, Jesse Felder. Robert Haller, Jack Tinnie, Willie Sandling, Edward Johnson, Johnnie Johnson, David Wright, Melven Mims, Wesley Hooey, Eugene Ogden, Odis E. Kyle. Collins Kyle, C. T. Jenkins, W. A. Amos and Travis Moore.

St. John Baptist On Gray

Houston, Texas

Rev. C. B. West

Rev. C. B. West, Rev. Aaron Kirksey, Rev. John Lowe. Bros: James H. Davis, L. M. Warren, Sherman Davis, L. L. Shell, Junius Reed, Francis Alexis, M. L. Hall, E. T. Brooks, R. L. Moore, Edward Grays, Willid Hudson, P. H. Houston, Learner Williams, Berwick Williams, Ernest Mackey, Arthur Banks, Mack Green, Richard Jackson, Oran Bryant, Willie Tate, Lafayette Prince, George Gates, Otha Tilley, Eddie Alexander, Tommis Thompson, Collin Thompson, James Holtz, Henry Lewis, John Mileage, Wilbur Frisco, Sisters, Bernice Davis, Claudia Lewis, Gertrude Holtz, Bros: Wade Reed, Jr., Alvin McQuietor, Floyd Mayes, Ernest Lockins, A. M. Johnson, Henderson Harris, Frank Thomas, Lee Hopkins, Railey Santee, Leon Ford, Joseph Moore, Clifford Thompson, Samuel McClain, Zebedee Devereaux, Jules Smith, E. D. Thomas, Frank J. Lewis, Hal B. Neal, James Dunn, Richard Baker, Alex Andrus, Phillip Henson, and C. D. Scott.

Jerusalem Missionary

Baptist Church

Houston, Texas

Rev. D. Leon Everett II

Bros: W. Bishop, J. B. Bledsoe, E. C. Jewett, D. A. Stovell, Sam Carradine, S. L. Anderson, John M. Martin, Sr., Dave Wright, Garfield Jackson, James Jones, Louis Walker, E. B. Wilson,, Rayfield Holmes. J. W. Dinkins, Joe Spiller, L. W. Williams, M. L. Williams, Tilton Jackson, Lee Smith, C. G. Amoes. O. Wooldridge, Joe Wright, C. Banks, W. H. Nole, Attrice Ennis, Sr., Luther McGowen, E. McDaniel, Solomon Fontenot, P. English, T. J. Bishop, Willard Duncan, John Martin, Jr., V. Moore, C. Grange, T. S. Hill, Ronnie Farrington, Hugh McDow, McLendon Wilson, Louie Qualls, Robert Siverand, Jimmie Franklin, Earl Chatman, Stephen Alex, Leon Taylor, H. A. Williams, C. L. Gay, Matthew Sheldon, A. J. Raymond, Charter E. Fontenote, Floyd Drumgold, L. Jenkins, C. Mingo, Rev. Edgar Johnson, Rev. O. M. Bell, Sisters: M. W. Stovell, Idella Evans, Dorothy Hill, B. Fontenot, Ethel Guillory, Ethel Morton, Rose Thompson, Ann Taylor, Willie Lee Bishop, Carrie Stevenson, Bessie Farrington, Rose L. Martin and Ruth Chatman,

Progressive New Hope Baptist Church Rev. N. S. Brown

Houston, Texas

Rev. N. S. Brown, Rev. Sanders Alix, Rev. S. J. Williams, Rev. H. Jackson, Bros. Maxie Sanford, J. D. Carson, Paul Prince, Willis Adams, Earl Motley, Aldean Harrison, Leon Davis, J. V. Early, Matthew Cartwright, James Nunn, John Wiley, Nobe. Alix, Willie Green, A. C.

Marshall, W. M. Revanell, John Brown, McKinley Burstein, Caeser Bradley, Carl Henderson, A. V. Waite, Helbert Hardy, Collie Thompson, Ossie Brown, W. A. Barnes, L. A. Dawson, Donald Dickson, S. O. Caloway, Clearence Wheat, Clearence Lewis, Aaron Jubert, Donald Hunter, Herman Caldwell, James Moore, J. C. King, W. J. Edward, Alonzo Davis, and Perry Allen.

Rose Hill Baptist Church Rev. T. R. Williams

Houston, Texas

No Names Submitted

Rising Star Baptist Church Rev. G. Moore

Dallas, Texas

Rev. G. Moore, Rev. E. W. Goncher, Bros: Robert Goin, T. C. Johnson, Roy Moffitt, J. C. Green, Sherman Johnson, R. L. Richardson, Ernest Brent, Calto, Roy Spencer, Steen, Vernon Scott, James Bryant, E. W. Washington, Vela Mosby, L. C. Walker, Robert Brigham, John Johnson, Larry Word, Paul Delly, Paul Gibson, Willie Anderson, and Rev. Wildy.

Greater New Bethel

Baptist Church Rev. R. C. McNeil Dallas, Texas

Bros: H. A. Bayley, Tyree Field, Nelson Evans, Elmer Trusdell, Rogers, H. L. Babers, R. L. Robertson, Romulue Robertson, Herman Nichols, Earthly Smith, Jim Watt, Jackson, A. Lee, L. Bell, Lonnie McKnight, Willis Connor, J. High, Anderson, James Mills, Elious Watt, Leo Esters, Andrew Dillard, James Dume, Leon Clanter and Jeff Little.

Pilgrim Rest

Baptist Church

Dallas, Texas

Rev. G. B. Prince, Jr.

Rev. Roberts, Rev. John H. Williams, Bros: Grady Rubles, Gene Patterson, Leon Hinton, Adoulphus Harrison, Cornelius Taylor, Jack Taylor, George Portis, M. L. Mosley, Ervin Sanford, Robert Echols, Curvis Richardson, Roy Wallace, Albert Wallace, L. C. Bryant, Lonnie Bryant, Walter Brown, Vaughn Williams, Matthew Sweet, Charles

344

Thrash, Gilbert, Martins, Henry Townsend, Curtis McCarty, Alfred A. Davis, John H. Williams, Detroit Packer, Joseph Standback, Cal. W. Sample, W. C. Childs, Clyde Edwarde, Larry Edwards Adell Butler, Leon Hill, Leon Bell, Willie Wilkerson, Buick Richardson, Abe Washington, James Penny, Willie J. Perry, Greg Owens, Warren Byrd, Edward Warfield, Pat Jackson, Willie Andrews, Raymond Andrews, Billy Jackson, Bill Rheinheart, Cornelius Lee, John L. Lee, Walter Smith, Don Robinson, Foster Reece, James Huntley, Johnny Knight, James Mitchell, John Childs, J. D. Harper, Robert Wright, Joe Jefferson, Cal W. Sample, Jr., Raymond Lewis, Craig Samples, Stell, John H. Reace, Elmer Gardner, Richard Wilburn, Hershel Henderson, Fred Harper, Gramison, Dan Rhone, Warren Deshay and Daily Williams.

CityWide Uplift Houston, Texas Sis. Freda Turner

Freda Turner, Alice Warren, Audrey Vanwright, Alvin Young, Rev. Johnny Jones, Paul Hunt, Inez Hunt, Mildred Mitchell, Ella Mae Williams, Johnnie Lee Swinton, Lola Mae Murray, Willie Ida White, W. W. Brice, Iris Clarke, Zera Mae Adams, Addie Gaston, Lucille Moss, Addie M. Washington, Beatrice English, Aline Smith, Albert Dillard, Jerldine Jenkins, Henry Smith, Jack Green, Theresa Irvin, Frank Freeman, Willie Mae McDaniel, Walter Williams, Mamie Hargrove, Vera Smoot, Bbro. Branch, Mattie Purvey, Joyce Cochran, Katie Hyue, Celia M. Henry, Odessa Bostic, Carrie Stevenson, Letha Franks, Lola M. Sharp, Catherine Price, Dorothy Godfrey, Sarah D. Hall, Emma Ford, Davis Cochran, Johnny Davis, Mary E. Prince, I. Denkins, Abraham King, Frank Washington, Charles A. Harvey, Henry Coburn, Charles Smith, Leroy Fergueson, Susie Taylor, P. D. Williams, Olive Woolridge. Jr., Horace Cormier, Hazel Steward, Ernestine McGee, Zelma Baker, Beulah Walton, Connie M. Rogers, Eddie Mae Crawford, A. V. Young, Sr., Robert Fisher, Melven Wright, Estella Higgins, Lois Johnson, Edgar Johnson, Estella Gilmore, Samuel Gilmore, M. Moore, O Jolly, J. Mitchell M. Curvey, P Hayes, Elsie Brown, Blanch Skinner, M. E. Steptoe, Annie F. Fielder, Beatrice Jones, Edna Mae Smith, P. Dickens, Vinnie Graves, Elizabeth Pleasant, A. D. Culbreath, Annie Mae Mitchell, Mary Bryant, Frances Flaniken, Molly Moore, Marie Denson, Ida Mae Stepherson, Edna Butler, Ruthie Cross, E. M. Brown, Rev. J. Royster Powell, Elnora Davis, Delores Jollivett, Maggie Moore, M. C. Brown,

Lucile Alexis, Pearl Martin, Maggie Johnson, Thelma Williams, Beatrice Jones, M. C. McKeever, Irene Bolston, Jessie M. Bryant, Sodonia Walls, Annie B. Flint, and Bernedine Williams.

Bexar St.

Baptist Church

Dallas, Texas

Rev. R. L. Robertson

Bros: Marvin Means, Willie Richardson, Warlean Taylor, Horace White, G. L. Moore, Eddie Moore, James Lee Garrett, Willie J. Holloway, Clarence Jones, Cleophus Robertson, Larry Williams, John Griffin and Elliott Scott.

New Rising Star

Baptist Church

Fort Worth, Texas

Bro, T. M. Moody

Bros: Algie Conley, Waymon Walton, Ed Smith, Edol Lydia, Louise Albert, Beauford Madkin, Carlton Porter, Fuller, Adams, Samuel Williams, Horace Birdwell, Colmon Jenkins, Cleo Sadberry, Wilmer Perry, Albert Harrison and Wain Berry.

Bethlehem Baptist

Church

Mansfield, Texas

Bro. T. M. Moody

Bros.: T. M. Moody, W. D. Jackson, Robert Howard, Winston, Willie Lawson, Ellaray Wilson, Herbert Sheppard, Charles Moody, Sammie Powell, L. C. Jones, Johnnie Lewis, Rufus Cook, Williams, Rev. O. V. Hall and Rev. Duffin Shelper.

Greater Zion Missionary

Baptist Church

Houston, Texas

Rev. M. L. Price

Bros.: Ernest Woodard, Elmer Thornton, Abe. Maiden, Ernest Bolden, John Walker, Dave Davis, Wiley Maseby, Joseph Miller, Robert Hosea, Robert Lee Duffy, W. Harris, Oscar James, Alex Burks, Sisters: Blanch Skinner, Beatrice Jones, Meree E. Pope, Bros: Garee Branch, Orem Williams, Williams, Jr., Victor Price, Ruben Dayol, Loper, Sisters: Rosea Dade and Loper.

345

Ebenezer Baptist Church, Austin, Texas Rev. Marvin Griffin

Dr. Marvin Griffin, Bros: Perry Edmondson. Lewis Hawkins, Curtis Hawkins, E. C. Vandyke, M. J. Anderson, A. Williams, Van Williams, Leroy Smith, Albert Cathey, F. V. Scales, M. E. Graves, Arthur Parks, Leroy Hendricks, Samuel Owens, Samuel Austin, Oliver Smith, Charles Fowler, Everett Rhambo, V. D. Overton, Shearle Gregg, Dale Gilbert, Odis Lee, Hobert Gaines, William Kerley, G. P. Lyons, Percy Houston, Lewis Roland, W. F. Fisher, Hammitt Miller, Clarence O Williams, M. Crawford, F. R. Rice, John O. Belle, M. C. Harris, H. L. Yancy, F. D. Taylor, I. S. Spencer, L. G. Jolly, Jessie Mercer, J. D. Alexander, Robert Shaw, Robert Batt, Robert Thomas, Jr., L. M. Britton, Robert Risk Gabe Arnold, Hazold Arnold, A. J. Randle, D. P. Johnson, Calvin Riley, A. J. Cadd, Dr. B. E. Conner, Oliver Street, John Williams, Frank Washington, Thomas Kincheon, Tommie Jones, Warren Jones, Julius Dunlap, T. C. Calhoun, Vernon Fowler, Cornelius Holland, Jodie Thompson, Robert Biles, Edward Elliott, O. C. Leslie, Wilson, F. D. Breeding, Roger Thomas, Sr., M. C. Arnold, Roger Thomas, Sr., Loen Bonner and Sis. Bennee Garret.

Austin, Texas
Bros: Lorenzo Sweeney, E. C. Allen, Annanias Garrett, Arthur
Burton, Chester Palmer, David Poole, J. C. Simmons, Woodie Miller,
Chester Watson, James City, Jessie Harris, Willie Wilkins, Robert
Chambers. O. Homes. W. O. Fowler, T. Finnin, W. Booker. James O.
Hayden, Ira Lewis, William Spence, Caldwell, Smith Evans, Archie Law,
M. Hayward, and F. King.

Lilly Grove Missionary

Baptist Church

Bros: Wendell Neal, T. C. Donaldson, C. M. Timms, D. A. Caraway.
Lawrence Clark. James Calloway, Authur Kelly, Charles Davis, A.
Young, John Roberson, Jimmie Thomas, Darnell Rogers, A. C. Gaston,
Sisters: G. Foster, Robbie Neal, Marie Timms, Ruby Donaldson,
Barbara Simmons, Ruthie Walton, Elaine Molo, Jennie Henton, Patrica
James, Robert Cotton, D. A. Caraway, P. Winn, C. Powell, B. Duncan,
D. Singleton, J. Thomas, Caples, M. Smith, M. Walker, G. Garner, M.
Turner, E. Davis, M. Johnson, H. B. Williams, James Brown, M. Cooks,

Blackmon, A. Lundy, Gabriel S. Brisco, V. Flowers, A. C. Gaston, A Kelly, Tillman, Johnson, Bros: Willie Jones, Herman Jones, Robert Cotton, Landris Seymore, H. P. Wade, Robert Purvey, Thomas Holden, Richard Booker, James Brown, Joe Robertson, P. Edwards, A. Edwards, B. Collins, Jones, Samuel Wormley, Aaron Lundy, John Maxin, R. Morrin, John Lilly, Lloyd Ford, J. Johnson, Bedford A. Burnett, Welton Ray, Caples Watson, Funchess, Brisco, R. Petty, Armstrong, S. K. Smith, Tillman, H. Wolford, Blackmon C. Thomas, Kirby Kemper, Gabriel H, Waren, Bennett, B. Jackson, T. Jackson, J. Williams, Justice Taylor, James, Kneeling, Brown, Brown and Johnson.

Greater Mt. Olive Baptist Church Rev. H. A. King

Houston, Texas

Rev. A. H. King, Rev. Lee Williams, Rev. Johnson, Bros: Leroy Sherman. L. C. Hurks, J. Corksey. T. L. Jones, F. Jones, P. Parker, B. Thomas, T. C. Hickerson, T. Curtis, J. D. Clark, A. Elzy, A. Hester, V. Johnson, W. Carter, J. Glaspie, J. Washington, Sr., J. Washington, Jr., M. Turner, J, Robinson, E. L. Rubin, P. Washington, L. Jones, I. L. Davis, A. Wheatstone, S. Walker, S. Sam, F. Sam, S. Scott, J. Moore, W. L. Boone, J. Blanchard, McKee, D. Fuller, O. Love, Houston, F. Swinton, Hamilton, E. L. Jackson, J. Compton, L. Lastee, C. Reed, H. Williams, W. Kizer, P. Renfro, K. Robinson, L. Spears, W. Blackshier, B. Hill, Jones P. Davis, Sisters: Eura Lee Green, Bessie Carter, Vermon Johnson, Stella Johnson, Florence Washington, Dora Mae Washington, Anna R. Curtis, Rosa Ballage, Martha Adams, Lorance Parker, Marva Washington, Lillian Glaspie, Erma King, Tommie L. Sherman, Sarah Simon, Vickie Jones, Pearline Blanchard, Thelma Tatum and Irene Antwine.

Jordan Grove Baptist Church

Houston, Texas

Rev. M. H. Peterson

Rev. Roland Mouton, Bros: Willie Townsel, Homer Scott, Earl White, M. W. Foreman, David Miller, Luther Phillips, Ed Shanklin, Francis Cox, J. C. Williams, Ollie Boone, Otis Jackson, Leroy Brown, F. W. Briscom and U. S. Neal.

348

Shiloh Baptist Church

Houston, Texas

Rev. B. S. Lane

Bros: W. V. Shaw, George Jones, Richard Wlüting, Elizah Matwell, Albert Evans, James Evans and J. C. Dickerson.

Greater Zion Missionary

Baptist Church

Houston, Texas

Rev. M. L. Price

(No names Submitted).

Mt. Sinai

Baptist Church

San Antonio, Texas

Rev. R H. Mills

Bros. Edgar Cunningham, T. V. Williams, H. Jones, E. Shiefield, T. Alley, A. Cole, M. Cole, T. Carter, Clifton Jackson, R. C. Wilson, K. Wilson, N. C. Campbell, Thurman McNeil, Nehemiah Williams, James Terrell, Orange Wilson, Willie Foster, Leroy Gant, and L. J. Phillips.

Mt. Calvary

Baptist Church

Tylor, Texas

Rev. R. L. Perry

Rev. R. L. Perry, Bros: S. L. Ross, Jessie B. Simms, Elo Clark, Sterling Simms, Clarence Harrison, Elmore Harrison, Elmore Harrison, Elmore Harrison, Flavil Brown, Tommie Harrison, Willie Jefferson, Clifford Mayes, L. A. White, Sr., John L. Thomas, C. L. Sandle, Willie C. Woodson, Robert Houston, Leroy Anderson, Leopoleon Dorsey, Willie Miles, Earnest Lomax, Fred Harrison, Rickey Fenix, H. P. Davis, Auther Evans, Charlie Thomas, James Hollie, George Coulter, Nathaniel Davis, Thad Lovis Thomas, Willie Tisdale, Abraham Johnson, Lenzo Clark, Marvis Johnson, William Earl, S. Merces, N. Mays, J. Hunter, F. Freeman, Robert Perry, Rogers Winters, Larry Caldwell, Bradford Ross, Samuel Ross, Jr., L. D. Griffin, L. A. White, Jr., Sis. Ella Johnson, Rev. H. Kelley, Rev. Williams And Rev. A. W. Mays.

Mt. Pilgrim

Baptist Church

Houston, Texas

Rev. M. V. Wade, Sr.

Bros: Clinton Alexander, W. N. Brew, Jonah Bolton, Charlie Bolton,

Leonard Williams, W. R. Watkins, N. Hill, J. Riles, O. L. Gibbs, Thomas Gaines, F. D. Howard, E. Flowers, Allen Belvin and John Porter.

Christian Faith

Baptist

Houston, Texas

Rev. W. H. Banks

Bros: B. Wilson, D. Mouton, Claude A. Beverly, Dock Scott, D. Butcher, J, Graham, Albert Fae, Jer Hill, W. G. Gordon, Battle, Nathaniel Wood, C. Bowie, R. Carrington, Gerald Amelin, Willie Stephtor, Joe Scott, Pheaster Davis, and G. Williams.

Holman Street Missionary

Baptist Church

Houston, Texas

Rev. S. H. Douglas

Bros: Theodore Sims, Lasalle Bryant, Robert Miller, Willie Braxton, James Grays, Lonnie Thomas, Marshall Henson, William Small, J. L. Williams. Willie Davis, Zeblin Douglas, Robert Faniel, Richard Gaines, Johnie Jackson, Eliza Wiley, Leslie Dunn, N. L. Washington, Dave Tawns, Willie Farley, and Harold Jackson.

Ebenezer Baptist

Church

Houston, Texas

Rev. I. S. Anderson

Bros: Clarence Francis, Lewis Francis, W. A. Nelson, Jimmy Talton, and Willie Edmonds

First Mt. Olive

Baptist Church Rev. Allen Cain

Houston, Texas

Rev. Allen L. Cain, Bros: Louie McJimsey, A. L. Myletto, Sr., C. Jacko and Elmo Bovd.

Greater Mt. Lebanon

Baptist Church

Houston, Texas

Rev. J. Royster Powell

Bros. S. Williams, T. Steptoe, Peoples, Range and Arloe Peterson.

First Shiloh Baptist Church

Houston, Texas

Rev. O. B. Brent

Rev. L. V. Bolton, Rev. Kelly Alexander, Rev. O. B. Brent, Rev. Anderson Davis, Rev. Amos Newell, Bros: John Anderson, Willie A. Alston, St., Willie A. Alston, Jr., Sandy Booker, Foster Boutte, E. V. Boyd, J. W. Branch, Samuel Charles, Sam Dean, Carl Denson, Lee Davenport, R. C. Frear, Ambrose Goodwin, Lester Goodwin, Peter Holloway, Edward Johnson, Anderson Johnson, W. V. Jackson, Bennie Thompson, Jessie Young, Abraham Compton, Mayor Eldrige, Claude Jackson, Dixon, Wilbert Gilmore, Jimmie Hawkins, Sisters: Dorothy Anderson, Mildred J. Alston, John E. Barnes, Adline Bass, Leona H. Bell Rosie L. Booker, Rose Kee Brown, Jae Justa Brown, O. B. Brent, Maude Brown, Annie Charles, Samuel Charles, Mary Calvell, Hattie Lee Cobb, Martha F. Sonstan, Lennis Cooper, Gladys Cossey, Gladys Bell Dawson, Katie Collins, P. Doyle, Nancy Eldridge, Mae Etta Finner, Lula Flowers, Freddie L. Goodwin, Edna Goodwin, Corine Johnson, Lillian Holler, Rebecca Hilliard, Mozell Thompson, Mary Young, Mattie Netter, Amanda Russell, Theodessa Davenport, Claudie Weaver, Gertrude Spates, Jayne Robinson, Pauline Jones, Joe Hilton Owens, Lillian Jackson, Gilomore, Carol Glenn, Nannie Glenn, Rev. E. J. Craven, S. J. Compton, Rev. John Lee Glenn, Bros: James Jackson, Jack Lewis, Fred Lane, Robert McQueen. Chester McDowell, A. Richards, George Palmer, J. H. Prumas, C. L. Spates, Bennie Springer, W. K. Singletary, J. D. Williams, Horace Duncan, Elvin Jackson, James Dwight Steven, Joel Thomas, John S. Thomas, C. A. Woodard, Sisters: Addie Jones, Barbara Jackson, Mayne Lewis, Ernest McGee, Ruby Lee Kerby, Jessie Mason, Mary C. Johnson, Alma McDowell, Elizabeth Lane, Ruby Pope, Eudora Richard, Mary Palmer, Corine Newell, Thelma Newell, Mitchell, Lillie Massey, Evelen Paterson, Pauline Jones, Washington, Ernest Moore, E. J. Franks, Emerson Kelley, Leroy Florence Pearson, Emma Prumas, Jayne McCullough, Jennie Sanders, Perryman, Charles Hamilton, Tharo Adkins, Walter Bowman, Oltie Annie L. Smith, Mildred Scott, Le Aurence Stafford, Bertha Scott, Eva Williams, Floyd Garrett, Jordan Pullum, William Cook, Elmore Banks. Simons, Willie Lee Thomas, Carnelite Tooks, Falbia S. Turner, Equilla Ernest Chadwell, Leroy Neal, Sr., Henry Joshua, G. E. Dennis, Sisters: P. Woodley, Johnnel White, Barbara White, Cordelia Watts, Joyce Young, Joe Hilton Owens and Rev. C. R. Wright.

Mt. Zion Missionary Baptist Church Rev. James Gentry, Jr.

Rev. James Gentry, Jr., Bros; Alfred A. Allen, Walter Hendricks, Richard D. Taylor, D. W. Jackson, Lineal Minter, Haymon Turner, James R. Rhodes, C. B. Hadnot, James Verdum, Walter Pollard, Roy L. Jenkins, Alfred Sparrow, Harry Kee, Sam Randle, Jr., Dr. M. F. Harris, Dr. C. E. Jeter, Rev. Enry Pradia, Rev. Jerry Bradley, Rev. Donald Rhodes, Bros: Fred Matthew, Roy Elliot, James E. Odom, Leon Jenkins, Louis Ridley, Albert Stewart, Michael Greig, Oliver Byrd, David Thompson and Frank Allen.

Morning Star Missionary **Baptist Church** Rev. O. M. Bell

BAPTIST CONVENTION OF AMERICA

Houston, Texas

Rev. O. M. Bell, Rev. W. C. Quarls, Bros: M. D. Jacobs, A. C. Ennis. Jr., Andrew Jones, Clevond Harris, Houston Williams, C. L. Woodley, I. Walker, Rolie Lott, Willie Linscomb, C. C. Reese, James Walten, Eddie Thomas, S. Ramsby, A. B. Franklin, A. Thomas, E. Bell, W. Whitaker, Jimmie Hamption, Sisters: E. B. Jacobs, Lubertha Ennis, Hazel Fontenot, Dorothy Derden, And Mary Pool.

New Light Baptist Church

San Antonio, Texas

Rev. P. S. Wilkinson, Sr.

Bros: Peter Woodfork, William Duncan, Aloin Duffy, W. K. Kelley, Jackson, Norris McVea, Sr., William C. Bryant, Eddie Bryant, Nathaniel Griffin, Otho Huffman, Alonza Joe, John Parker, Milton Parker, Ed Wilson, C. H. Govan, Willie B. Godley, L. C. Hammonds, Jasper Wallace, Ezell Miles, Leroy Mackey, Nelson Mackey, Charlie Salome Duffy, Mozell Ware, Lucile C. Woodfork, Catherine Hansen, Ruth Wilder, Robbie Mae Brooks, Odessa Bibbs, Versil Gaston, Emma Harris, G. E. Dennis, Carrie Antwine, Willie Mae Johns, Bros: Melvin Bedford, Don Marshall, Willie Vann, Booker T. Tyrone, James Miller, J. Williams, Sims Harris, John Richardson, Gonzales, E. Richardson, Guy

Orange, Texas Matthis, A. C. Perkins, Mills McCarty, Varie Thompson, Russell McGee,

Searcy Anderson, Edell Stanley, Charles Wilson, Willie Townsend and Rev. Gee.

Damascus

Baptist Church

Houston, Texas

Rev. L. F. Chaney

Bros: Robert Hopkins, John E. Hollie, Leslie R. Graves, Ed Neal, J. L. Hardman, N. H. Harriel, Lourie B. Pennie, Isiah Callahan, Bennie Harris, Earnest Allen, Eddie B. Cerf, Darl M. Woods, L. C. Leigh, J. D. Davis, Edward Woods, Walter L. Woodard, Charles Furch, John Johnson, Joe Graves, Willie Henderson, Maurice H. Walls, Theo Perry, Ike Nunn, Jr., Cleveland Killings, S. W. Synegal, H. M. Chandler, E. J. Henry, A. D. Johnson, Ionald Pearson, Lloyd Chatman, Rev. Herbert M. Chandler, Rev. Melvin J. Anderson, Bros: Garfield Aaron, Tommy Lee Johnson, Jr., W. T. Lilly, Harold Graves, Willie Washam, Huglen Grays, E. M. McKenney, John S. Walls, Joe Graves, Jasper C. Stepherson, Isaac Newsome, Richard Pearson, W. L. Williams, F. L. Battle, Wibon Ray, Roy Lee Wesley, A. C. McCray, Elmore Wilson, Clemmie Mitchell, Gilbert Walls, T. L. Johnson, Walter B. Foley, Isaac Lewis, Tom Grant, Ceasar Philio, H. B. McCuen, Richard Benjamin, Martin B. White and A. L. Flaniken.

Lyons Unity Baptist Church

Houston, Texas

Rev. O. C. Johnson

Rev. O. C. Johnson, Bros: Columbus McNell, Lovie Johnson, Allen Beaty, Rev. J. C. Davis, Bros: H. Chadwick, H. Wilson, Mayfield, L. Davis, Rev. Rapties, Rev. Walker, Rev. Jones, Bros. Robert Josley, S. Frizell, C. Pike, Rev. Kasey, Bros: C. L. Doyle, J. T. Wright, Mack Willis, R. T. Hagan, W. White, W. E. Matthew, Ray Rushing, Jessie Moore, Rev. D. Jefferson, Rev. J. A. Langston, Rev. W. C. Clayton, Bros: R. Green, J. C. Thomas, Carney Hamilton, Tommie Thomas Harrison, Willie Chatman, M. M. Robnett, Melvin Battle, Joe Carroll, Webster Williams, Marcus Johnson, Percy Paige, A. Horton, Ernest Davis, C. R. Whitaker, Frank Evans, Ira Lee, Henderson, Goine, Bailey, Renfro, Mack Bright, and Lawrence Henry.

Pleasant Grove

Baptist Church

Houston, Texas

Rev. C. L. Jackson

Bros: Eliza Rudolph, Preston Brown, Chester Rousom, Carey Wheatley and Isom McBride.

El Bethel Missionary

Baptist Church

San Francisco, California

Rev. J. R. Richardson

Bros: T. C. Cook, M. B. Arnold, Ernest Spiller, Gene Lott, John L. Williams, G. Rook, Reuben Robinson, Willie Little, Freddie L. Brooks, Coradis Cleaver, Jeff Baker, Hoyle Ingram, Robert Pemberton, Erric McGee, Lerene Griffin, Broosie Nelson, Ronald Staff, Edwin Moses, Rev. C. Littleton, Bros: Samuel Murphy, Edward L. Spinks, Mansfield Sharp, Henry Horce, Joseph Womack and William Burk.

Mt. Zion

Baptist Church Dr. C. Johnson San Diego, California

Bros: George Allen, Sylvester Jones, Jr., John W. Sims, Harvey Nelson, Roland Jackson, Levy Williams, Lester Thomas, Hezekiah Perry, C. D. Davis, W. J. Jackson, Phillip Brooks, B. W. Nash, Albert Fields, Williams Woods, Joe Bradley, Y. S. Braxton, Joseph E. Vanhook, Thomas Riser, Sam Thomas Dent, Robert Armstrong, Odell Johnson, Napolean Jones, William Waggoner, Frank Dozzell, L. D. Hadnot, L. Hawthrone, Wilbur Dunn, William Porter, I. Sanford, Eles Hudson, Manuel Green, E. J. Schuler, Isaac Jackson, Lawrence C. Hearn and Vernon Jackson.

First Missionary Baptist Church Rev. R. R. Williams

Los Angeles, California

Bros: Tommie Joyce, LeRoy Edwards, Joseph Jones, Garland Johnson, James Roye, Rufus Gardner, John Edwards, LeRoy Fequa, Willie Dunbar, Stokes, Robert Wilkerson and Lewis Edwards.

Sig. 12

BAPTIST CONVENTION OF AMERICA

355

Solid Rock Baptist Church

Los Angeles, California Rev. Sidney Birdsong

Rev. Sidney Birdsong, Bros: C. Hindley, James Austin, Harvey Gibson, Davis Kimbell, Floyd Randall, Laurence Young, S. Manning, Charles Benson, G. Rodgers, Clyde Foster, T. Floyd, J. Sterling, Clenton Shelton and Harvey Sterling.

Freewill Missionary

Baptist Church

Los Angeles, California

Rev. Theo McGlover

Bro Walter J. Maniece.

Prosperity Baptist

Church

Los Angeles, California

Bros: R. C. Oliver, J. Jones, H. Haydes, S. Mosby, B. Foster, William Davis, Jr., P. Jamison, E. Howard, J. Mitchell, E. Williams, W. McDonald, B. Ray, R. Walker, Joe Williams, S. Washington, E. Young, W. Fisher, L. Maddox, Kindrix and L. Tackwood.

Shiloh Missionary

Baptist Church

Los Angeles, California

Rev. L. W. Spicer Bro: John Dunn.

St. John Baptist

Church

Oceanside, California

Bros: Leamon Garrett, Eddie Ges, Tony Frogien, Lee Oliver and Herman Walker.

Mt. Moriah

Baptist Church

Stockton, California

Rev. C. E. Taylor

Rev. C. E. Taylor, Bros: Floyd Shaffner, Lewis Felix, Sylvester Alcont, Thomas Dinkins, Sam Crosby, Norman Bergerson and Thomas Dean, Sr.

Greater Cornerstone
Baptist Church

Los Angeles, California

Rev. Wilbert Hudson

Bros: R. Walker, Jr., Sam Jones, J. B. Bell, K. H. Walker, F. Hardaway, H. L. Newton, D. L. Green, Sr., D. L. Green, Jr., C. H. Howard, W. B. Taylor, A. Figures, L. Jones, W. Reynolds, W. Cuty, C. N. Walker, R. H. Walker, C. Green, E. Crowe, D. Capiti, T. Peoples, A. Watkins, A. Burnett, M. Washington, and Rev. Wilbert Hudson.

Mt. Erie Baptist

Church

San Diego, California

Rev. Walter G. Wells

Rev. Walter G. Wells, Bros: David Bennett, Robert L. Thomas, Isiah Williams, Willie Henderson, Herman Lacy, James Powell, Herman Loves, Fred Brown, Willie Mitchell, Samuel Shaw, James Moses and James Taylor.

Progressive Missionary

Baptist Church

Berkley, California

Rev. Edward Stovall

Rev. Edward Stovall, Bros: W. J. Purnell, Alphonzo Washington, S. T. Franklin, Edgar Jamerson, Felix Smith, William Boykins, Lee McDaniel, John Holmes, Conway Powell, Ivory Jackson, Leanard Carson, R. L. Smith, Maxwell Sanders, Clyde Lewis, Robert Nelson, Archy Tadmy, Forace Jones, C. B. Wells, Arthus Faulks, Booker T. Dotson, Lorenzo Winto, L. Young, R. Young, Beakley, Gammage, Henry Hassen, Clyde Embry and Elson Johnson.

Mount Moriah

Baptist Church

Los Angeles, California

Rev. E. A. Pleasant

Rev. E. A. Pleasant, Bros: Alonzo Smith, Larry Linthicum, Simon Washington, A. D. Ferrandez, Ocie Williams, Roy Fleming, Edger Wickliffe, Allan Stewart, Clyde Cannon, Dondle Kountz, Luther Jackson, Michael Sanders. J. B. Williams, William Harden, Ozel Jackson, Dan Smith, Jimmy Davis, L. Paterson, Ralph Tucker, Earl Aubert, Sr., Ernest Jones, John Ridgeway, L. L. Smith, John Batist, Laffayett Butler, Jordan Wilson, Cleo Edward, Donald Sampson, Columbus Rucker, Duke Watkins, Clevelend Batist, William Parchman, Lawrence

BAPTIST CONVENTION OF AMERICA

Buffington, Feniz Graham, Earl Aubert, Wilbur Kauntz, and Lionel Newman.

Calvary

Baptist Church

San Diego, California

Dr. S. M. Lockridge

Bros: I. L. Toliver, Earnest Long, E. Howard, James Gibson, C. B. Woolridge, Sammie Miles, Dannie Miles, T. A. McCullough, U. L. Williams, C. J. Marshall, Elvernon White, Emanuel Brown, Toles Jones, Joe Reed, James Sevier, Freed Williams, George Simons, Alonzo Lathan, Vernon Ward, W. L. Douglas, Belee Gilbert, V. Springfield, J. Gouden, Walter Brown, Van B. Burt, Charles Cooper, Calvin Shiner, Ralph Fowler, Robert Goodin, Herman Smith, Charlie Carter, Ray Williams, Julius Kelso, E. A. Cofield, Shelby Shedrick, W. Thompson, B. L. Morris, I. Murry, Wash Long, Melvin Finley, Travis Gooden, George Brown, Jessie Coffey, E. Rollings, Paul McGee, S. E. Overstreet, Moses Miller, C. Bankett, George Stevens, Melvin Russell, Marshall Scott, George Moore, N. L. Pitts, Joe E. Rucker, O. G. English, Shelton Buchanan, George Cooper, Gaylord Green, Nathaniel Johnson, E. W. Brooks, E. P. Newman, Lloyd T. McKinney, Charles Pace, P. D. Johnson and Robert Crittenden.

Macedonia

Baptist Church

San Francisco, California

Rev. G. L. Bedford

Rev. G. L. Bedford, Bros: F. L. Fields, H. Taylor, Doc Sanders, R. Cahee, B. Douglas, D. Nunery, Joe Sandle, O. G. Loggins, L. King, M. McFee, B. White, L. Pinkard, James R. Wylie, Jessie Fuller, D. Shiloh, W. Williams, H. K. Davis, U. G. Tippins, Marshall Smith, L. Preston, E. Jones, P. Robinson, James Holley, I. Grant, and Rev. William S. Jones.

Solid Rock

Baptist Church Rev. E. L. Thomas Oakland, California

Bros: Eugene Brown, P. Simpson, Alonzo Wickwore, Leon Wickwore, Scott Draper, Artis Johnson, W. Threats, John Edwards, Arthur Turnipseed, J. W. Smith, Herman Clark, and Leemon Brown.

Antioch Missionary Baptist Church

Oakland, California

Rev. Robert T. George
Bros. Willie Washington, Bryon Senegal, Edward Holland, Eddie
Taylor, Joe Edmond, George Williams, Hobart Robinson, Jr., James
Abner, Willie Adams, George Greer, Billy Ray Taylor, Freddie Baker
and Robert Gwinn.

North Richmond Missionary

Baptist Church, Richmond, California

Bros: Adell Lee Allen, Robert Foster, John E. Williams, Atha Watson, George Taylor, General Lee, Simon Whitehead, Eddie Hall, Cheo Wyatt, Elzy Cooper, J. T. White, Charlie Anderson, Rev. Sam Beil, Gollie Morgan, James Whitney, Milton Brown, Rev. Harry Winston, Ed Harris and Willie Boone.

Greater Faith Baptist Church Rev. M. L. Paskell

Stockston, California

Bros. Walter Bass, Jr., Howard Follins, Josh Gray, David Washington, J. Dotson, Hardy Ashworth, W. L. Willis, James Roberts, Carnell Burse, Otis Brooks, Charlie Evans, Eugene Williams, J. C. Allison, Samuel Jackson, Albert Hubbard, Henry Fleming, Eddie Glover, Tom Taylor, Emery, Stan Parker, Clinton Walker, Jeffery, Richard Follins, Floyd Howard, Rev. E. F. Carter, Bros: Alvino Seward, Victor Haney, Michael Bethea, Bryant Washington, and Christ Washington.

Evergreen Baptist Church Rev. R. Johnson

San Francisco, California

Bros: P. Terry, A. Ward, W. Young, N. Wooten, S. Williams, C. Wooten, J. Siler, B. Brown, D. Hamilton, L. Holmes, J. Scott, L. Terrell, H. McNeal, H. Robinson, J. Carroll, E. Bailey, G. Galloway, E. Reese, P. Riley and A. Gunter.

Little Flock Baptist Church Rev. O. D. Howard

Stockston, California

Rev. O. D. Howard, Bros: L. Lewis, C. D. Gordon, E. Griffin, E. Green, G. Everett, Eddie Foster, Bobby Howard, Floyd Howard and O. D. Howard.

Liberty Hill Missionary

Baptist Church

Berkley, California

Rev. W. C. Ellis

Rev. W. C. Ellis, Bros: Artry L. Barclay, Marshall N. West, E. L. Veasey, Harle L. Cook, Ben Williams, Ollis Young, Joseph L. Matthew, Harold S. Rousean, Claude L. Copeland, Walter Harvey, Loney Taylor, John Henderson, Walter Harriss and Harry New.

Emmantal Baptist

Church

Stockston, California

Rev. Henry F. Dean

Bros: Octavia Jackson, C. Butler, J. D. Montgomery, A. Galbert, A. Rivers, R. L. Chambliss, J. W. Jackson, J. Brown, James Bryant, Robert Avery, Jr., D. Coeman, C. Chambliss, C. C. Thompson, D. Byrd and F. Holloway.

Mt. Zion Missionary

Baptist Church

Stockston, California

Rev. T. L. Farmer, Jr.

Rev. T. L. Farmer, Jr., Bros: Johnny Gregg, J. B. Buton, Otro Onad, Sr., R. L. Singleton, John C. Williams, J. B. Robson and A. F. Shelton.

Macedonia Missionary

Baptist Church

Richmond, California

Rev. G. G. Griffin

Bros: James C. Taylor, Joseph H. Collins, Jim Robinson, B. R. Foster, William Harrison, W. M. Thomas, Willie Covey, Robert Torrence, L. Brown, Gussie Trammel, M. Thompson, Rayfield Willis, Willie Lee, James E. Keola and Lucille M. Collins.

Mt. Calvary

Baptist Church

Sacramento, California

Rev. Sim Walton

Bros: L. C. Caihoun, W. C. Henry, W. Mitchell, A. Nelson, Jr., M. Pace, Sr., N. Robinson, Y. Q. Rushin, M, Rigsby, H. C. Rogers, H. Pittman, Rev. Henry Peterson and Rev. Sim Walton.

St. James Holy

Baptist Church

Sacramento, California

Rev. Robert W. Lambert

Rev. Robert W. Lambert, Bros: Louis Hopkins, Jr., Marshall Massie, Robert Johnson, Willie Giles, Sr., George Davis, Willie Giles, Jr., Roy Brown, Eddie Carter, Rev. William Poindexter and Rev. Matthew Stephens.

Greater Williams Chapel

Baptist Church

Oakland, California

Rev. J. S. Smith

Bros: Waymon Smith, J. Hampton, D. Johnson, I. Flakes, J. A. Davidson, R. McGrunder, S. Bilton, R. Broussard, Dan Scott, F. Jefferson, A. Hays, C. Randale, C. Johnson, H. T. Odom, S. Isom, P. S. Robinson, R. Lewis, J. T. Starks, John Smith, E. Franklin, J. Davis, J. Gardner and M. Roland.

Evergreen

Baptist Church

Oakland, California

Rev. James L. Richards

Bros: Richard Stingley, Warren G. H. Moore, Joseph Loury, Rudolf Thomas, Stanely Garland, Charles Jefferson, Buck Gilbert, T. D. Robinson, Ivery Monroe, William McGriff, T. L. Cooper, James Doyle, Erstine L. Widemon and Samuel Smith.

Star Bethel

Baptist Church

Oakland, California

Rev. C. Credie Claiborne

Bros: Leonard Jones, Abraham Harris, John Reed, Percy Jackson, O. T. Paige, Willie Parr, Wardell Webb, Wesley Tramble, Robert Williams, Alexander Washington, J. D. Daniel, R. Horton, Roman Bridges, J. C. Cherry, Adrain Ardds, T. R. Robinson, Dan VanDyke, B. T. Hillery, Alonzo Figgs, J. D. Mitchell, Robert Silverburt, John Rodgers, and Lennard Davis:

Foothill Missionary Baptist Church Rev. W. A. Holly

Oakland, California

Rev. W. A. Holly, Bros: Ben Corbin, Claude Bunpus, Rev. Elmer Jones, Rev. Oscar Nelson, Rev. Arnett Ford, Willie Franklin, Bros: Booker Sims, C. W. Ratliff, E. C. Ligons, Willird Demerson, Hosea Harper, Sr., M. G. Griffin, David Ball, Sr., Alonzo Watts, A. Z. Harvey, Isaac Moore, Emmett Richardson, Shelton Vaughn, Willie Harris, Booker T. Harper, Dock Sandleford, P. D. Gwinn, Freddie Qalls and F. C. McClenden.

First Friendship

San Francisco, California

Baptist Church Bros: J. A. Appleberry, Luckie Brush, Herbert Cadde, Sr., Alvin Gocey, James Hawthorne, Coleman Hendon, Anderson Martin, Jeff McGaskey, Calvin Moore, Hermon Moss, Harry Nunn, Roberto Orr, Jesse Osborne, James Person, Nelson Rowland, Willie Stribling, Omie J. Washington, John White, Jr., Leo Jones, Chris Sliva, Jake Grant, Charlie Gross, Marion Collins, F. B. Lucas, Felix Maxey, Lacy Walker, Bruce Orr. H. Hall, Johnnie McFarland, Morris Turner, Alvin Gosey, H. Hatchett, Sheldon McRay, Edwin McRay and Jim Grant.

Shiloh Baptist

Church

Sacramento, California

Rev. W. P. Cooke

Bros: Woodrow Simmons, G. R. Pliman, David C. Miller, Isaiah Ollison, Albert L. Mills, Rev. A. W. Turney, Bros: John D. Anderson, Albert Sadler, Fred Howard, William Randell, Sr., Leo Robinson, Jr., Joe Lewis, W. Sims, Theodore Walker, Eddie L. Malone, Albert C. Brown, Henry Moten, Marvin C. Ponder, Joseph Smith, Jack Catherill, Julius H. Ricks, Alfred Ray, Henry Lyles, Rev. Donald Johnson, Rev. John D. Marshall, Bros: Alvin Bryant, Napolen Parish, Ralford M. Hardy, R. C. Hinton, Alfred Wilks, Jr., C. Hampton, Richard Allen and William L. Wright.

Mt. Zion Missionary Baptist Church Rev. Timothy J. Prince

Oakland, California

Bros: J. E. Roby, Tom Davis, H. Hanspard, James Jackson, J.

Kearney, J. Jordan, H. McCarter, H. Young, U. Pulliam, W. Thomas, I. H. Montgomery, A. C. Jackson, J. Collins, L. Lee, S. Davis, H. J. Jones, B. Westbrooks, M. Bourgeious, W. Hicks, A. Brown, G. Jones, W. Nevels, Rev. T. J. Prince, Bros: John Howard, Robert Chevalier, W. O. Mouton, McConico Thomas, C. J. Williams, Harrington, R. Blodgett, C. Bates, A. Wilson, N. Wilson, B. J. Pierre, T. Townsel, C. Young, C. Butler, A. Ragell, A. Hanspard, C. Oliver, J. Williams, H. Wheeler and Paul Harris, Jr.

New Hope

Baptist Church Los Angeles, California

Dr. B. O. Byrd

Bros: T. L. Bolton, K. J. Jennings, Leroy White, S. O. Bush, Curtis McKinney, O. L. Adams, M. J. Spiner, Wesley Douglass, Homer Neal, Billie Langston, Sam Newsome, George Grown, Fred Spears, S. Renty, L. Lefall, Roy Randle, Willie Gully, E. S. Yeldell, Berry Thomas, L. Richmond, R. R. Washington, C. M. Langston, Charles Grant, Walton, Frank Robinson, Virgil Washington, Wade D. Witt, P. J. Jackson, F. Hadson, G. Anderson, Gibson, H. Harriel, Beachman, Sidney, Rev. P. Fields, Bros: Washington Joe Williams, G. Grant, Smith, Hill, Grub, McAntoh, Dennis Gedesch, I. Carter, L. Queble, O. Marshall and G. Maxey.

Greater Trinity

Baptist Church

San Diego, California

Rev. G. J. P. Washington

Bros: C. Bullard, M. Steel, H. Sinegal, G. Graham, C. Oliver, H. Nesbit, J. Dickens, T. Roach, J. Hawkins, M. Thomas, M. Boyd, B. Bryant, J. Bryant, J. Smith and J. Seaberry.

Mt. Erie Baptist

Church

San Diego, California

Rev. W. G. Wells

Bros: Willie Davis, Willie Dorrough, John Dungan, Rudolph Keeling, Isaac Banks, Artis Mathews and Rev. Jerome Matthews.

Second Baptist Church

Jacksonville, Florida

Dr. James Carl Sams

Bros: James Trumber, Han Lonon, Cleveland Raymond, Thomas Wilson, Alex Heard, Tony Gray, Willie Wright, Nelson Grant, James Gains, Nollie Bryant, Har Stocke, George Willison, and George Benison.

Friendly Baptist

Church

Jacksonville, Florida

Rev. B. H. Harttey

Bros: I. M. Jones, John Murrell, Jimmie L. Butler, Kevin McCall and Rev. B. H. Harttey.

Bible Fellowship

Baptist Church

Oakland, California

Rev. A. O. West

Bros: Arthur Pylart, Kelly Hamilton, Alonzo Tatum, Benjamin Harrison, James Knox, Rev. A. West, Bros: Felix Tolefree, Curley Fontino, C. W. Willis, Oscar Battie, Lige Webb, Dee Perry, Milton White, Thedore Dean, Thad Mason, Marcellus Knox, Vince Smith, and Gabe Davis.

Grace Mary Missionary

Baptist Church

Tampa, Florida

Rev. E. Jones (No names Submitted)

New Hope

Baptist Church

Chicago, Illinois

Rev. C. W. Jones

Bros: Chayler Champson, James Powell, William Kaetis, Home Jones, F. Simpson, S. Davis, T. Kaetis, Turner, Fred Major, L. Mayles, Witt, M. Pulce, P. Odell, James Miller, H. Lewis, J. Jackson, Rigg, Bryant, Chummeryhorn and Sam Powell.

Mt. Olive

Baptist Church

Chicago, Illinois

Rev. James Bass

Bros: Harvey Bass, Robert Barron, Alex Ray, Myers, Leon Burks, H. Bass, Thurman, John Pruitt, D. Chandler, George Shelton, W. Joshell, H. Renolds, J. Brown, James Foster and Rev. James Bass.

Mt. Pisgah

Baptist Church

Chicago, Illinois

Rev. Joseph Wells

Bros: Donald Hayward, Ester Roby, Verner Duncan, Julius Murry, Jessie Jones, Rev. S. L. Gholar, Bros: James Amos, Willie Malone, Eddie C. Johnson, T. J. Germany, Elmer Henderson, Jessie Walker, Joan Black, Clarence Darby, Leroy Foster, James Lightfoot, James McFarland, Joe Ellis, Freddie Neal, Tommie Pridgeon, L. A. Payne, Josh Baymon, Rev. John T. Robinson, Bros: William Wilson, Osburn Jordan, Willie Pennie, Alonzo Thompson, Eli Williams, Theodell Baker, Silas Fuller, James Smith, Albert McKay, Henry Bailey, Robert Williams, Aaron Ridgley, Robert Taylor, Walter Harvey, Tom Griffin, Rev. R. G. Jackson, Bros: A. B. Brown, John Hilliard, Lamar Creath, Joe Harper, Sidney Ingram, Obie Gordon, Harvey Lawson, Fred Tatum, Paul White, Charles Haywood, and Robert Lathan.

Mt. Zion Missionary

Baptist Church

Evanston, Illinois

Rev. A. Alton Hill

Bros: James Banks, M. Torehand, Leslie Gayles, Robert Adams, Calvin Parkes, Lindsay Langston, Thomas Wilson, Albert Dent, Robert Wilson, Ottis Keller, R. Huff, Jesse Minor, Theodore Turner, U. Mackey, O. D. Walker, N. Rogers, L. Gregory, L. Walton, J. L. Campbell, L. Avery and C. Henderson.

New Mt. Sinai Missionary

Baptist Church

Chicago, Illinois

Rev. E. Sercve

Rev. E. Sercye, Rev. L. Johnson, Rev. W. Sercye, Rev. E. Branch, Bros: A. Branch, D. Spencer, C. Branch, W. Whitmore.

Gibbs, R. Branch, F. Baker, J. Adams, S. Jackson, W. Brooks, M. Matthews, M. Sercye, A. Jackson, H. Tate and Sister C. Spencer.

New Covenant

Missionary Baptist Church

Chicago, Illinois

Rev. J. L. Thurston

Bros: E. Grant, R. J. Colton, T. Johnson, Sammie Lewis and F. Williams.

Green Grove Missionary

Baptist Church

Chicago, Illinois

Rev. Clifford Bolden, Rev. Bradly McBride, Rev. Jessie Jackson, Bros: Jimmy Thompson, Felton Wilkins, Hansen Alexander, Joseph Bowden, Earnest Walker, Lemmel, Eggleston, J. Snell Joseph and I. Bolden.

Greater Bethleham Missionary

Baptist Church

Chicago, Illinois

Rev. M. C. Blanchard

Bros: Lee Backer, Evert Dixon, John Burns, Willie Rambus, Dave Harris, Bilbo, Willie Armstorm, Jesse Manscher, Lee Thomas, M.C. James. Joe Lucus and Rev. M. C. Blanchard.

Greater Union Missionary

Baptist Church

Chicago, Illinois

Rev. Robert E. Morgan

Rev. Robert E. Morgan, Bros: Clarence Bryant, Ollie Williams, Ray Brown, Henry Thomas, George McCuune, Roger Hicks, James Kelton, Rev. James Fair, Bros: Eddy Collier, Thomas Owens, John Gardner, Sr., John Lloyd, Stephan Smith, Fred McKinney, Andres Jones Tidus Childs, Berdell Boykins, Henry Mathis, John T. Neil, Wallace Pendleton, Sr., Charles Wright, Jospeh Kendrick, Etrell Gumby and Rev. Lloyd Pendleton.

First Congregational

Baptist Church,

Chicago, Illinois

Dr. Arthur D. Griffin

Bros: Otis Scott, Tom Wallace, Rev. George Danniels, Bros: Charles Adams, Thomas C. Abrams, Henry Thompson, Clarence Smith, Claude Walton, Burdite Griffin, Cleo Griffin, James Young, Roosevelt Robinson, John Alfred Williams, Fready Free, James Profit, James Mitchell, Keith Brady, John Sauage, Loyde Brady, Charles Thorp, Percy Harrison, St., and Derrich Brady.

Second Baptist Church

Maywood, Illinois

Rev. Wallance Sykes

Bros: Jimmy Lee Gladney, George Kelly, Percy Ledsinger, Lawrence

Front, Benny Humphery, Lee Del Thorton, Joe Freelon, William Brown, Don Williams, Robert L. Robinson, Walter Morgan, Michael Glen, Willie Waywood, John Bennett, Roy White, Tilmon Sharp, Clarence James, Orlie Scott, James Clark, Richard Linyard, Obra Barrow, Ossie Glen, Willie Robbins, Walsh Wesley and Rev. Wallace Skyes.

First Baptist Church

Chicago, Illinois

Rev. F. P. Piper

Bros: Lonnie Evans, Prince Randle, David Evans, Shelly Mack, Roosevelt Smith, Perry Liddell, Nathaniel Hill, Milton Heard, Joseph Jones, Leon Felton, Jimmie Austin, Sylverter Dunn, Joe Gates, Willie Newton, Junior Facen, John Hardy, James Carter, Otis Price, Harold Williams, Norman Dunigan, Willie Tate, Tommy Davis and Richard Ruffins.

Second Baptist Church

La Grange, Illinois

Rev. J. W. R. Owens

Bros: Robert Cross, Paul Murray, Ira Wilson, Dan Hayes, Alonzo Tyson, Samuel Heddleston, Robert Craig, Jay Noel, Marvin Pearson and Elliot R. Griffin.

Mt. Sinai Missionary

Baptist Church

Chicago, Illinois

Rev. L. H. Davidson

Rev. L. H. Davidson, Bros: G. Whitfield, J. Whitlow, B. Clark, B. S. Cunning, Mack Duffy, B. Davis, P. McCory, L. Vinson, E. Eddie Vinson, D. Vinson, Sr., D. Vinson, Jr., Frank Gage, W. Brewer, M. Tobis, F. Woolfork, D. Toney, W. Vaden, J. McCorey, B. Moss, Sr., B. Moss, Jr., H. Vinson, A. Vinson and E. Silas.

Antioch Missionary

Baptist Church

Chicago, Illinois

Rev. W. N. Daniel

Rev. W. N. Daniel, Bros: George Cole, Flower Jenkins, Morrise Jones, William Murry, William Jonitor, James White, Joseph Bumpers, Dorsey Porter, William Chafin, Warren D. Turner, James Roger, Andrew Scott, Jack Johnson, McKinley Anderson, Larry Street, George M.

Huggins, Samuel Glover, William Martin, Obie Gamble, James Mitchell, Charles Bass, Robert Carter, Hollis Gray, Roy Benn, Roy Coleman, Williams Kato, Sommervilte, Robert Johnson; I. Towns, William Campbell, E. Bozeman, A. Swann, B. Bryant, Robert Fletcher, N. Young, Robert Hall, Josiah Phillips, David Bullie, C. Ingram, James Broome, Ralph Johnson, Judge Hall, L. Sherman, E. Spears, M. Ellis, O. Thompson, L. Sayles, A. Simmons, James Willis and Henry Thomas.

Bro. E. R. Graves Chicago, Illinois
Bros: E. R. Graves, George Monon, D. Johnson, E. Williams, J.
Walker, M. McIntyre, A. Reid, H. Donahoo, C. Tripplett, I. Jenkins, A.
Oatis, T. Mahaffee, Charles Adams, Leonard Gladly, Thomas Klyce,
George Deverly, James Norshington, Fred Bradley and Hermon Larry.

Union Baptist Church

Tulsa, Oklahoma

Rev. S. M. Haynsberry

Bros: B. Kelley, Rev. Haynsberry, Bros: W. C. Lewis, C. Johnson, T. Nunley, P. Taylor, J. Cornillious, A. Young, M. Morrow, E. Johnson, A. Jones, L. D. Modock, T. R. Williams, M. Henson, E. O. McAfee, W. McCellon, M. L. Green, Roberson, Thompson, E. Austin, D. Payton, R. Ryne, C. West, H. Logan and Rev. Smith.

New Birth

Baptist Church
Bro: Willie Myles, Rev. Welton Washington, Bros: Arthur Hunter,
Cicero Marshall, Fagan Davis, Harrison Venison, Hubert McCarty, Lee
Smith, Louis Stirgus, Manuel Blunt, Benjamin Brown, Solomon
Washington, Timothy Howard, Herman Forte, Willie Montgomery,
Emille Robertson, Tommie Matthews, Robert Wagner, Robert A.
Williams, Victor A. Sawyers and Arthur J. Mason, St.

St. John Institutional Missionary Baptist Church Rev. Willie E. Housey

New Orleans, Louisiana

Bros: Warren Johnson, Herman Nealy, Jame E. Vaughn, Milton

Gilmore, Allen Robertson, Walter Naylor, Willie L. Hughes, Thomas Robertson, Samuel Rumsey, Marshall Thornton, James D. Ross, Henry Thompson, Morris Lee, Herbert G. Taylor, Sr., Gilbert Jones, Hubert Cooper, Felix Mulder, Roy Williams. Rev. Arthur Piper, Sr., Ernest Vicknair, Herbert Jackson, James Z. Williams, Sr., Oliver H. Harris, Samuel Banks and Curtis J. Johnson.

Little Bethel

Baptist Church

Amite, Louisiana

Rev. Willard Vernon, Joshua O. Williams, Ellis Johnson, Sr., Leon Wagner, Jim, Lewis, Jason Huff, Carl Allen, Ernest Boykins, and Gates.

St. John Divine Baptist Church

New Orleans, Louisiana

Rev. Louis W. Smith

Rev. Louis W. Smith, Rev. Ernest George, Bros: Morris Bates, Sr., Earl C. Jackson, Mack E. Scott, Sr., Raymond Gould, Emile Montegut, Hardy G. Dabon, Walter W. Smith, James Thomas, George F. Williams, Sr., Joseph Jacobs, Harold Jones, Earl Duverney, Benjamin Jackson, Sisters: Gladys E. Smith, Lovie Collins, Bros: Lester Lewis, Miller, Jennette, Sterling Hayward, Ferdinand Smith, Sr., Lloyd Williams, James Williams, Jr., Henry Duvernay, Morris Bates, Jr., Moses Brown, Richard Lee, Clarence Johnson, Murray Carrol, Charlie Goodman, Leo Bridges, Stanley Brown, Ernest Washington, John Wilcher, Richard Williams, Dr. H. H. Eddington, Bros: Timothy Robinson, Hasting Smith, Isaac Jackson, Johnson Collins, Terrance Howard and Tyron James.

Tulane Memorial Baptist Church Rev. K. Alfred Sloan

New Orleans, Louisiana

Bros: Charles L. Peters, Eugene Giles, Frank W. Williams, Johnny Jones, Frank B. Williams, Frank Brown, Frank White, Elvis Montgomery, George Dunwood, Harding McKay, Dan Lewis, Alvin Carter, James Washington, Ventress Newport, Harvey Cloves, Mack Gipson, Clarence Victrn, James Moffett, Alfred H. Mackie, Andrew Coleman, Curtis Gifffin, Larence Nicholas, Oatis Jackson, Ernest V.

Amadee, Edward Warren, Eugene Timms, Thorton Spain, Robert S. Sloan, Arthus B. Brown, Arthur Levy, Benjamin Brown, Elmo Leon, Redo, Kelley, Samuel Allen, Cephus Jeffrion, Samuel Fenderson, U. Jupther, Clarence Jourdan, George Vickman, Oscar Green and Edward Polite.

Morning Star Baptist Chruch

Vine Grove, Kentucky

Rev. C. W. Kelly

Rev. C. W. Kelly, Bros: C. A. Luper, J. C. Wood, W. L. Barnes, J. L. Miles, A. C. Mays, L. L. Rice, B. H. Shropshire, J. E. Clarkson and D. R. Dixie.

Metropolitan Missionary

Kansas City, Missouri

Buptist Church Rev. W. S. Hartsfield

Bros: Harry Tilford, Robert Choice, John Terry, Ray Harris, Forestal Lawton, Maynard Harvey, Everett Lee, Otis Simmons, Roy Barr and James Johnson.

New Bethel

Baptist Church Indianapolis, Indiana

Rev. F. Benjamin Davis, Rev. Willard Nacne, Bros: H. Appleton, O. Middleton, Williams Joes, Sr., William Bailey, Paul Bateman, John Talley, Edward Silliams, Sr., Percy Means, Bivens Swiney, Robert A. Lee, Karl Walker, Arthur Stone, Houston Walls, Wellington, Saunders, Jr., Walter Ward, Robert Bell, James K. Withers, James White, James Powell, T. Tayler, H. Johnson, H. Wear, E. Williams, Jr., D. Watson, H. Watson, L. Watson, Sisters: V. Talley, Esther Pettaway, Lee Middleton, Bernice Swiney, Estella Spann, Francis Taylor, Lucille Harper, Kathryn Williams, Willie White, Elizabeth Withers, Louise White, Mattie Appleton, Ruby C. Williams, Mamie Smith, Laverna K, Powell, Jo Ann Rutland, Norma Downs, Freddie Clark, Clementine Lee and Fay Hardy.

Michigan State
Brotherhood Union
Bro. Alonzo McDowell
(50 Names not submitted.)

Detroit, Michigan



SIS. CATHERINE BIRDSONG

President

Junior Women's Auxiliary

OF THE

NATIONAL BAPTIST CONVENTION OF AMERICA

GENERAL THEME: The Gospel of Liberation for the Sin - Bound. (St. John 8:32-36).

JUNIOR WOMEN'S THEME: "Challenging Conditions Through Enlargement of Missionary Work"

MOTTO: "Commissioned and Ready to Serve in this Present Age (St. Luke 10:2-3).

AIM: "Do Justly, Love Mercy, Walk Humbly With God." (Micah 6:8) WATCHWORD: Prayer (II Chronicles 7:14).

WEDNESDAY, September 4, 1974

The Session of the Junior Women's Auxiliary assembled together at the First Street Baptist Church, Nashville, Tennesse.

Prayer Service beginning at 8:00, with all Missionaries in charge. Afterwhich Official opening of our Convention. After a spirit filled devotion, Vice President Jo Ann Rutland came to us with our Conventional Orientation. Next in order, the singing of our Theme Song: "I Have A Story To Tell." This was conducted by our Music Director, Mrs. Margaret Fields.

The Bible Lesson was brought to us by Mrs. Doris Hall, Alabama. Subject: "The Birth that Produced New Life." The lesson was helpful to all present. After such a beautiful lesson, Song: "I Must Tell Jesus."

Mrs. Lee came forward with the Theme. After which a Solo, "I Don't Know What I'd Do Without the Lord," by Mrs. Harthorn.

Echoes were given from States of Alabama, Arizona, California and Florida.

Hymn Time: conducted by Music Department, Director, Mrs. Margaret Fields. Hymns consisted of "I Need Thee Every Hour" and "Guide Me O Thou Great Jehovah."

Missionary Activities by Missionary Lucy Thomas. Scripture: I

Corinthians 13th and 14th chapters, Solo: Mrs. Addie Ward, "At The Cross."

Words of Appreciation were given by Junior Advisor, Mrs. Pauline Hudson. After the beautiful words of appreciation and collection, we were dismissed from the Morning Session.

WEDNESDAY AFTERNOON SESSION

PRESIDENT'S HOUR

Vice President Barbara Knight, Vivian Lee and Rutland, were in charge of the President's Hour. Meditation Hour by Vice President Ortharyn Rand.

Solo: Mrs. Ann Zackery "The Love of God." A Special Presentation to each Official of the Auxiliary by our National President, Mrs. Birdsong. Presentation of Gifts to our President by Mrs. Vivian Lee. A series of songs by Choir made up of Junior Women from different States. Introduction of National President, by Vice President Knight. "Have Thine Own Way Lord," was softly played while Mrs. Knight introduced the President. Solo: Mrs. Nell Hangee. President's Subject: "Challenging Conditions Through Enlargement of Mission Work. Isaiah 54:2; St. John 9:4. Solo: Mrs. Ann Jones, "He Promised Never To Leave Me Alone." Our President's message was excepted as part of our records.

Special Message by Rev. Timothy J. Prince, Mt. Zion Baptist Church, Oakland California, Subject: "Now I See." Solo by Rev. Prince. Love Offering was taken for our President.

WEDNESDAY EVENING SESSION

Devotion consisted of a Song; Scripture; Prayer. Afterwards, President Birdsong came forward.

Worship presented by Mrs. O. B. Williams, Share the Joy of Jesus. Love wasn't put in your heart to stay there. Putting Jesus first, others second and self last, you will have joy. After our Workshop, Song: "Jesus Keep Me Near The Cross" and "Pass Me Not O Gentle Saviour." Greetings by Mrs. Dorothy Brown. Song by the Williams Sisters, St. James Baptist Church. "What A Friend We Have In Jesus." Response by President Birdsong. Solo: "Lord Don't Move My Mountain."

Sermon: Rev. Eugene Boyd, Jr., Alternate: Rev. R. T. Rhim. Subject: "Jesus Wept." St. John 11:35, Solo: "My Heavenly Father Watches Over Me." Offering and Benediction.

THURSDAY, SEPTEMBER 5, 1974

President Barbara Kight, in charge. Workshop beginning at 8:30-9:30.

Presidents', Scretaries' and Teachers' Workshop was presented at this time. Following the workshop, devotion.

President Kight presented to us, Mrs. Filter, who told us why we should not complain so much, when we don't really have any complaints. Solo: "God Is So Good," by Sister Filter. Bible Lesson was brought to us by Mrs. Margaret Miller, Florida. Subject: "God Is Love." I Corinthians 13.

Discussion of our Aim:

Do, Justly, Sis. Kendal, Florida Walk Humbly, Sis. J. Lewis, Mississippi Love Mercy, Sis. H. Weatherall

Echoes from State Presidents, Jo Ann Rutland, Indiana; Barbara Pendleton, Illinois; V. Smith, Louisiana and E. Davis, Kansas.

Missionary Period by Mrs. Joan Lewis, Christian Women Demonstrating Christ. Esther 4:16 was given by Mrs. R. Sims of Alabama.

We were dismissed to go to the Parent Body for President Sams' Address.

THURSDAY EVENING SESSION

Devotion consisting of a Song: "Jesus Keep Me Near The Cross," Scripture: Psalms 67 and Prayer.

Drama conducted by Mrs. Carolyn Pierce.

Sermon by Rev. S. Griffin, Louisiana, Alternate: Rev. S. T. Kemper, Indiana. Scripture: I Coninthains 13. Subject: "Lord Teach Us To Pray, It Is Prayer Time," St. Luke 11:1.

Offering and Benediction.

FRIDAY, SEPTEMBER 6, 1974

President Rand in charge. Devotion consisted of Conversational Prayer.

We assembled into workshop given by Music Department, Ministers' and Deacons' Wives. After the workshop, we reassembled for devotion and preceded with our program for the day.

New workers were extended thanks and welcomed for attending the Convention.

Our Bible Lesson brought to us by Mrs. Doris Hall, Subject: "Call to Serve." I Chronicles.

Education Council Workshop came forward. Solo: "If I Can Help Somebody," Discussion of our Theme by Mrs. E. Hall, Texas.

Echoes from Michigan, Mississippi, Texas and Oklahoma.

President Birdsong came to us with the Missionary Tour of Africa. Mrs. Emma Alexander also talked on the Missionary Tour of Africa.

Mrs. Deborah Williams came to us with our Motto: "Commissioned and Ready To Serve In This Present Age." The Theme was beautifully brought to us and helpful to all present.

"Current Happenings" discussed by:

H. Alexander, Florida

L. Thomas, Oregon E. Dawn, Texas

Visiting Minister's were introduced and had comments.

We were dismissed to meet with President Sam at the Parent Body.

Election of Officials for In-Coming Year as follow:

Third Vice President
Assistant Recording Secretary Sis. Doris Nicholson, Alabama
Corresponding Secretary Sis. Vickie Smith, Louisiana
Treasurer Sis. Luch Thomas, Oregon
Financial Secretary Sis. Carolyn Pierce, Louisiana
Historian
Assistant Historian
Advisor Sis, Christine Birdsong

The remaining officials will be appointed by President Kight.

FRIDAY AFTERNOON SESSION

Reassembled at 5:20: Devotion consisting of Song: "Jesus Is On The Main Line," Scripture: Matthew 28:16-20, Song: "I'm Going To Live So God Can Use Me," Prayer: Song: "Victory Shall Be Mine," After which Missionary Thomas came forward and we were given information on how to go about our Street Mission, Returning at 6:45, reports were given from each group that went out. Total of 89 people were contacted, 71 Tracts were given out, 3 accepted Christ.

FRIDAY EVENING SESSION

Devotion song: "I Will Trust In The Lord," Scripture: Psalms 23, Song: "This Little Light Of Mine," Prayer: Song.

Mrs. I. Hall of National Home Mission Board came to us in her own way. Offering was taken for Home Mission Board.

Speaker on the Seven Deadly Sins, Afterwhich, the St. James Baptist Church Choir render two selections, "Lord Lift Me Up" and "Anybody Here Love The Lord."

Rev. Ragland, came forward, Song: "Amazing Grace." Sermon by Rev. A. Preston, Subject: "The Name of Jesus," Scripture: Acts 4:12; John 3:31

Offering and Benediction.

SATURDAY, SEPTEMBER 7, 1974

Devotion consisted of Song, Scripture and Prayer. Afterwhich, President Birdsong came to us with words of inspiration. Mrs. Cells brought us a Bible Lesson, Subject: "Heaven" Scripture: John 14:1-3. Song: "My Lord Getting Us Ready For That Great Day." Expression by members and friends present.

Our Senior Advisor, Mrs O. B. Williams came to us with words of inspiration. "Seek Ye First The Kingdom of God and all these things will be added." Some of her favorite Scriptures, Psalms 71:1, Psalms 51:10; Proverbs 16:18. After beautiful words to us, she sang, "I'll Be Like Him."

Reports from the different councils

Financial Report - \$4,406.00

Remarks by the Pastor of First Street Baptist Church, Rev. Stubberfield, Vice President Jo Ann Rutland, Third Vice President, Rand and final words by our incoming President Barbara Kight. She also appointed the rest of the officials for the incoming year.

Our Junior Women' Convention was closed Saturday morning, September 7, 1974 by joining of hands and forming a circle with prayer, offered by Mrs. O. B. Williams.

OFFICERS

PRESIDENT
Catherine Collins Birdsong
(213) 321-01362
613 East Redondo Beach Blvd.
Compton, California 90220

FIRST VICE PRESIDENT Jo Ann Rutland 542 South Central Court Indianapolis, Indiana 46205 SECOND VICE PRESIDENT Barbara Kight 996–2049 698 S. W. Fourth Street Belle Glade, Florida 33430

THIRD VICE PRESIDENT Otharyn E. Rand 5765 East Garfield Portland, Oregon

RECORDING SECRETARY Barbara Pendleton

848-4372 526 South Cyler Avenu

526 South Cyler Avenue Oak Park, Illinois

ASSISTANT RECORDING SECRETARY

Doris Nicholson 328-0592 330 16th Court, North Birmingham, Alabama 35204

CORRESPONDING SECRETARY

Mary Thigpen 863-2190 199 Holly Circle Gulfport, Mississippi

TREASURER Carolyn Pierce

(504) 859-0089 2605 Sixth Street New Orleans, Louisiana

FINANCIAL SECRETARY

Carol Bedford 421 South Pine Street San Antonio, Texas

BIBLE TEACHER

Doris Hall 6908 57th Avenue Birmingham, Alabama 35206

ASSISTANT BIBLE TEACHER
Mary Miller

4105 West Jefferson Orlando, Florida 32805

HISTORIAN

Geraldine Rayston
783-0109

1914 Churchman Avenue Indianapolis, Indiana 46203

ASSISTANT HISTORIAN

Emma Thomas 6605 Deakin Street Oakland, California 94609

MISSIONARIES

Jo Ann Williams 2624 Roosevelt Street Shreveport, Louisiana 71704

Lucy Thomas 6109 N. E. Seventh

Portland, Oregon 97211

Joan Lewis 934-8390

Box 191

Brookshire, Texas 77432

REPORTER

Freddie Clark 560 North Pershing

Indianapolis, Indiana 46222

REPORTER

Betty Jones 839-0003

519 East Westchester

Tempe, Arizona

BAPTIST CONVENTION OF AMERICA

DIRECTOR OF MUSIC Margaret Fields 785-7002

713 West 62nd Street

Los Angeles, California

MUSICIAN Maurice Lewis

410 East First Street Laurel, Mississippi

MUSICIAN

Ann Jones 1443 McAllister Street

Sacramento, California 95822

ADVISOR

Pauline Hudson 584-9490

688 Templeton Avenue
Daily City, California 94014

SENIOR ADVISOR

Mrs. O. B. Williams 1023 Ainworth Street Portland, Oregon 97212

PASTORAL COUNSELOR

Dr. F. Benjamin Davis

PRESIDENT'S ANNUAL ADDRESS

To First Vice President, Rutland, Second Vice President Knight, Third Vice President Rand, all officers, members of the National Junior Women's Auxiliary, all Ministers of the Gospel and everyone present.

Unto Thee, O God, do we give thanks for another year of thy wonderous works. Thanks unto each of you for your prayers, and support given, which has helped our work to grow Spiritually, financially and numerically.

I stand boldly in the name of Jesus to say that I, may be physically stronger than last year, but by the Grace of God I am Spiritually stronger because a few years ago by the mercies of God I presented my body as a living sacrifice, holy, acceptable unto God. And being not conformed to this world, but transformed by the renewing of my mind and forgetting those things which are behind and pressing towards the mark for the prize of high calling of God. For these reasons, I can say that I am what I am today because of what I was yesterday. I will be what I will be tomorrow, because of what I am today. For I was a

sinner sinking deep in sin, trying to find my way. But now, I am a sinner saved by grace, washed in the blood of the lamb and I will be tomorrow and throughout eternity the same because one day I told the Lord that it would be all right if He signed my name and He chose me, cleaned me up, filled me and now He is using me.

Realizing that the fields are white and ready to harvest, we began in fields at home and spreading abroad.

November—I attended the Foreign Mission Board Meeting in Hattisburg, Mississippi. Contributions were made to M. A. B. Fuller Christmas Offering and towards our pledge for work in Africa. Bibles were sent to West Indies and Virgin Islands. February We attended our National Winter Board, held in Houston, Texas. The work increased sphitually, numerically and financially. Attended National Area Meeting in San Diego, California. March—Held Meeting in Los Angeles, California. April—National Area Meeting Followship in San Francisco, California. Sunday we returned to San Diego, California.

Upon the request of President Sams, each president was asked to accompany him to Africa to make a survey of Foreign Mission Project.

I thanked God for having the opportunity to travel to uttermost parts of the world. Thanks to each of you for your prayers, and support given. I want you to know that it is no secret what God can do. We arrived in Monrovia, Libera on May 21. May 22 to Sione County to our Mission Sight. We were met by our missionary, Rev. Cottman, and members of Sione Village, singing in native tongues, "Glory To His Name." Dr. Sams stated that funds collected had been placed in the bank and will be used for improvement there in Sione County. We thank the Lord because we were able to witness and a young man accepted Christ.

We toured Nigeria, Ghana, Ivory Coast and left National Mission Guides. Arrived home June 4 from Africa and left June 7, for Oklahoma City, Oklahoma for a Mass Meeting. The Lord just filled our cups there. June 10, arrived in Witchita, Kansas for National Sunday School Congress, Enrollment tripled.

Thanks to each of you who responded to our National Mission Day in July, August 1-4, in Dallas, Texas for Mass Meeting.

Throughout the year, we have been on street missions, in hospitals, and prisons, and many souls have accepted Christ. The Lord blessed us and our reporter published our 1st. News Letter.

Thanks to each of you for making our Junior Mission a success.

Theme: "Challenging Conditions Through Enlargement of Missionary Works," Isaiah 54:2

There is a striking similarity between the Book of Isaiah and the Whole Bible. The Bible has two main divisions, Old and New Testament. Isaiah has two divisions, 1st and 2nd. The Old Testament has 39 books. 1st Isaiah is comprised of 39 chapters. The New Testament has 27 books and 2nd Isaiah has 27 chapters.

Isaiah was a Hebrew Prophet, individualist, but always aware of the social and political needs of his nation. His message was not designed to mislead sinners, but to warn and challenge them. He was King Uzziah's cup bearer. King Uzziah was smitten with leprosy and had to withdraw from public affairs.

When Uzziah died Isaiah anticipated a crisis, but instead of a crisis there came God. He saw God. Himself and his call to duty.

God's instruction to men, women, preachers or teachers is to abide in Him. This is a divine and unchangeable imperitive. The divine commission is applicable to all that listen. The Theme of our Message, if it is to follow, the divine mandate, must be God's Word. Our Mission is imperiled today by many temptations in the rapidly changing society. The church is operating under many kinds of pressures which are designed to detract our interest from the main stream of her divine purpose. And the main purpose is saving souls.

The book of Isaiah was written many years ago, but I am sure you can see that we are faced with the same conditions today. Such as National Crises, Political Tensions and Social Unrest. Injustice—and corruption had entered into the structure of our nation. Men in high places are confused. Sin is not only lodged in the heart if the individual, but also in evil customs and unjust laws. Economic and social conditions are at their lowest level. Inflation has become a reality, drugs and crimes are rapidly increasing.

Man's heavy emphasis on education has resulted in what we call knowledge explosion. Some are saying education, not Salvation. Lack of Knowledge is not our problem. What Men lack is Wisdom to use their knowledge. No University offers a course on Salvation, or in Wisdom. Man can only get Salvation and Wisdom from God. When we rely upon education, we get what education can do; when we rely upon organization, we get what organization can do. Oh! but when we rely

upon prayer, we get what God can do. What the church needs today is not more machinery, not new organization or more methods, but men whom the Holy Ghost can use. Men of prayer. The Holy Ghost does not flow through methods but men. He does not come on machinery, but on men, he does not annoint plans, but men of prayer. Il Chronicles 7:14, If my people, which are called by my name, shall humble themselves, and pray, and seek my face, and turn from their wicked ways; then will I hear from heaven, and I will forgive their sins and will heal their land.

We must not enlarge the condition of the world, we must challenge them through Enlargement of Missionary Works. In Challenging conditions, the church must stretch forth the curtains of their habitations. Spare not, it must strengthen its stakes as well as lengthen its cords. The church must anticipate enlargement. We should take the attitude and actions of those who are on the outside. We must realize that every church of today is the product of the Missionary Work of vesterday. Each one of us are sinners saved by grace.

When I think about the church being enlarged, I wonder if some are ready for enlargement. Do you have what it takes to enlarge. Are you the right person. You see David wanted to build the Temple, but God didn't want David to build because he had been a man of war, He wanted Solomon, his son, to build. David didn't insist or force himself. He advised Solomon to take heed; for the Lord hath chosen thee. It is unjust to force ourselves into enlargement before God calls. Isaiah was laid a live coal on his mouth, he said, "Here am I, send me," and then he was ready.

If the Lord hath not touched us, we are not ready to challenge conditions, because our ears are dull, our hands are filled with blood, our inward parts are wicked, our thoughts are vain, our tongues are unruly and full of deadly poison and our bones are full of sin. And we are in no condition to do Missionary Work. But when God comes, we are ready to cry aloud, "I must work the works of Him that sent me, while it is day; the night cometh when no man can work."

Night is coming and we must go where the problems exist and compel men to come that the Lord's house maybe filled.

For too long ministers and teachers of God's Gospel are only interested in enlarging church buildings and large memberships. Some of our churches have 500 to 600 members in Sunday School and

morning worship, and maybe 10 out to mission, 5 or 6 out to prayer and nobody to go on street missions or hospital and prison.

I don't know what each of you attend the Convention for, but we should come for the expressed purpose of learning and know how well each mission did last year. If you have only raised money and have not been the instigator of some soul having been saved, your enlargement is not in focus. If you have not stopped hating since last year, then your heart is not changed. And God can not use loveless men.

Are you still hiding in hate zone and strife one. Highways and alley and with someone doing your dirty work of underminding the society? And when the storm is over, you show your face and try and start another one and never ask the question, is there any word from the Lord? If so, let the redeemed say so.

Where I stand to is not an easy task, it looks easy, but it is not. It is workable through Christ's enlargement of Missionary Work. I stand boldly in Him, lest manner that I was ever taught to say that I have enlarged my tent in my home. I have kept wayward boys and girls, fed and clothed them. Stood by bed sides of sick, stretched out my cord, tightened my stakes. Because whenever you call me, I answer your call, some times by even coming. Many times I traveled sick, no money, not knowing where I was going to stay. I speak in languages of Paul who said, I learned how to be hungry and how to be full, how to be abased and exalted by God.

But Jesus opened many ways and doors. I have led the National Junior Women as high as the Master's teachings permitted. Conditions may have made me sound a little harsh and cause you not to follow as you should, but I was led by the Holy Spirit in spite of. Many cries were made and you didn't answer as Christ would have you do. But I accepted the Lord, and challenged conditions through enlargement of Missionary Works.

So let the work that I've done, speak for me. For I shall let nothing separate me from the Love of God.

Cathrine Birdsong, President Junior Women's Auxiliary National Baptist Convention of America



MRS. RUBY ROWE President

1974-1975

Nurses Corps

AUXILIARY

OF THE NATIONAL

BAPTIST CONVENTION OF AMERICA

OFFICIAL STAFF

President: Sis. Ruby G. Rowe, 1344 West 34th St. Indianapolis, Ind. 46208

First Vice: Sis. Helen B. Ussery, 3702 Alberta St. Houston, Tex. 77021 Second Vice: Sis. Alberta Talbert, 1252 E. 45th St. Los Angeles, Calif. 90011

Third Vice: Sis. Mattie Lensey, 749 Oakwood Blvd., Chicago, Ill. 60653 Executive Secretary: Sis. Ernestine Simms, 5007 N. Roman St., New Orleans, Louisiana 70117

First Asst.: Sis. Louise Rideaux, 2706 Tierwester St., Houston, Tex. 77004

Second Asst.: Sis. Della Haley, 939 Inverness Ave., Nashville, Tenn. Corresponding Secretary: Sis. Learline Haniton, 1817 W. 64th St.,

Indianapolis, Ind. 46260

Treasurer: Sis. Mary Miller, 1828 26th Ave., Seattle, Wash.
Devotional Leader: Sis. Leola Jamerson, 1560 Hudson Ave., San
Francisco, Calif. 94124

Asst. Devotional Leader: Sis. Annie M. Cheatum, 1205 Penna Ave., Clearwater, Florida

Instructor: Sis. Thelma A. Holly, 2250 Bush St., San Francisco, Calif. 94115

Asst. Instructor: Sis. Bessie M. Price, 719 E. 42nd St., Houston, Tex. Historian: Sis. Laura Fuller, 10 Chicore Ave., Greenville, S. C. 29605 Parliamentarian: Sis. Veronia Fung, 226 N. Terry Ave., Orlando, Fla. 32801

BAPTIST CONVENTION OF AME	ADIRS
---------------------------	-------

385

Statistician: Sis. Theresa K. Griffin, 336 Profit St., Marrero, La. Chorister: Sis. Estella Martin, 2420 Bond St., Indianapolis, Ind. Pianist: Sis. Onie Williams, 141 E. 76 Pl., Los Angeles, Calif. 9003 Advisor: Rev. E. D. Dixon, 400 S. Hudson St., Greenville, S. C.
1974MID-WINTER BOARDHOUSTON, TEXAS1974
ALABAMA
Macedonia Baptist Church, Rev. E. L. White, Pastor, Prichard, Ala
CALIFORNIA
Gt. Ebenezer Baptist Church, Rev. A. S. Lott, Pastor
Officer: Leola Jamerson 5.00 Officer: Thelma Holley 5.00
COLORADO
Union Baptist Church 3148 Humbolt St., Denver Colo. Rev. A. L. Bowman, Pastor
FLORIDA
Progressive Missionary and Educational Baptist Convention of Florida

ILLINOIS	
Illinois National Baptist State Nurses Moming Star Baptist Church, Rev. L. W. Mingo, Pastor Northwood River District Officer: Mattie Lensey Antioch Baptist Church Fieldworker: Mrs. Betty Perry, Illinois Metropolitan Baptist Church, Rev. Jesse Taylor, Pastor	5.00 5.00 5.00 5.00
INDIANA	
New Bethel M. B. C., Rev. B. F. Davis, Pastor Bethesda Baptist Church President, Anna Jones 2.50 Secretary, Alma J. Mimms Corinthian Baptist Church Member: Lillian R. Troodson New Liberty M. B. C. Shiloh Baptist Church, 3801 Forest Manor, Indianapolis, Ind	5.00 2.50 5.00 2.50 5.00 0.00 5.00 2.50 2.5
Harry Relford . 2.50 Rosa K. Horton	1.00 2.50 2.50 2.50 2.50 2.50 2.50 2.50 2

Sig. 13

386 PROCEEDINGS OF THE NATIONAL	BAPTIST CONVENTION OF AMERICA 387
Georgia Burrell 2.50 Lutoria Garrison 2.50 Louise Townsend 2.50 Rosa L. Johnson 2.50 Lena Cave 2.50 Bessie Holt 2.50 Birdie Gamble 2.50 Rosencran Banks 2.50 Mary Whartley 2.50 Earnestine Simpson 2.50 Lennie Russell 2.50 Opie Brown 2.50 Pearline Rayner 2.50 Sis. Ridley 1.00 Louise Wilkerson 2.50	Florence Sterling 2.50 Katie Williams 2.50
Central District Nurses, Ind. 10.00 New Liberty Baptist Church 5.00 Member: Nellie Warnock 2.50 Indiana M. B. State Convention 15.00 Union Baptist Church 5.00 Fieldworker: Margaret Chambers 5.00 First Samuel Baptist Church 1819 E. 35th St. 5.00 President: Lettie B. Andrew 5.00 Member: Martha E. Bertram 2.50 Mt. Paran Nurses Corp 5.00 Pres: Sartilliah Jamerson 1st. Vice Pres: Beatrice Holifield 2nd Vice Pres: Ruth Davis Secretary: Elizabeth Armstrong Treasurer: Lillian Jones 20.00	Galilee Baptist Church, Rev. E. Jones, Pastor 5.00 Little Zion B. C. No. 3, 441 Wilson St., Marrero, La. 5.00 Member: Ethel M. Davis 2.00 New Hope B.C., Rev. F. H. Dunn, Pastor, 1807 LaSallee, N. O., La.5.00 Officer: Sis. Gertrude Ward 5.00 Fieldworker: Sis. Ollie Hogan 5.00 Sis. Eva Catr 5.00 Sis. Earlie Brister 5.00 Sis. Laura Thigpen 5.00 Sis. Beverly Price 2.50 Sis. Daisy Marzett 2.50 Sis. Lucille Frank 2.50 Sis. Louise Joseph 2.50 Sis. Betty Thomas 2.50 Sis. Rosemary Brown 2.50 Sis. Odessa Harris 2.50 MICHIGAN
LOUISIANA	Greater Mt. Tabor Baptist Church, Detroit, Mich. Rev. Aaron Blackman, Pastor
Margie Wiggins, President, 1945 Laurel St., Shreveport, La	MISSOURI St. Stephen Bapt. Church, Rev. John W. Williams, Pastor 5.00 OKLAHOMA Fifth St. Baptist Church, Rev. N. Lawrence Liggins, Pastor, 801 N. E. 5th St., Oklahoma City, Oklahoma

PENNSYLVANIA Enon Baptist Church, Rev. W. E. Cook, Pastor, 19th & Green. SOUTH CAROLINA Bethesda B. C., Rev. W. A. Johnson, Pastor, 1125 Prince St., Friendship Baptist Church, Rev. R. J. Daniels, Conway, S. C. . . . 5.00 **TEXAS** Greater Mt. Zion B. C., Rev. N. Boson, Jr., Pastor, Austin, Texas President: Myrtle Greer . . 5.00 Secretary: Willie V. Elizabeth Allen 2.50 Underwood 2.50 Monetta Sneed 2.50 Rena Washington 2.50 Sylvia Peaches 2.50 Georgia Smith2.50 Gertha Hargis 2.50 Emma L. Pitts 2.50 Pleasant Grove Baptist., Rev. D. Jackson, Pastor 5.00 Mount Zion Baptist, Rev. G. V. Clark, Pastor, Austin, Tex. 5.00

ON VENTION OF AMERICA	389
Ella Wilson 2.50 Lucille Williams Ruth Williams 2.50	2.50
First St. Mark, Rev. W. Weathers, Pastor, 2934 Brackenridge Good Hope B. C., Houston, Texas	
Greater New Hope M.B.C., Rev. H. L. Price, Pastor Fieldworker: Bessie Price	10,00
Mrs. H. Ussery 2.50 Mrs. Frazier Scurry	2.50
Macedonia B.C., Rev. R. L. Washington, Houston, Tex. 77019 Member: Bethada Dudley	
The Carrier M.D.C., Rev. C. A Berry Pactor	6 00
Sis. Mattie Pruitt	5.00
Sis. Willie Mae Simmons 2.50	
Greater Zion, Rev. M. L. Price, Pastor, Houston, Tex.	5.00
VIIICUI, DIS, IQB DARCI	7 00
· iero worker. Elimia Jackson	5 00
Members, stilling L. Michols	5 00
reduc Ocitif Milliams	0.00
Transport Depus Church Bey M 1 Tacked Dester	* * *
- 1010 II OIKUI - IMIS, LEE CESWEII	6.00
The state of the s	5 00
Mornoci, Johning Lane	2 00
marrooto rieigitts b.C., Rev. Abercrombie, Pastor	5.00
. O. DON OTT, MILICELL. Texas /0141	
Oliver Chapel Baptist Church, Rev. A. Chas. Bowie, Pastor	
Fies: Nancy Long	5.00
13t vice ries. Oldie Monroe	E 00
Secretary. Josephilie Matries	F 00
Treasurer, Eva Lewis	6 00
Machine L. Loise Wald	2 60
Member: Beulah Thomas	2.50
Member: Lessie Gray	2.00
Zion Baptist Church, 1301 S. 23rd Conner	. 2.00
Mrs. Ruby Polk, 1720 S. 19th St., Waco, Tex., 76706	2.50
, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,	. 2.50

BAPTIST CONFEDERATION OF THE

390	PR	OCEEDINGS OF THE NATIONAL
Pres. & Fieldy	vorker: Marguerite	enza Hartfield, Pastor 5.00 Fortson 10.00
Ruby Johnson	2.50	Pimmie Stanley 1.00
	TENN	ESSEE
Nachville Ter	in.	J. C. Turner, Pastor 5.00
St. John Baptist 710 Main St.,	Church, Rev. Jerry Clarksville, Tenn.	Jerkins, Pastor 25.00
-	#WASHI	NGTON
New Hope B.C., 124 21st. Av	Rev. C. E. Williams e., Seattle, Wash.	, Pastor 5.00
	ALA	BAMA
Pastor Rev	F. L. White, 420 Ac	y Ave., Prichard, Ala 10.00 corn St., Ala
	ARI	ZONA
District Zion Re	est; Rev. L. J. Dunb	ar, Moderator 25.00
District Pres Fieldworker	Ave., Phoenix, And Francis Scott Francis Scott, 193 t Church, Rev. Prat	35 E. Monroe St 50.00
Henry Barnwell	1.00	Rev. G. T. Brinkly 1.00
		FORNIA
Greater Corner	stone Baptist Chur	ch, 5946 Figueroa St., Los Angeles.
Rev. Wilbert Unit Pres: N	Hudson, Pastor Irs. Ranie Pharms,	1115 Fedora St., First Aid Auxiliary

BAPTIST CONVENTION OF AM	ERICA 391
Leola Green 1.00 Plumer Winn 1.00 Lucille Fields 1.00 Katie Noble 1.00 Odessa Shaw 1.00	Ocielee McGill 1.00 Anna M. Morris 1.00 Letha Session 1.00 Callum King 1.00 Leona Wafer 1.00
5300 So. Denker Ave., Los Ang El Bethel Baptist Church, Rev. J. R 1320 Golden Gate Ave., San Fra	R. Richardson, Pastor 10.00 ancisco, Calif. 94115
Solid Rock Baptist Church, 8218 S	Los Angeles, Calif 10.00 deceased). Broadway, Los Angeles.
	358 W. 83rd St 3.00 W. 35th St.
Lena Graves 1.00 LaVera Nelson 1.00 Fannye Kimbell 1.00 Parrie Lee Jordan 1.00 Carolyn Washington 1.00 Eddie M. Floyd 1.00 Thomas Jordan 1.00 Cisero Hendley 1.00 Carrie Harris 1.00 Beverly Antee 1.00 Zelma Matthews 1.00 Micheal Bennett 1.00 Alfred Antee 1.00	Nellie Hendley 1.00 Betty Young 1.00 Myrtle Zeilger 1.00 Lola Jacques 1.00 Elizabeth Wynne 1.00 Lemonia Page 1.00 Ronnie Nelson 1.00 Josephine Birdsong 1.00 Mary Gardenhire 1.00 Russell Matthews 1.00 Encetra Washington 1.00 Chemette Washington 1.00 Lucille Matthews 1.00
Unit Pres: Gwendolyn Petty, 10	s, Jr., Pastor 10.00 les, Calif. 1
90303	

Naomi Jones 1.00

Jilda McKinley 1.00

392

PROCEEDINGS OF THE NATIONAL

Shirley Myles 1.00

Rachel Jennings 1.00

BAPTIST CONVENTION OF AME	RICA 299
Amie Cherry 1.00 Linda Munford 1.00 Margie Williams 1.00 Mary Reed 1.00 Ardeese Brown 1.00 C. M. Martin 1.00 Barbara Neshitt 1.00 Mt. Zion Progressive Baptist 950	Carrie Ransome 1.00 Laurine Smith 1.00 Ora Lee Brown 1.00 Beatrice Warmack 1.00 Lilla Maddox 1.00 Beatrice Daniels 1.00 Queen Gaskins 1.00 h St. South,
St. Petersburg, Fla. Rev. L. S. McCree, Pastor, 1616-27 Unit Pres: Lizzie Shaw, 1632-27th	th Ave. South
Rev. L. S. McCree 1.00 Bertha Ruth 1.00 Maggie Bryant 1.00 Glenda Clark 1.00 Lula M. Jones 1.00 Kay F. Mullen 1.00 Lula Williams 1.00	Lizzie Shaw 1.00 Katheryn Curry 1.00 Edna Matt 1.00 Izella McCree 1.00 Mildred Surry 1.00 Louise Blount 1.00
Faith Temple, Rev. Louis Carr, Pastor Unit Pres: Theresa Williams, Tamp Progressive M. & E. State Convention Dr. J. C. Sams, State Pres., Jackson	a, Fla. of Fla 50.00 wille, Fla.
State Pres: Veronica Fung Mt. Sinai M.B. Church, 1551 Lee St., Rev. B. J. Lane, Pastor, 2026 Venu Unit Pres: Pearly King, 1210 W. 27	Jacksonville, Fla 10.00
Vera Siplim 1.00 Mildred Kendrick 1.00	A. B. Kimbrough 1.00 Rev. B. J. Lane 1.00
New Mt. Zion Baptist Church, Rev. B. 2511 E. Col. Dr., Tampa, Fla. 3360 Unit Pres: Helen Lundy, 3209 E. G Messenger: Helen Lundy	L. Jones, Pastor 10.00
Altamease Copeland 1.00 Shirley Bradley 1.00 Cyromatine Washington I.00	Lucinda K. Williams 1.00 Bertha Washington 1.00

Shiloh Baptist, 604 N. Jackson St., C	Orlando, Fla 10.00
Rev. J. W. Toomer, Pastor, 633 W	ugh St., Winter Park, Fla
Ella McGill	Veronica Fung
Natl' Parliamentarian: Veronica F	Fung 15.00
Galilee Missionary B.C., Rev. Frank	Cubby, Pastor 10.00
Unit Pres: Ineil Jackson, 2100-22	St. So., St. Petersburg, Fla 3.00
Julia Barbra 1.00	
East Florida & Bethany Assoc., Rev. District Pres: Susie Thompson, P.	O, Box 2155, Jacksonville,
	, ,
Second Baptist, 954 Kings Rd., Jack Rev. J. C. Sams, Pastor	sonville, Fla 25.00
Unit Pres: Susie Thompson, P. O.	. Box 2155 5.00
Pleasant Grove B. Church, Rev. Jose	ph Gordon, Pastor 10.00
2550-9th Ave. So., St. Petersburg	
	5th St. So
Mt. Ararat Baptist, 2501 N. Myrtle /	
Rev. D. J. Graham, Pastor, 1192	W-21st St.
Unit Pres: Willie G. Marton	
	45 W. 15th
Mt. Calvary B. C., 4724 Raleigh St.,	Orlando, Fla 10.00
Rev. T. E. Gainous, Pastor	
Unit Pres: Mable Pinkins	
17 6 13	1010
ILLI	NOIS
III. National Baptist State Conventio	50.00
State Pres: Rev. Luke W. Mingo,	3003 S. King Dr. 606503
Nurses' Pres: Daisy Wilson Lee	
Antioch Church, 6248 Stewart, Rev.	
Unit Pres: Betty Perry, 518 W. 62	
Clara B. Tell 2.00	V. Hick 1.00
Esther Power 1.00	Margaret Dorsey 1.00
Virgie Crasland 1.00	Velma Eserett 1.00
Betty Perry 2.00	

14. 14. 14. D. C. 2240 V W	
Mt. Moriah Baptist 2349 Keystone V Rev. E. T. Johnson, Pastor, 3179	
Unit Pres: Ruby Rowe, 1344 W.	
messengers. Ruby Rowe	,
Learline Haniton 3.00	Elizabeth Scrivener 1.00
Willie Mae Bridgeforth 3.00	Betty Mae Frye 1.00
Louise Townsend 1.00	Anna Louise Townsend 1.00
Harry Relford , 1.00	Mary Trotter , , 1.00
James Rowe 1.00	Mary Ida Johnson 1.00
Lorraine Mettles 1.00	Zelma Freeman 1.00
Agnes Farrer 1.00	Helma Lisco 1.00
Rosa R. Horton	Earnestine Simpson 1.00
Nattie L., Hurd 1.00	Lennie Russell , 1.00
Georgia Burrell 1.00	Minnie E. Hayes 1.00
Tressie Berryhill 1.00	Lutoria Garrison 1.00
Rosencran Banks 1.00	Bessie Holt
Doris Grant 1.00	Rosa L. Johnson 1.00
Rev. E. T. Johnson 1.00	Patricia McGraw 1.00
Lillie I. Mumford 1.00	Alfred Simpson 1.00
Maggie Shelbourne 1.00	Louise Wilkerson 1.00
Mary Whartley 1.00	Opie Brown 1.00
Dorothy Young 1.00	Corine Lee 1.00
Lena Cave 1.90	
Mt. Olive Baptist Church, 1003 W. 16	
Rev. H. T. Toliver, Pastor, 3925 N	
	10. Illinois, 46208 1.00
Messengers: Gladys Coleman	
Susie Jenkins	Tillie Duncan 1.00
Amos Willis 1.00	Mary Solomon 1.00
Officer Angie 1.00	Ollie Traumer 1.00
Thelma Parnell 1.00	Mamie Taylor 1.00
Raymond Walker 1.00	Hettie Bingham 1.00
•	

INDIANA

BAPTIST CONVENTION OF AME	RICA 397
 Mt. Calvary Baptist 1848 Blvd., Rev. Unit Pres: Zephyr Allen, 564 Dra Mt. Paran Baptist 3425 Blvd Place, In Rev. B. J. Sinis, Pastor, 3716 N. T. Unit Pres: Sartilhah Jamerson, 81 	ke, Indips., Ind 1.00 ndlps., Ind 10.00 Temple St.
Messengers: Sartilliah Jamerson, 819 W. 25th	Edith Arnold 1.00 Nebraska Homer 1.00 Amelia Johnson 1.00 Venatine Sanders 1.00 Pearl Coleman 1.00 Nell Bransford 1.00 Dayse Thomas 1.00 Lilian Jones 1.00 Janie Russell 1.00 Mary Drake 1.00 Susie Banks 1.00 Mary Johnson 1.00 Roxie Tolliver 1.00 Ruth Moore 1.00 Florine Coffee 1.00 Hattie Coleman 1.00 Soni Thomas 1.00 Helen Miller 1.00 Lula White 1.00 Elizabeth Parsons 1.00
South Calvary B. C., 1146 S. Kenwoo Rev. Leo Sneed, Pastor, 137 West 4 Unit Pres: Mary Spurling, 1034 Eu Messenger: Ardell Gibson, 1110 S.	d, Indips., Ind 10.00 44th St. gene St.
Mary Spurling 1.00 Annie B. Sprowels 1.00 Clara Suggs 1.00	Jeanetta Stewart 1.00 Evelyn Irwin 1.00 Hattie Johnson 1.00
Central District, Rev. J. T. Hughbough Pres: Nellie Warnock Second B.C., Rev. O. W. Barver, Pasto	

District Contract Of Alle	299
Rev. G. M. Mimms, Pastor, 2122 Unit Pres: Mrs. Anna Jones, 724	
Anna Jones	Eris Gray 1.00 Christine Wade 1.00 Susie Humphries 1.00 Ann Jackson 1.00
Rev. F. Benjamin Davis, Pastor, Cunit Pres: Lillie B. Thomas, 354. Francis E. Boglin	5 E. 36th St
Unit Pres: Nora Wright, 1023 N. Jennie Townsend 1.00	King St. Hattie Sholar 1.00
Margaret Carr 1.00 Carolyn Irwin 1.00	Annebelle Graves 1.00 Mildred Stanless 1.00
Nora Wrights 1.00 Mary Clark 1.00 Leon Brown	Eloise Demmings 1.00 Lula Hall 1.00 Maurice Jones 1.00
Gr. St. Mark M.B. Church, 1960 Yar Rev. Alexander Bernard, Pastor, Unit Pres: Lillie Mae Webster, 17	3069 Ocrchard
Lillie Mae Webster 1.00 Ollie Ackles 1.00 Rena Pates 1.00 Josephine Gibson 1.00 Effie Johnson 1.00 Ruth Majors 1.00	Ester Crutches 1.00 Berneice Walton 1.00 Marion Brittson 1.00 Lucy Butler 1.00 Ruby Caudle 1.00
New Liberty B.C., Rev. A. Preston, I Unit Pres: Nellie Warnock, 1121	Pastor, 7418 N. West St 10.00 Brook Lane
Nellie Warnock 2.00 Ella McCopen 1.00 Wand Anderson 1.00	Florence Smith 1.00 Rita Brown 1.00 Willie Yeager 1.00

Olivet Baptist Church, 1001 Hosbrod Rev. Squires, Pastor, 1537 Olive S Unit Pres: Dorothy Trahue Progressive Missionary B.C., 6120 N.	Michigan Road, Indlps.,
Rev. Cecil Hall, Pastor, 5935 Boet Unit Pres: Esther Springfield, 144	
Indianapolis, Ind. State Convention State Pres: Rev. F. Benjamin Davi	
Natl' Corresponding Secretary: Le	
Rev. R. Bradley, 3048 E. Fall Cre Unit Pres: Rose V. Bridges	ek Pkwy.
Rose V. Bridges 1.00 Hetty V. Halsell 1.00 Lucille Ray 1.00 Margaret Clark 1.00 Nadine Hayes 1.00 Lillian Bowman 1.00	Agatha Ellis
First Samuel B. C., Rev. Wm. Smith, Unit Pres: Lettie Andrew, 1819 E	Pastor, 1402 Beleview Pl 10.00 2.35th St 5.00
Martha Bertram 1.00 Rosie Joyce 1.00	Lillie Thos 1.00 V. Starks 1.00
Union Baptist, 1401 Sheppard St., In Rev. L. L. Smith, Pastor, 1408 She Unit Pres: Margarett Chambers, 14	
Beatrice Wilson 1.00 Lula Livingston 1.00 Norma Conway 1.00 Margaret Bertram 1.00	Oddessa Lewis 1.00 Roxie Carroll 1.00 Mattie Chisolm 1.00

****	MOODODINGS OF THE MATIONAL		DAPIIS
Blanch Lensey 1.00 Henrietta Majors 1.00	Betty Moffett 1.00 Ida Pryor 1.00		
College Avenue Baptist, 1501 N. Co Rev. O. W. Armatese, Pastor, 36- Unit Pres: Martha Gardner, 2006		- 1 - 1	Galilee M. 854 Wi Missionary Rev. R
Aberta Johnson 1.00 B. Keal 1.00 E. F. Welcher 1.00 Bernice Douglas 1.00 Mary Senater 1.00	Hellen Hudgens 1.00 Martha Gardner 1.00 Emma L. Rogers 1.00 Lula Baylor 1.00 Hattie Beaman 1.00		La. Freedi Pres. N Natl' R St. John I
Zion Hope Baptist, 2301 N. Arsena Rev. James S. Wells, Pastor, 407 Unit Pres: Lula Dickie, 1450 N		(6)	Rev. C. Unit Pr
Lula Dickie 1.00	Dorothy Crawford 1.00		Velma Bu Melinda P
New Revelation B.C., 1806 N. Alab Rev. C. Graves, Pastor, 273rd Ke	ama St., Indlps., Ind 10,00 ystone Ave.		Lula Smit Ethel L. B
Unit Pres: Vivian Thomas, 1806: Elizabeth Redd	N. Alabama		New Hope Rev. F.
Corinthians B.C., 721 E. North, Ind Rev. Stephen A. Wells, Jr., Pasto Unit Pres: Lillian Woodson, 3128	lps., Ind 10.00 r, 1431 W. 22nd St.		Unit Pr Messen Ollie Hoga
Lillian Woodson 1.00 Annie Mae Gibson 1.00 Gladys Johnson	Eura Hayes 1.00 Anna Wells 1.00 Florida Mae Wimsatt 1.00		1415 Char G. Langbo 333 Amba
KENT	UCKY		Fieldw
Unit Pres: Ethel Stoudemire, 145	10.00		Ollie Hoga E. Carr L. Thigper M. Pierre D. Marzett
Bethel B.C., 901 S. 40th St., Rev. Jo Unit Pres: Lucy C. Swope, 1217	ohn Grider, Pastor 5.00 S. 26th St., Louisville, Ky.		B. Thomas G. Langfor
P.O. Box 2064, Louisville, Ky., 4	l, Jr., Pastor 10.00 0201		Little Zion

LOUISIANA

	Galilee M.B.C., Rev. Edward Jones, Pastor	
La. Freedmen Assoc., Rev. John Francis, Jr., Pres. 50.00 Pres, Nurses: Ernestine Simms 10.00 Natl' Recording Secretary: Ernestine Simms 15.00 St. John Inst, M.B.C., 2538 Jackson Ave., New Orleans, La. 10.00 Rev. C. W. Hausey, Pastor, 8713 Stroelitz St. Unit Pres: Mrs. E. Bush, 5314 LaSalle St.		
	Velma Burnes 1.00 Arista Cessine 1.00 Melinda Peters, Secretary 1.00 Sadie Paul 1.00 Lula Smith 1.00 Lola Bates 1.00 Ethel L. Bush 1.00	
	New Hope Baptist, 1807 LaSalle St., New Orleans, La. 10.00 Rev. F. H. Dunn, Pastor Unit Pres: Ollie Hogan, 1415 Charbonnet St. Messengers: Ollie Hogan, 1415 Charbonnet St. 3.00 G. Langbord, 333 Ambassador 3.00	
	Fieldworker: Ollie Hogan	
	Ollie Hogan 1.00 E. Brister 1.00 E. Carr 1.00 L. Joseph 1.00 L. Thigpen 1.00 B. Price 1.00 M. Pierre 1.00 L. Trask 1.00 D. Marzett 1.00 O. Harris 1.00 B. Thomas 1.00 C. C. Reed 1.00 G. Langford 1.00	
	Little Zion B.C. No. 3, 441 Wilson St., Marrero, La. 70072 10.00	

402 PI	PROCEEDINGS OF THE NATIONAL		
Rev. Steve J. Griffin, Pastor, 336 Profit, Marrero, La. Unit Pres: Yvonne Matthews, 441 Wilson St., Marrero, La. Messenger: Theresa K. Griffin, 336 Profit St			
Delores Every RN 1.00 Lloyd Every 1.00 Allen Payne 1.00 Sylvester Simmons 1.00	Zelma Lasnar PN 1.00 Henry Johnson 1.00 Hattie Hicks 1.00 Ethel Richardson 1.00		
Gr. Mt. Carmel B.C., 2035 Forstall St., New Orleans, La 10.00 Rev. Louis Jackson, Sr., Pastor, 1428 Flood St. Unit Pres: Mary Louise Johnson, 2013 Egania St. Musenger: Ernestine Simms			
Mary L, Johnson 1.00 Dorothy Spencer 1.00 Myrl Nelson 1.00 Florence Sterling 1.00 Gency Anderson 1.00 Julia Carson 1.00 Nellie Simon 1.00 Viola Allen 1.00	Ernestine Simms 1.00 Katie G. William 1.00 Essie Mae William 1.00 Viola Brooks 1.00 Leomia Gardener 1.00 Evelyn Johnson 1.00 Beatrice Anderson 1.00 Maude White (B.F.) 1.00		
місн	IIGAN		
District Pres: Leslie Smoot, Detro Queen Esther Church, 2220 Superi Sis. Aura Wright, 2140 5th St. New Jerusalem M.B.C., 12837 Dext Rev. Charles E. Glover, Pastor, 1 Unit Pres: Leslie Smoot, 2910 L	oit, Mich		
Margaret Hicks 1.00 Louise Harrison 1.00	Eva Doutly 1.00 Inez Curry 1.00		

BAPTIST CONVENTION OF AMERI	CA 403
Louise Carrutham 1.00 Rev. Chas. Glover 1.00 Oscar Draggs 1.00 Ethel Jean Pough 1.00	Essie Mae Bridges 1.00 Mary Adair 1.00 Mattie Lee Williams 1.00 Dec. John Hicks, Jr 1.00
Greater Mt. Tabor B.C., 7345 S. Chic Rev. Aaron Blackman, 14249 Gree Unit Pres: Ruby Payton	ago Blvd
MISSO	URI
St. Stephen Baptist Church, Rev. John 1414 Truman Rd., Kansas City, Mi	n W. Williams, Pastor 15.00 issouri 64106
NEW YO	ORK
Long Island Progressive Baptist Missio Rev. J. J. Evans, Moderator, P. O. I District Pres: Barbara Rooks Christian Light M.B.C., 620 Park Pl., I Rev. J. J. Evans, Pastor, 156 E. Pin Unit Pres: Elizabeth Coffee Fellowship B.C., Rev. R. L. Dowden, J 98 Levy Blvd., Wyandanch, New Y. Unit Pres: Barbara Rooks	Box 329, Wyandanch, N.Y. 11798
SOUTH CAR	ROLINA
Tabernacle Baptist, 400 S. Hudson St. Dr. E. D. Dixon, Pastor, Rt. 10 Jacounit Pres: Mrs. Nattie R. Simpson Natl' Advisor: Rev. E. D. Dixon. Zion Baptist, Rev. A. Gorforth, Pastor Annie Bell Evans, 2215 Washington Mt. Arrat B.C., Rev. John Young, Past Reedy Fork Baptist Church, Rev. S. C. Springfield B.C., Rev. John Corbitt, Pa Unit Pres: Anna M. Heard, 205 McE	ob Rd.
	121 77

State District Assn., Rev. J. D. Henderson, Moderator, 26 Carter St. Fieldworker: Rosa Williams 50.00 State Pres: Rosa Williams 10.00 District Pres: Rosa Williams 5.00 Messenger: Rosa Williams 5.00 Natl' Historian: Laura Fuller 15.00 Mary Etta Woolridge, 5 Old Paris Mt. Rd. 1.00
TENNESSEE
Tennessee State Convention
Rt. No. 1 Free Hill Rd., Hendersonville, Tenn. 37075 New Hope Baptist, Rev. Jame C. Turner, Pastor, 1307 Hawkins St
Della Haley 1.00 Willie D. Owens 1.00 Rosie Merriwether 1.00 Frances Payton 1.00 Thelma Bryant 1.00 Margie Hall 1.00 Daniel Hall 1.00 1.00
Hopewell Baptist, 908 Monroe St., Nashville, Tenn
Lady B. Martin 1.00 Odell Johnson 1.00 Carrie Jones 1.00 Fannie Morton 1.00 JoAnn Crittendon 1.00 Willie Mae Davis 1.00 Barbara Phillips 1.00 Eleanor Graves 1.00 Ester Overton 1.00 Alice Benton 1.00 Elenora Bledon 1.00 Sister Heffener 1.00

	1017
Ebenezer M.B.C., 2624 Morena St., N. Rev. N. S. Jones, Pastor Emma Ralston, 2608 Morena	Nashville, Tenn 10.00
	Jnderwood Halayou Ave., 4.00
Olivet M.B.C., 1811 Charlotte Ave., 1 Rev. J. T. Easley, Pastor Unit Pres: Adella Riley, 828 40th Messenger: Adella Riley	
Doris B. Rucker 1.00 Jeanetta Hunt 1.00 Mattie Brown 1.00 Sarah Lane 1.00 Mary A. Collier 1.00 Mattie Bead 1.00 Alice Crathers 1.00 Jeweł Hooton 1.00 Betty Webb 1.00	Freida Clark 1.00 Elizabeth Taylor 1.00 Belinda Curtis 1.00 Avery Ridley 1.00 Polly Brown 1.00 Jacie Smith 1.00 Lillian Johnson 1.00 Sada Johnson 1.00
First Baptist West Nashville, 619 39t Rev. Henry K. Smith, Pastor Unit Pres: Helen Harding, 3436 C Messenger: Georgia DeGraffenreic St. John Baptist Church, Rev. Jerry . Clarksville, Tenn.	lifton Rd. 1, 612 39th Ave. N 4.00
TEX	AS
Missionary Baptist General Convention State Pres: Rev. J. L. Dawson	on of Texas 25.00

Missionary Baptist General Convention of Texas
State Pres: Rev. J. L. Dawson
David Chapell Baptist Church, 2211 E. 19th St., Austin, Tex 10.00
Rev. James E. Obey, Pastor, 4013 Vineland Dr.
Unit Pres: Lillian Joyner, 3206 Cherrywood Rd.
Fieldworker: Lillian Joyner

BAPTIST CONVENTION	1 OF	AMERICA
--------------------	------	---------

Eula Carryington 1.00 Manda Washington 1.00 Dorothy Roach 1.00 Mary Clark 1.00	Lorena Preston 1.00 Kurtly Jackson 1.00 Mamie Johnson 1.00		
St. Edward B.C., 408 Montopolis Dr Rev. A. Dewitty, Pastor Unit Pres: Viola Foster, 6313 Cru			
Viola Foster 1.00 Myrtle Atwood 1.00	Annie Miller 1.00		
Greater Mt. Zion, 1801 Pennsylvania, Austin, Tex 10.00 Rev. N. W. Bacon, Pastor, Stone Gate Circle			
Unit Pres: and Messenger: Myrtle Rosewood B.C., Rev. E. brown, Pass Unit Pres: Mary Washington, 290			
Mary Washington 1.00	Mozell Forge 1.00		
Mt. Zion Baptist, Rev. George Clark, Pastor, 2942 E. 13th St., Austin, Tex			
Ruth Williams 1.00 Alberta Tinnon 1.00 Annie Jones 1.00 Annie Arnold 1.00	Ruth Cooper 1.00 Ella Wilson 1.00 Freddie Mae Roberts 1.00		
Pilgrim Rest B.C., 2525 Caddo St., Dallas, Tex			
Hallie V. Williams 1.00 Hazel Austin 1.00	Lizzie Brown 1.00		
Mt. Olive B.C., Rev. J. L. Dawson, Pastor, 828 E. Elmwood 10.00 Unit Pres: Lillian Lucky, Fort Worth, Tex.			
State Pres: Lillian Lucky			

West Point B.C., Rev. J. S. Sargent Tex.	s, Pastor, 3009 Ave. M. Galveston,
Unit Pres: & Messenger: Mary Sar	nders, 29 D Cedar Terrace 3.00
Elvira Guidry 1.00	Blanche Hamilton 1.00
Hester Griffin 1.00	Maggie Washington 1.00
Arline Brock 1.00	Lillie Mae Kitchen 1.00
Alberta Winters 1.00	Willie Mae Hymes 1.00
Margie Louise Williams 1.00	Virdie Smith 1.00
William H. Jefferson 1.00	Douglas Jones 1.00
Emma Holland1.00	Alberta Johnson 1.00
Gertrude Coleman 1.00	Martha Watkins 1.00
George Sanders 1.00	James Washington 1.00
Elizabeth Thomas 1.00	Prince Harris 1.00
Ora West 1.00	Lucy McClelland 1.00
Rosa Chandler 1.00	Minniè Archie 1.00
Virginia Sanders 1.00	Sally Robinson 1.00
Mary Akols 1.00	N. Wilson 1,00
South Texas District Assn., Rev. A. Pres: Lee Creswell, 3522 Easy St.	D. Harris, Moderator 10.00 , Houston, Tex. 77026 10.00
Greater Zion, 3202 Trulley St. Hous Rev. M. L. Price, Pastor, 3110 Gr.	ay Ave.
Unit Pres: Ida Baker, 7911 Living	ston St 6.00
Messenger: Jimmie L. Nichols, 37	00 Stassen 4.00
Jordon Grove B.C., Rev. M. H. Peter Unit Pres. & Fieldworker: Willie I	son, Pastor, 2603 Anita St 10.00 Upson, 2814 Arber St.,
Houston, Tex	50.00
Mt. Olive B.C., Rev. E. Bible, 3515	ellowstone, Houston, Tex 2.00
Greater New Hope, 7818 N. Main, H	ouston, Tex. 77018 10.00
Rev. H. L. Price, Pastor	
Unit Pres: Octavia President, 719	E. 42 St., Houston
Fieldworker & Messenger: Bessie	Lee Price 5.00
Bethlehem Baptist Church, 1208 Me.	adow St., Houston, Tex 5.00
Rev. M. L. Jackson, Pastor Unit Pres: Lee Creswell, 3522 Eas	n. C*
Older Fies. Lee Cleswell, 3022 E85	y St.

408 PROCEEDINGS OF THE NATIONAL	BAPTIST CONVENTION OF AMERICA 409
Rev. M. L. Jackson 1.00 Lee Creswell 1.00 N. Seals 1.00 Marigree Williams 1.00 Adell Davis 1.00 Lillian Stewart 1.00	New Light B.C., 607 Piedmont Ave., San Antonio, Tex 10.00 Dr. P. S. Wilkinson, Pastor, 1011 Delaware St. Unit Press: L. L. Hatchett, 1202 N. Elmendoof St.
Clara Taylor 1.00 Edith Graves 1.00 Jewell Smith 1.00 Lillian Carr 1.00 Bertha Whitfield 1.00 J. Littleton 1.00 Golden Powell 1.00 Margrett Taylor 1.00 Mrs. McFranklin 1.00 Pamela Sauls 1.00 Cuther Franklin 1.00 C. Green 1.00 Hannah Ross 1.00 Theorias Hutchinson 1.00 Jean Hull 1.00 Annie Lee Miles 1.00 Hettie Wade 1.00 Carrie Preston 1.00 Vanille Clark 1.00 Bertha L. Cline 1.00 Laura B. Albert 1.00 Dallie Stewart 1.00 Dottie Habbert 1.00 Mrs. Franklin Thomas 1.00 I. L. Austin 1.00 T. R. Sauls 1.00	L. L. Hatchett 1.00 Fredie Mackey 1.00 Lora Mae Walker 1.00 Alice Lamkin 1.00 Lena Sanders 1.00 Lorine Butta 1.00 Lena Henderson 1.00 Alvin Johnson 1.00 Ann Bell Parker 1.00 Adrena Franks 1.00 Union Baptist District Assn., Rev. R. L. Bailey, Moderator, Waco, Tex. 25.00 Rev. A. C. Bowie, Pastor, 202 Walker, Waco, Tex. Unit Pres: & Messenger: Nancy Long, 1111 Turner St. 5.00 Mrs. Josephine Yancey 1.00 Greater Mt. Olive B.C., 500 Turner St., Waco, Tex. 10.00 Rev. John L. William, Asst. Pastor Unit Pres. & Messenger: Marguerite Fortson, 1011 Dawson St. 3.00 Fieldworker: Marguerite Fortson 35.00
Mt. Hebron B.C., Rev. J. J. Roberson, Pastor 10.00 Unit Pres: Mrs. O. Moreland, 7721 Calhoun St., Houston, Tex. Gethsemane B.C., Rev. Haywood Wiggins, Pastor, 1621 Pleasantville, 10.00 Good Hope B.C., Rev. C. W. Kimble, Pastor, 1406 Saulnier 10.00 Unit Pres. & Natl' 1st Vice Pres: Helen B. Ussery 3702 Alberta, Houston, Tex. 15.00 Shiloh B.C., Rev. B. Lane, Pastor, 3721 Teirwester St. 10.00 Unit Pres. & Natl' Recorder: Louise Rideaux, Houston, Tex. 15.00 New Mt. Carmel, 4301 Weaver Rd., Houston, Tex. 10.00 Rev. C. A. Berry, Pastor, 8530 Fillmore Unit Pres: Elnora Moore, 4410 June St. 5.00	Lavada Dailey 1.00 Parolee Pruitt 1.00 Mary Jackson 1.00 Adline Herron 1.00 Jurline Scott 1.00 Lennie Leonard 1.00 Cleo Degrate 1.00 Zion B.C., 1301 S. 23 & Connor, Waco, Tex. 10.00 Rev. Rufus McClain, Pastor Unit Pres: Willie M. Gilmore, 1911 S. 22nd Messenger: Ruby L. Polk, 1720 S. 19th 76706 3.00 Louise Brown 1.00 Viona Oneal 1.00
Willie M. Simmon 1.00 Mable Jones 1.00 Emma Nelms 1.00 Nota Hawthorne 1.00 Gloria Wilkins 1.00 Earline Harrison 1.00 Greater Bethlehem B.C., Yale St., Houston, Tex. 10.00 Rev. H. L. Goode, Pastor, 3019 St. Emmamuel St. Marlboro Heights B.C., P. O. Box 644, Killen, Tex. 10.00 Rev. R. A. Abercombie, Pastor	WASHINGTON New Hope B.C., Rev. C. E. Williams, Pastor, 124-21st Ave. 10.00 Unit Pres. & Messenger: Lucille Fortson, 2131 S. Graham, Seattle

- 4	-1	-1

Maude Whitlock 1.00 Jean Williams 1.00 Barbara Gayden 1.00 Robert Whitlock 1.00 Doris Moore 1.00 Gwen Horward 1.00	Mary Miller 1.00 Lillie Jordan 1.00 Mary Benton 1.00 Catherine Spates 1.00 Ella Hall 1.00 Lucille Fortson 1.00
CHAIRMA	NSHIPS
FIELDWORKERS: Bro. James Holle 2205 Bush St., San Francisc	co, Calif. 94115
WORKSHOP: Sis, Mary Dumas	
QUEEN PAGEANT: Sis. Bossie L. Pr 719 E. 42nd St., Houston, T	ice
REGISTRATION & BADGES: Sis. N	lellie Warnock 5.00
1121 Brook Lane, Indianap PRESIDENT'S COUNCIL: Sis. Mary	Miller 5.00
1828 26th Ave., Seattle, Wa WILLING WORKERS: Sis. Addie Mi	
721 Depugh St. Winter Park BIRTHDAY: Sis. Gwendolyn Petty	c, Fla.
10241 So. Van Ness St., Ing	glewood, Calif. 90303
FINANCE: Sis. Willie B. Upson 2814 Arbor St., Houston, T	
MEMBERSHIP: Sis. Emma Jackson 3201 Trulley St., Houston,	5.00
LOCAL PRESIDENTS: Sis. Betty Pe	rny5.00
518 W. 62nd St., Chicago, I GLEANERS: Sis. Lettie Andrew . 1819 E. 35th St., Indianapo	
COMMITTEESH	IPS' REPORTS
BADGE REPORTED Chairman: Nellie Warnock, 1121 Co-Chairman: Mattie Ramsey, 25 Secretary: Gertrude Langford, 3 Daisy Washington, 3901 E. Osbor	Brookland, Indianapolis, Ind. 11 Stevens St., Houston, Tex. 33 Ambassador Dr., Avondale, La.

CHORUS REPORTEDEnro Chairman: Leola Jamerson Co-Chairman: Myrtle Greer Directoress: Estella Martin Asst. Directoress: Alma J. Mims Secretary: Hazel Austin Treas: Lettie Andrews PRESIDENTS' COUNCIL REPORTE Chairman: Mary Miller Co-Chairman: Nancy Long Secretary: Leslie Smoot Also: Bart Tolbert; and Anna Wright. DONATION: \$3.00 Following co Vivian Griffin; Lettie Anderson; Ba Hogan; Thelma Holly; Ruby Jamerson; Margaret Fortson; Nar Bias; Carolyn Washington; Betty Joyner; Adella Riley; Evelyn McC Warnock.	D
WILLING WORKERS REPORTED	80.00
Chairman: Addie Miller Florida 50.00	Secretary: Dorothy Crawford Indiana 30.00
GLEANERS REPORTED	25.00
Sis. Ella Mae Holifield-5.00 3215 Blvd Pl., Indianapolis, Ind. Mt. Perra, Rev. Sems, Pastor	Sis, Barbara Rooks-2.00 P.O. Box 329, Wyandanch, N.Y. Fellowship, Rev. Dawden, Pastor
Sis. Leslie Smoot-3.00 2990 Lothrop, Detroit, Mich. New Jerusalem, Rev. Gover, Pastor	Sis. E. Springfield-1.00 Indianapolis, Ind. Progressive, Rev. Hall, Pastor
Sis. Lottie Andrew-5.00 1819 E. 35th St., Indianapolis, Ind. 1st Samuel, Rev. Smith, Pastor	Sis. Ordell Gibson-3.00 1110 S. Ill., Indianapolis, Ind. S. Calvery, Rev. Sneed, Pastor

Sis. Ella McGill-5.00 1619 Vineland Rd., Orlando, Fla. Shiloh, Rev. Toomer, Pastor	Sis, Mary Miller-50c Seattle, Wash.
Sis. Griffin-5.00 336 Profit, Marrero, La.	Chairman: Lottie Andrews Secretary: Barbara Rooks Treas: Ella McGill
Sis. Holley-1.00 Los Angeles, Calif.	
STATE PRESIDENT Chairman: Veronica Eung Secretary: Margaret Chambers Submitted: "Main objective is t increase the membership in our G and National Conventions. Our fir	o work with local presidents to wilds in order to support the State nancial quota of 1975 is \$100,00."
LOCAL PRESIDENTS REPORTED Chairman: Lee Creswell Co-Chairman: Marguerite Fortson Secretary: Jane Washington Treas: Sartillah Jamerson	12.00
"Two fund raising plans were pres Maids accompained by Seven Solo by chairman, copies will be mai Presidents were present. Following Jane Washington, Lady Martin Marguerite Fortson, Helen Lun Fortson, Thelma Holly, Myrtle Gre	os; 2. Highway 66 (to be explained led to all presidents)." 12 Local g contributed \$1.00: Lee Creswell, I Iona Dismike, Della Haley, dy, Sartillah Jamerson, Lucille
FINANCE F	REPORT

1974----MID-WINTER BOARD---HOUSTON, TEXAS---1974

Total Money Raised\$763.25To Parent-Body for Operationals50.00Paid-Foreign Mission Pledge100.00To Auxiliary\$613.25

NASHVILLE, TENNESSEE** 1974

1974****NATIONAL BAPTIST CONVENTION**

Total Monies to Parent-Body-Reported		. ,	, ,					.\$4,105.00
To Special Effort	 ,							. 1.000.00
To First B.C.							,	50.00
To Parent-Body Proper				,				. 3,105.00
Office Expense								186.88

NATIONAL BAPTIST NURSES CORPS

FINANCIAL REPORT TO

NATIONAL BAPTIST CONVENTION OF AMERICA:

AFRICAN PLEDGE

May 10, 1974

Greater Mt. Olive, Marguerite Fortson, Pres.; Waco, Texas	\$10.00
Toliver Chapel, Nancy Long, President; Waco, Texas	10.00
The E. D. Dixon Kindergarden and Nursery, Greenville, S.C.	10.00
Mt. Paran, Sartillah Jamerson, Pres.; Indianapolis, Ind.	10.00
Greater Ebenezer, Ennis Wrong President; Los Angeles, Calif.	10.00
Greater Mt. Carmal, Mary L. Johnson, President;	
New Orleans, La.	10.00
New Hope Nurses Aid, Rev. B. O. Byrd, Pastor;	
Los Angeles, Calif.	10.00
Mrs. Ollie Hogan, President; New Orleans, La	10.00
Emanuel, Frances Killens, President; Oklahoma City, Okla.	10.00
Jordan Grove, Willie B. Upson, President, Houston, Texas	10.00
Bethlehem, Lee Creswell, President; Houston, Texas	10.00
Malbro Heights, Rev. R. A. Ambercombia, Pastor; Kileen, Texas	10.00
Gussie M. Newsume, Pres., Rev. L. W. Mingo, Pastor; Chicago, III.	10.00
Bethlehem, Ruby P. Holt, President; Winter Garden, Fla.	10.00
Bethlehem, Rosa Lee Patche, President; Los Angeles, Calif.	10.00

Wyandanch, N.Y.

Indianapolis, Ind.

Submitted by, Ruby G. Rowe

10.00

10.00

10.00

10.00

10.00

10.00

10.00

10.00

10.00

8.50

BAPTIST CONVENTION OF AMERICA 415
New Hope Baptist Church, Rev. J. C. Turner, Pastor 10.00 Nashville, Tennessee
Mt. Olive Baptist Church, Mary L. Dumas, President 10.00 Indianapolis, Ind.
Mt. Moriah, Willie M. Bridgeforth, Vice President 5.00 Mt. Moriah Nurses Guild total (\$13.50) Indianapolis, Ind.
Helen B. Ussery, 1st Vice President, Natl' Bapt. N.C 10.00
Total cash received late
Actual cash refunded to debt \$55.00
Total paid to the National Baptist Convention of America for pledges \$510.00
Submitted by Ruby Giles, Rowe, President
1974****STATISTICAL REPORT****1974
TOTAL STATE CONVENTIONS
South Carolina State Convention Texas General Baptist Convention of Texas
Louisiana Missionary Baptist State Convention Rev. C. E. Galloway, State Pres. Mrs. Rubiadger, Pres. of Nurses
TOTAL DISTRICTS8
Arizona—Zion Rest District
California—Pacific Baptist District

Florida -- East Florida and Bethany District

Illinois -- Northwood River District

Indiana -- Central District

SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT

Long Island Progressive Assn. Barbara Rooks, Pres.;

Bethasda, Anna Jones, President; Indianapolis, Ind.

Progressive, Esther Springfield, Pres.; Indianapolis, Ind.

Greater Mt. Zion, Myrtle Greer, President; Austin, Texas

Emanuel, Minnie Coward, President; Indianapolis, Ind.

Central District Nurses Corps, Nellie Warnock, Pres.:

(Total Number Pledges Received By Deadline 28)

Nellie Warnock, Indianapolis, Ind.

College Ave., Martha Gardner, President; Indianapolis, Ind.

South Calvary, Mary Spurling, President, Indianapolis, Ind.

Mt. Moriah, Ruby G. Royre, President, Indianapolis, Ind.

Josephine Burns Unit, Rose Bridges, President; Indianapolis, Ind. 10.00

Later receipts to African Pledge after deadline

June – August

1974

Corinthian Baptist Church, Lillian Woodson, Preside	ent		 . \$	10.00
Indianapolis, Ind. New Bethel Baptist Church, Lillie Thomas, Presiden	t.	 		10.00
Indianapolis, Ind. Tennessee State Nurses, Della Haley, President				10.00
Nashville, Tennessee				

Ulinois—Baptist District

Michigan -- Eastern Progressive Baptist District

Union Baptist District -- Rev. R. L. Bailey, Moderator, 1100 Oakwood, Waco, Texas.

Alabama1	Arizona
Arkansas 1	California 19
Florida 22	Illinois
Indiana 23	Kentucky4
Louisiana 12	Michigan 2
Mississippi 1	Missouri
Ohio 1	Oklahoma
South Carolina6	Tennessee ,
Texas 40	Washington , , , , 1

1974***NATIONAL CORRESPONDING SECRETARY'S REPORT

"To the President, Officers, and Members:

I wish to submit the following report of my work as Corresponding Secretary for this past year, which was requested by President Rowe.

- 1. On my return from '73 Session in Chicago, Ill., I mailed (4) letters: a.) Los Angeles, Calif.; b.) New Orleans, La.; c). Greenville, So. Carolina; d). List of New Churches, to Sis. Theresa Griffin, Statistician.
 - 2. Made copies of; Plan of Work Books,
- 3. Mailed letters for Mid-Winter Board; which was held in Houston, Tex.
- 4. Attended Mid-Winter Board; helped Secretary Simms with receipts of registration.
- On return from Houston, Tex; mailed special letters for request of donation for African Piedge; enclosed, Plan of Work Books.
 - 6. Attended B.T.U. Congress in Wichita, Kan., with President Rowe.
- Mailed list of New Churches of Mid-Winter Board, to Sis. Griffin, Statistician.
- 8. Made copies of African Pledge, and extra copies of letters for this

Session, which was mailed by President Rowe, due to the illness of my mother.

I thank God for the opportunity to have served you across another year.

Humbly Submitted, Learline Haniton, Cor. Secretary."

1974****NATIONAL RECORDING SECRETARY'S REPORT

"To the President, Official Staff and Members:

It is with pleasure that I come to you. It is always a pleasure of mine to serve you as your Recording Secretary. I've tried for the past 14 years to do my best and mistakes, sometimes frustrations, I beg of you to forgive me.

Your last year's work has been compiled and sent to the Publishing House; copies sent to the President; and secretary of the Parent-Body. Also forwarded was the fiscal year's Finance report to the National Auditor.

God has blessed and enabled me to attend the Mid-Winter Board in Houston, Tex. and also to attend the Congress in Wichita, Kansas.

I prepared the Program for this Annual Session's work, forwarded Program to the Publishing House; and notified those who were to participate on the program.

The Banquet Program was composed and all plans submitted and forwarded to all. The Banquet was a great success.

God blessed me to be able to make the Foreign Mission African Tour. The tour was indeed a dream come true. I tried to serve where needed over there. I've enjoyed my years work.

Thank you for letting me serve you these years.

Please read your journals closely and if there are any corrections, feel free to submit the corrections to be made in writing, and I'll be glad to faciliate them.

May God Bless each of you and I Love you All.

Humbly submitted Sis. Emestine Simms Natl' Recording Secretary

PROCEEDINGS OF THIRTEENTH, ANNUAL NATIONAL BAPTIST NURSES CONVENTION

NASHVILLE, TENNESSEE SEPTEMBER 4-8, 1974

The First Baptist Capitol Hill Church, Rev. Michael L. Graves, host pastor had everything in readiness upon arrival and stay for conventional services.

Meeting was called to order 9:30 A.M. Wednesday by First Vice President, Sis. Helen Ussery. The Devotional Period was conducted by the devotional committee: opened with song, "Glory to His Name;" Scripture reading, Luke 10:15; Prayer by Sis. L. Jamerson; then song, "PASS ME NOT OH GENTLE SAVIOR."

Announcements were made, Reading of Session Journal followed.

President Rowe then began presiding. Roll call of Officers; State and District Presidents, Chairman of all departments were called.

President Rowe made her annual report. Other annual reports were made: Corresponding Secretary: Haniton, Recording Secretary: Simms. All reports received.

Business and Work Period

12:30 P.M. From Labor to Lunch

2:30 P.M. Reassemble. Song, "LEANING ON THE EVERLASTING

ARMS" then Scripture, Psalms 70:1-5.

MEMORIAL PERIOD WAS BEGUN by the memorial committee. Soft music and prayer followed the roll call of deceased members. Song, "I'LL FLY AWAY." Rev. E. D. Dixon introduced the guest speaker with song, "THIS IS MY STORY," the Rev. Norman W. Bacon. Rev. Bacon spoke on Paul's Letters to the Romans. Subject: "Joy in God." Rev. Bacon highlights were: We should be considerate and sure that whatever we undertake to do, we should be sure it is the program of God; and that Joy is needed in our Lives. But, to find Joy there must be One Requirement met and that is to Find and Have Jesus. There is Joy in knowing that we have done our Best and Remember that this Joy is always available; for Jesus said, "ALL YE THAT ARE HEAVY LADEN COME UNTO ME. FOR JOY IS IN THE LORD." There's Joy in knowing that when life is over and we've done our best, there will be

a Savior to receive us in the end. Don't be dismayed whatever be tides for in any and all conditions there's always a time when we can find Joy. Services ended singing, "PRECIOUS LORD TAKE MY HAND." A spiritual and soul stirring sermon was delivered.

FLASHES AND INTRODUCTIONS. Adjournment

7:30 P.M. Reassemble with Devotional leaders in charge and congregational singing

WELCOME NIGHT: Tennessee State President, Sis. Della Haley, presided. There was a grand processional of visiting choirs, followed by Tenn. Nurses singing, "BY AND BY WHEN THE MORNING COMES." Reverends Taylor and Smith were on the rostrum. Following introductions the program began. Scripture, John 5:1-8 by Rev. W. T. Brooks. Prayer by Rev. F. M. Spence. Song, "I FIND NO FAULT IN HIM." Sis. Haley shall long be remembered for such a well planned and beautiful, cordial program. The warm, gracious welcome and generous hospitality was enjoyed by All. Closing remarks were made by President Rowe. She praised the M.C. for such a lovely performance of program, and President Haley, expressed thanks to the Nurses and all for such a hearty, gratifying evening. Closing song, "HE'S SWEET I KNOW." Adjournment.

9:30 A.M. Friday. Called to order by First Vice President, Sis. Helen B. Ussery. DEVOTIONAL PERIOD led by devotional leaders. Song, "LIFT HIM UP." Prayer by Bro. James Holley. Song, "PLANT MY FEET ON HIGHER GROUND." Remarks by Sis. L. Jamerson,

President Rowe presiding by giving an opening Prayer for Nurses, WORKING PERIOD. Partial reports by all committees.

CONVENTIONAL FLASHES, From Labor to Lunch.

2:30 P.M. Reassembled and called to order by Advisor, Rev. E. D. Dixon. Song, "GLORY TO HIS NAME." Scripture: Eccl. 3:1-8. Prayer by Advisor. Chant, "REMEMBER ME." The nurses' choir spiritually rendered, "THE OLD ACCOUNT WAS SETTLED."

Then Second Vice President, Sis. Alberta Talbert presided. After

singing, "LOVE LIFTED ME," the Advisor spoke to us.

PRESIDENT HOUR: At this time our teacher in the Sunday School Congress, Rev. Robert Horsely was presented. Rev. Horsely gave a very beautiful descriptive picture of our President's courageousness as a devout leader. Natl' pianist, Sis. Onie Williams rendered, "HE TOUCHED ME." The song added to what Rev. Horsely had spoken.

President Rowe delivered her Annual Address: Subject, "FREEDOM AFTER WHILE" from John 8:36; Rev. 34:7-14; Rev. 22:14. Her message was one of great revelation and interest. It was dynamic, soul felt, spiritually and eloquently delivered. After the acceptance of president's message, presentations were made.

Business Period followed. After the President was released and back to the gavel, she thanked everyone for their wonderful ways of portraying their love for her. Sis. Della Haley extended a warm invitation to the nurses for Saturday for dinner.

FLASHES, ADJOURN.

7:00 P.M. Reassembled, called to order by First Vice President, Sis. Helen Ussery. Song, "DO NOT PASS ME BY," Scripture reading, Psalm 40:1-3. Prayer by Rev. . M. Mimms. Song, "JUST A LITTLE TALK WITH JESUS."

Ministers were on the rostrum. Rev. J. P. Nightingale sang, "GIVE ME A CLEAN HEART." Scripture: I Cor. 13. Rev. James Turner was presented with his text from Gen. 3:27 and I Samuel; Thought was "A WET NURSE"

Speakers text was Luke 10:25-37, Verse 34: Subject: "DEAR MASTER DON'T PASS ME BY." Highlights: A nurse can't afford to pass anyone by that needs your service. He stated Our Savior will not come until we ask him. It's a good thing to ask the question, "WHAT SHALL I DO TO INHERIT ETERNAL LIFE?" There are men and women in the church of God that should be helping us, but pass us by, refusing to Help. But with assurance we can cry unto the Master, DO NOT PASS ME BY. He entreated us as we go home tonight to bow down on our knees and Beg God by saying, MASTER PLEASE DO NOT PASS ME BY. To sum up all the things God can and will do, HE is a Heart Fixer, stressing I know the Lord will Make a Way. As the Spirit dwelled with the speaker, the Holy Spirit filled the temple and our Souls were spiritually fed. Meditated with, "SAVIOR HEAR MY HUMBLE CRIES,"

INTRODUCTION OF GUEST.

Reading of Session minutes. Acceptance.

Announcements by Presidents of a grand and glorious Session.

Handshaking and DOXOLOGY.

9:30 A.M. Saturday. Opened by President Rowe. A Chain Circle

Prayer in unison. Last minute finals on every phrase of work, and announcements of year's work planning

DISMISSAL.

Sis. Ruby Rowe, President Sis. Ernestine Simms, Recording Secretary

PRESIDENT'S MESSAGE THIRTEENTH ANNUAL SESSION NATIONAL BAPTIST NURSES CORPS AUXILIARY OF NATIONAL BAPTIST CONVENTION OF AMERICA SEPTEMBER 6, 1974

To the Vice Presidents, Officers, Co-workers, Messengers, Visitors and Friends.

Greetings: In the Name of Our Lord and Saviour Jesus Christ.

Once again we are privileged to be assembled together in another Annual Session. This marks our Thirteenth Session as the National Baptist Nurses Corps and Christian Friends coming together to combine hearts, Minds, and talents in the efforts of Kingdom Building, for this we are grateful.

In-keeping with the General Theme for this Session now convene "The Gospel of Liberation for The Sin-Bound; John 8:32-36" Webster defines the word Liberation as, The act of liberating; Liberate means to set free, to release from restraint or bondage to set to liberty. We choose for a Subject "Freedom After While" Scripture Basis: John 8:36; 1 Corinthians 6:9-20; Ephesians 4:22-25; Revelation 3:4; 7:9-14; 22:14

The moral nature of man makes him feel that sin should be punished, when we read of a drunken driver causing a wreck, we say, "That Fellow ought to be sent to prison, we read with horror about some man or woman taking a life to receive money or some personal gain, we feel that no penalty can be too severe. God however does not,

and says, "All Who Sin are worthy of Death." On the other hand, eternity would be lonely for God with everybody banished, so Jesus came to the rescue "I'll pay the penalty, and send them a helper and guide in the Christian Life," He said. It is like a man today saying. I'll pay the fine and be responsible for the offender. The plan was acceptable to God, and He permitted Jesus to come to earth to pay the penalty which man deserved to pay, promising the forgiveness of sins to all who would accept His sacrifice. God gave the Law through Moses, but Grace and Truth came through Jesus Christ, O' What a mighty God we serve. One who gave His Son that we may have life. John 8:36 states: "If The Son therefore shall make you free, Ye shall be free indeed."

Now if Christ had not died, we would still be bound in our sins. Divine justice would not be satisfied, there would be no mediator or reconciliation, and there would be no certainty of a life beyond.

Christian friends beware of Satan, for he has power too, he is shrewd and always on his job, he is confusing. Since the world seems so confused today-Don't-Forget-To-Pray. We have to live in this world, but we should not be of the world. Do you have a Saviour today? Do you have the certainty of a life beyond the grave? Choose a life for Christ with the conduct of a true believer. Paul states: I Corinthians 6:9-20 "Know Ye not that the unrighteous shall not inherit the Kingdom of God for we are bought with a price; therefore glorify God in your body, and in your spirit, which are Gods. " Practice True Worship, it will bring your whole life into harmony with God's way. Put away the old personality which conforms you to your former course of conduct, we should be made new in the force of actuating our mind and should put on the new personality which was created according to God's will in true righteousness and loyalty; (Ephesians 4:22-25). Putting on the new personality means, putting away obscene, lying speech in favor of clean truthful language. Having an upright honorable conduct, cultivating, not greediness, but unselfishness, and with generosity. We must give of self, time and talent to the glory of God. For by Grace are Ye saved through faith; Faith is our first requirement. Hebrew 11:6 states: "But without faith it is impossible to please Him; for he that cometh to God must believe that He is, and that he is a rewarder of them that diligently seek Him."

Yes, life is a struggle, but when you have faith in God, you never need to fear, no matter where life leads you, because on this Christian journey there are mountains so steep and hard to climb, many stumbling blocks, thoms and thisties get in my pathway, but as I look to the hills, from whence cometh my help asking Lord, don't move my mountains, but give me strength to climb, now Lord, don't move my stumbling block, but lead me all around them.

We were never promised roads wide and smooth without a stone, nor life without sorrow and pain, all sunshine and no rain. You don't know how it feels to be over if you have never been under, you don't know what it is to wear a smile, if you have never worn a frown; you don't know how it feels to be free if you have never been bound; you don't know how it is to be up, if you have never been down. Christian friends, when you have faith, you are never left alone, storms may rage, and thunder may roll, waves of sin dash high to conquer your soul, fear not God is still on the throne. He watches and cares for His own. (His grace is sufficient).

Blessed be God, even the Father of Our Lord Jesus Christ, the Father of mercies, and the God of comfort; who hath comforthed us in all our tribulations that we may be able to comfort them which are in any trouble.

In closing there are many rewards for the true, and faithful. Heaven is a representative of all miseries of life, Nurses, keep the Faith, have a Hope. Love one another, and have Charity.

I have a Hope in Christ Jesus, and He has assured me that if I walk in the path-way of duty, righteousness, keep His commandments, and work until the close of the day, I shall see the Great King in His beauty, when I've gone the last mile of the way. The darkest night is just before dawn, the hardest fight is just to keep holding on. I am a witness, and I am determined.

After having met all requirements: I shall exchange my cap for the crown of life (James 1:12 tells me about the overcomer crown) Blessed is the man who perseveres under trial; for once he has been approved he will receive the Crown of Life, which the Lord has promised to them that love Him. Revelation 3:4 assures me that if my white garment is not defiled I shall wear white again, and they shall walk with me in white; for they are worthy. Also Revelation 7:9-14 tells me what John saw, don't you know I want to be in that number, a great multitude which no one could count. The 14th verse says, "These are they which

come out of the great tribulation, and have washed their robes, and made them white in the blood of the Lamb. Blessed are they that do His commandments, that they may have the right to the tree of life, and may enter in through the gates, into the city.

If in my heart I do not yield I shall be free some day.

Seventh Annual Message September 6, 1974 Ruby G. Rowe, President



SIS. KATIE ALLEN-President

1974-75 OFFICIAL STAFF OF THE

Usher's Auxiliary

OF THE

NATIONAL BAPTIST CONVENTION

OF AMERICA

PRESIDENT

Sister Katie Allen 1806 Chestnut Avenue Austin, Texas

FIRST VICE PRESIDENT

Brother Charles Walker Indianapolis, Indiana

SECOND VICE PRESIDENT

Sister Helen Porter 3332 Chestnut Street Kansas City, Missouri

RECORDING SECRETARY

Sister Dorothy Garrison 1322 Annette Street New Orleans, Louisiana

FIRST ASSISTANT RECORDING SECRETARY

Sister Viola F. Johnson 1358 Bridier Street Jacksonville, Florida

SECOND ASSISTANT RECORDING SECRETARY

Sister Frankie Carter Austin, Texas

CORRESPONDING SECRETARY

Sister Lucile Dobbins Indianapolis, Indiana

TREASURER

Brother Charles J. Williams 929 King Drive El Cerrito, California

CHAPLAIN

Ethel Willis, California

BIBLE INSTRUCTOR

Rev. S. L. Davis 1507 East 14th Street Austin, Texas

HISTORIAN

Sister Mary K. Heard 4915 Campernella Drive Jacksonville, Florida

USHER INSTRUCTOR

Brother Nelson Rawland California

PRESIDENT'S SECRETARY

Sister Celeora McVade

Texas

FIELD WORKERS AND THEIR TERRITORIES

CALIFORNIA

Carrie Demmings Western Ridge Joe Baker

Ethel Willis Mamie C. Blodger

FLORIDA

Leanna C. Johnson

NEW YORK

Vera Dorn

Robert Dorn

Lou Ray Barnes

OKLAHOMA Celie C. Garrett Eva Lois Jones

MISSOURI Helen Porter Roxie Daniel KENTUCKY Ethel Stoutmira

ILLINOIS

Beatrice Smith
Nancy Jordon

LOUISIANA Bertha Hutchinson Ethel Davis Scelenia B, Cain

INDIANA Kenneth Hyde Mary C. Price Susie Hicks

MICHIGAN
Willie M. Young
Minnie G. Riggins

KANSAS Ethel Daniel

TEXAS
Ruby Collins
Johnnie M. Sanders
Emmett Pruitt

NORTH CAROLINA Mary Weather

USHER'S AUXILIARY

NATIONAL BAPTIST CONVENTION OF AMERICA

MUNICIPAL AUDITORIUM

September 3-6, 1975

NASHVILLE, TENNESSEE

REVEREND JERRY JERKINS, PRESIDENT OF THE MISSIONARY BAPTIST STATE CONVENTION OF TENNESSEE

THE MINUTES OF THE NATIONAL BAPTIST USHER'S CONVENTION

THE EIGHTH ANNUAL SESSION

The National Baptist Usher's Convention met at the Olivet Baptist Church, Rev. J. T. Easley, Pastor. The devotion was conducted by Sister Ethel, Sister Della D. Hill and Sister Johnnie Mae Sanders. Opening Song: "I Am On The Battle Field For My Lord." Scripture was read by Sister J. M. Sanders, St. John 15:12-23. Song: "Guide Me O Thou Great Jehovah," Prayer by Sister Sedalia Johnson. "If you Are A Child Of God You Must Show A Sign." Song: "Jesus Is Getting Us Ready For That Great Day." The devotion was closed. The meeting was turned over to the President.

She stated that "our Recording Secretary, Sister Dorothy Garrison and Sister Ruth Davis will not be able to attend this Session, they are sick and are asking for our prayers." She asked if there was an organist present. Sister Shiley B. Brooks of Orlando, Florida said she would serve.

The Music Chairman, Sister Willie Williams asked those that sang in the Convention Chorus to come to the choir stand to sing. She appointed Brother Walter Shuler to make changes for those who needed it. And no one will have to go into the Finance Room. The choir sang "Leaning On The Everlasting Arms." The Program of this Session was read by Sister Frankie Carter. It was motioned by Brother Harlea Brooks and second by Sister Myrtle Roland, that the program would be adopted. The Theme was given by Sister L. R. Barnes. "The Gospel Of Liberation For the Sin Bound," St. John 8:32-36. She gave some wonderful thoughts on the Theme. The choir sang, "O How I Love Jesus." The Bible lesson was given by Rev. S. L. Davis, St. Luke 19:39-40; St. Matthew 21:15-16; Psalms 148. Subject: "Insurfence Praise To The Lord." He spoke out of his soul. The doors of the church were opened, singing, "I Must Tell Jesus."

President Allen had every one to stand who were attending the Convention for the first time. She said surly the Convention is growing. The Usher's Study Course was conducted by Brother Nelson Rowland. The enrollment was held. The Banquet Chairman gave her report. The

Dismission.

tickets were sold for \$7.00. The choirs sang "Blessed Assurance." The Rev. A. H. Parker presented the speaker of the hour. Rev. B. F. Sims, Pastor of the Mt. Paran Baptist Church, Indianapolis, Indiana. The Alternate, Rev. W. M. Bunton of Wichita, Kansas was not present. Rev. B. F. Sims sang his favorite song, "Amazing Grace," Sister Sarah L. Jones of Indiana accompanied him on the organ. He spoke from Psalms 84:8-9; Luke 9:13-15. Subject: "A Door Keeper In The House Of The Lord." He closed out on the Theme. He preached out of his soul, It was a power sermon. He closeed out singing, "It Pays To Serve Jesus." The doors of the church were opened by Rev. J. H. Preston. The Vice President Walker thanked Rev. Sims for his wonderful sermon. The public offering was taken. Dismission by Rev. Sims. PUBLIC OFFERING: \$71.40

WEDNESDAY AFTERNOON FINANCE REPORT

The devotion was conducted by Sister Ethel Willis, Brother Oveal, Williams, Sister Lula C. North and Brother Guybret. Opening Song: "Old Time Religion." Scripture: Psalms 1; Prayer by Brother Oveal. Song: "This Little Light Of Mine."

REPORT OF THE FIELDWORKERS

Sis, Seelenia B. Cain, Louisiana	\$50.00
Sis, Burunetta Oden, Mississippi	
Bro. Harlan Brook, Houston, Texas	
Bro. Jim Williams, Evangelical Board	
Sis. Helen Proyer, Fort Worth, Texas	
Bro. Emmett Pruett, Waco, Texas	
Sis. Susie Hick, Indiana	
Sis. Rubie Collins, Austin, Texas	
Sis. Lula C. North, Austin, Texas	
Sis, Johnnie M. Sanders, Fort Worth, Texas	
Sis. L. R. Barnes, New York	
Pastorial Enrollment	527.75
State Conventions	250.00
District Conventions	
Churches	

Program Chairman, Sister Lee Bell Culberson	
Arts and Crafts, Sister Mattie Williams	53.00
TOTAL	\$3035,70

The choirs sang "We Have Come This Far By Grace." Sis. Lee Bell Cuberson presented a Skit. "USHER'S LET GO SOUL WINNING." The Skit was very interesting. The choir sang "Amazing Grace." Sis. L. R. Barnes the "SPIRIT OF INSPIRATION." It was based on Paslm 23.

President Allen thanked both of the ladies for a wonderful Skit. She also thanked all for sending money to help her on her trip to Africa Rev. K. K. Wells of Fort Worth, Texas gave some Remarks and

WEDNESDAY NIGHT

The devotion was conducted by our President Allen, Opening Song: "Blessed Assurance." Prayer by Bro. Vance. President gave her report on her trip to Africa. She again thanked all who helped her on her trip. Her report was very interesting. Tennessee presented the Welcome Program. Prayer by Rev. J. T. Easley, Welcome: Sister Florance Howard; Solo: Sister Louise Robin; Solo: Bro. Marion Railey, The service was turned to the pulpit. The Rev. F. F. Piper read the Scripture: St. John 14:1-6. He also prayed. He then presented the Speaker, Rev. L. H. Miles, Pastor of the Mt. Sinai Baptist Church, San Antonio, Texas. His choir came with him. He presented the Professor of Music, Brother Walter Odem. The musicians were Brother Jerry Givens and Sister Mae Catharene Avery, Songs: "Hear Our Prayers Oh Lord," "Glory, Glory," "Something Within," lead by Brother Sheflied, "Great Day," Soloist, Sister Hattie Boyd and "I Woke Up With A Mind Stain On Jesus." Hymn: "Thine The Glory." The pastor spoke from St. Matthew 8:23-25. Subject: "Where Is Your Faith?" He preached a soul stirring sermon. The doors of the church were opened. The choir sang, "Let Us All Go Back To The Old Land Mark." The meeting was turned over to President Allen. The Offering was taken. \$102.16. President stated that the sermon was a masterpeice and the choir was wonderful, Vice President Charles Walker gave a few remarks and announcements. Churches \$195,00. Dismission by Rev. F. P. Piper.

THURSDAY MORNING

The devotion was conducted by Sister Wills, Sister Camille Darby, Sister Leah Paige and Ora Clark. Opening Song: "Leaning On The Everlasting Arms." Scripture: Psalm 24. Song: "I Will Trust In The Lord." Prayer by Sister Ora Clark. Song: "Do Not Pass Me By." The meeting was turned over to the Second Vice President. Sister Helen Porter. The Secretary, Sister Viola F. Johnson read a letter that was sent to inform us that Sister Ruth Davis was sick and could not attend this Session. She asked the prayers of the Convention. The enrollment was held. The choir sang, "Leaning On The Everlasting Arms."

REPORTS

MUSIC, Sister Willie Willaims	\$103.00
FLOWERS, Sister Badora Caldwell	
CHURCHES, Sister Emma Harris	
TOTAL	
Paid Out For Flowers	

Sister Frankie Carter had charge of the Get Acquainted Hour. The appointed Premenent Committee. Sisters Emma Harris, Texas, Elnora Hoosier, Indiana; Idella Brown, Michigan; Lorene Reed, Tennessee; Luenet McDougal, New York; and Brothers Walter Schuler, Texas and Wester Hill, California.

Rev. S. L. Davis gave the Bible Lesson. "God Labor," St. John 5:17; "My Father Work," Ephesians 1:3; II Timothy 3:16-17; I Peter 1; Romans 8:29-30; Il Timothy 1:9; Epehsians 2:8. The lesson was very inspiring. The Vice President thanked Rev. Davis for a wonderful Bible lesson. Brother Nelson Rollen gave the Ushers information on how to serve at President J. C. Sams' Address.

Sister Alice Forde, Kansas City, Missouri	1042.00
Sister Faire 1 orde, Raisas City, Missoull	1043,00
Sister Vivian Haddork, Louisville, Kentucky	113.91
Brother Emmett Pruitt, Waco, Texas	811.09
TOTAL	3.469.95
STUDY COURSE, Sister Odessa Hill	\$50.00

EIGHTH ANNUAL MESSAGE

Strength for the day, oh Jesus I pray,
Strength for each moment, if bright or gray,
Strength to overcome, when life's billows roll high,
Strength when sun rises, shines in the sky.
Strength for my labors, if little or great,
Strength for each task, e'er the light does abate,
Strength to accomplish, yes all to the end,
Strength for a moment, with others to spend.
Strength Lord, from thee e'er life's spanning shall flee,
Strength for whatever the morrow may be,
Strength every step of the lone way,
Strength to meet boldly, my last living day.

To my Vice President, Brother Walker, Officers, Ministers, Pastor, Ushers, Visitors and Friends.

Today is a great day with me. I am so grateful for God allowing me to be present. I have had so many good friends and some of the Ushers that were here last year, that on today, their voices are silent, and He has been so good to spare me, not on my goodness, it was His grace and I am thankful.

Today is my eighth time to rap this Gavel. Eight years ago in Kansas City, Missouri, you elected this your humble servant as your President, and I have not had to miss one meeting. He is such a good God. That is why I say a charge to keep I have. A God to Glorify, who gave his Son my soul to save, and fix it for the sky. To serve the present age, my calling to fulfill. In all my power engage, to do my Master's will.

May I pause here and express my eternal gratitude to all of you, including the Ministers, who also played such a wonderful part, in helping me on my tour to Africa, it was a trip I will never forget. And I will never forget you and your kindness. I will be telling you more

about the trip later. All the places I have been, I will not attempt to name, but I do appreciate all your cards and gifts, as well as your prayers.

THEME

"THE GOSPEL OF LIBERATION, FOR THE SIN-BOUND" St. John 8:32-34

GOSPEL-The Gospel is good news or Tiding. One of the four Gospels read, it is a part of "Divine Service" trying to get people to see and know God.

IMBERATION-Set free, release from bondage, deliver, or to release, for the sin bound.

So we are going to talk about how the gospel can save and set you free from sin. Sometimes we wonder today, is the whole world sin bound. When you read the paper, listen to the radio, or look at T.V., you see or hear of so many sin bound people, Murders, Dope Addicts, Alcoholics, sin bound, but the Gospel will save.

St. John 8:32, And ye shall know the truth, and the truth shall make you free.

St. John 8:33, They answered Him, We be Abraham's seed and were never in bondage to any man: how sayest thou, ye shall be made free?

St. John 8:34: Jesus answered them, Verily, Verily, I say unto you whoseever committeth sin is the servant of sin.

St. John 8:42: Jesus said unto them, if God were your Father, ye would love me: for I proceeded forth and came from God; neither came I of myself, but he sent me.

St. John 8:47: He that is of God heareth God's words: ye therefore hear them not, because ye are not of God.

You don't have to worry about a person doing right if he or she knows God, this work is easy to do. It is easy to do as the President ask you to do, but if you don't know God, it becomes a burden, and you will make all kind of excuses. Listen to the Gospel it will change the sin bound. Now I know God through the Gospel, it changed my sin sick soul one day, as I was bound for hell, he lifted me through the Gospel, and I was set free. The Gospel of Liberation for the Sin—Bound.

There was an old colored salve for forty years, a man asked one day,

what is Grace? "Grace," he replied, "Is what I should call giving something for nothing." Let Grace and goodness be the principal loadstone of thy affections. A Christian Grace is like perfumes, the more they are pressed, the sweeter they smell, I wonder sometimes why my way seems so hard, dark, and dreary, but now I see I have more Grace, and it has to be pressed. Like Stars that shine brightest in the dark, like trees, the more they are shaken, the deeper the root goes, and the more fruit they bear. Grace comes into the soul as the morning sun into the world, first a dawning, then a light, and at last the sun in it's full brightness. You pray for the graces, of faith, hope and love but prayer alone will not bring them. They must be brought in you through labor, patience, and suffering. The being of Grace must go before the increase of it, for there is no growth without life, and no building without a foundation. As Grace is from God, so it is continually from him. As much as light is all day long from the sun, as well as at first dawn or sun rising. As heat is to cold, and light to darkness, so is Grace opposed to sin. Fire and water may as well agree in the same vessel, as Grace and Sin in the same heart.

How often we look upon God as our last and feeblest resource. We go to him, because we have no where else to go, and then we learn that the storms of life have driven us not upon the rocks, but into the desired heaven.

I have read upon many strange religions, and there is nothing like the old thing. After all I have looked into the Philosophical systems and have found none that will work without God. God should be the object of all our desires, the end of all our actions, the principle of all our affections, and the governing power of our whole souls. Whenever I am troubled, and lost in despair, I bundle up all my troubles, and go to God in Prayer. I tell him I am heartsick, lost and lonely too. That my mind is deeply burdened and I don't know what to do. But I know He stilled the tempest, and calmed the angry sea. And I humbly ask if in his Love, He'll do the same for me. And then I just keep still and think only throughts of peace. And if I abide in stillness, my restless murmurings cease.

This completes another year's work today, You have been wonderful. I do thank the Almighty God.

As each of you know this is my Theme, and I am Sincere.

Have thine own way, Lord, Have thine own way.

Thou art the Potter, I am the Clay.

Mold me, and make me after thy will,

While I am waiting, yielded, and still.

Have thine own way Lord, Have thine own way.

Search me and try me Master, today whiter than snow.

Lord, wash me just now, as in thy presence I bow.

Have thine own way Lord, Have thine own way.

Wounded and weary, help me I pray, Power all Power surely in thine,

Touch me and heal me Saviour Divine.

"I Have Done My Best"
Thank You
Submitted by
Mrs. Katie Allen
1806 Chestnut Avenue
Austin, Texas 78702
Phone: (512) 476-1835

OUEENS AND KINGS FOR 1975

Sister Alice Olivert, Texas
Sister Mary McCoy, New York
Sister Daisy Henderson, Florida
Sister Annie Haynes, Indiana
Sister Phoebe Cooper, California
Sister Callie Lindsey, Michigan
Sister Blance Harris, Kentucky
Sister Mildred Kinnard, Tennessee
Brother Emmett Pruitt, Texas
Brother Charles McDougal, New York
Brother Charles Jackson, Arizona
Brother Horlin Brooks, Texas

CHAIRMANS

Sister Lonie Wilson, Cheer For The Sick, Texas Sister Roberta Robinson, Foreign Mission Board

FRIDAY MORNING

PRESIDENT'S HOUR

Selection: "Near The Cross:" Scripture: Proverbs 2; Selection: "Leaning On The Everlasting Arms." Strive of Progress. Rev. S. L. Davis. A Love Offering and Gifts were presented to the President, Sister Katie Allen. First Vice President Brother Charles Walker and Second Vice President, Sister Helen Porter. Vice President Walker presented our President, Sister Katie Allen to make her Annual Address. Her flower was pined on her. Solo: Rev. T. L. Sneed of Austin, Texas, "I Tell It Wherever I Go." Address on following page. It was motioned by Sister Harris, and second by Brother Nelson Rolland that the President's Address be accepted and it be placed in the minutes and a copy be sent to the Union Review.

Rev. E. M. Franklin of Austin, Texas, the Pastor of the St. Mary Baptist Church, had charge of the services. Rev. C. S. Gunnells, Alternate. The Choir sang, "Yes When I Get Home," "One Church, One Faith, One Lord" and "Lead Me Savior Less I Fall." The Convention sang "Must Jesus Bear The Cross Alone." Kev. Franklin prayed. He spoke from Psalm 46; St Matthew 28:15. Subject: "Christ Is Our Hope." He preached out of his soul. The spirit was high. The doors

of the church were opened. He sang: "I Want To Hear That Welcome Voice Say Well Done." The meeting was turned back to the Vice President Walker. He thanked Sister Frankie Carter for a well planned program. He also thanked the Speaker for a wonderful sermon. And the choir for coming. The offering was taken. \$64.68. President Allen thanked all for being so nice to her and for the Love Offering and Gifts. Closing Song: "Dear Lord Forgive." Dismission by Rev. C. S. Gunnells.

FIRDAY AFTERNOON

The devotion was conducted by Sister Wills and Sister Della Hill. Opening Song: "Near The Cross." Scripture: Psalms 151, Prayer: Sister Hill, The choir sang, "Precious Lord." Song: "Glory To His Name."

REPORTS

Church								
State Convention	25.00							
District	, 40,00							
Social								
Junior Ushers Boards, Sister E. L. Collins 235.00								
Fieldworker, Sister Nancy Jordon								

Sister Mary K. Heard gave her Historian Report. The election of Officers was held. The rules were suspended and the President was elected first. It was motioned and second that the President be elected for President for another year. Sister Lucile Dobbin made the motion and second by four, Rev. S. L. Davis gave some remarks on the election. It was motioned by Brother Jim Richerson and second by Sister Williams that all officers be vacation. Sister Cain stated that the rules be suspended and the election would come from the floor. It was motioned by Sister Cain and second by Sister Harris that they would succeed themselves with the exception of Sister Frankie Mae Carter and Sister Lucile Dobbin. Sister Carter would serve as Corresponding Secretary and Sister Lucile Dobbin would serve as Financial Secretary. President Allen asked that all the Field Workers and Chairmen work hard and bring in a good report next year.

The Memorial Services were held for all the Deceased Ushers, It was conducted by Sister Ethel Davis and others. Various ones gave some remarks.

Sister E. L. Collins presented a program with the Junior Ushers in charge. The Junior Choir sang: "We Are Soilders In The Army," "I Cannot Make This Journey By Myself," "Have You Heard Of A City" and "Thats All Right With Me." The chairman thanked the choir for singing so wonderful. The President and Vice President thanked Sister Collins and the children for a job well done. Sister Lillie Harden lost her money. The President took up an offering for her, \$94.50. Churches: \$85.00. Personal Enrollment: \$22.75. The Meeting Adjourned.

FRIDAY NIGHT

The devotion was conducted by Sisters Wills, Ruth Oliver and Lucille Temper, Opening Song: "Near The Cross," Scripture: Psalm 115 was read by Sister Lucille Temper. Song: "I Am On The Battle Field." Prayer by Rev. Brick V. Rogers. Song: "Since I Laid My Burden Down." The meeting was turned over to President Allen. Sister Barnes programed the speaker of the hour, who is her Pastor. She read a poem, then turned the meeting over to Moderator J. F. Evans, New York. He presented the Speaker, Rev. R. L. Dowden, Pastor of the Fellowship Baptist Church, Wyandanch, New York. Song: "Yield Not To Temptation." The pastor's wife, Sister Ruth Dowden sang, "How Great Thou Art." Duet by Rev. Dowden and Sister Ruth Oliver. "Come To The Fountain Of Life." He spoke from Corinthians 15:1-8. His sermon was wonderful. The doors of the church were opened. Selection: "Armazing Grace." The meeting was turned over to the Vice President, Brother Walker. He presented Sister Hawkins who represented the Home Mission Board. We took up an offering for her, \$61.35. Words of Appreciation were given to the Host Church. President Allen thanked the Convention for a job well done and asked all to come back next year and work hard on the reports. Rev. Easley gave the Closing Remarks and the Benediction.

ENROLLMENT OF OFFICIALS

Sister Katie Allen, President, Texas	10.00
Brother Charles Walker, First Vice President, Indiana	
Sister Helen Porter, Second Vice President, Maryland	
Sister Dorothy H. Garrison, Recording Secretary Louisiana	

BAPTIST CONVENTION OF AMERICA	ON OF AMER	ICA	A
-------------------------------	------------	-----	---

The data to the title that the title
Sister Viola F. Johnson, Assistant Recording Secretary, Florida . 10.00
Sister Charles Williams, Treasurer, California 10.00
Sister Frankie Carter, Finanical Secretary, Texas 10.00
Lucille Dobbins, Corresponding Secretary, Indiana 10.00
Sister Ethel Wills, Chaplain, California
Sister Mary K. Heard, Historian, Florida 10.00
Sister Bertha Hutchinson, Chairman of Finance, Louisiana 10.00
Sister Ruth Davis, Music Director, Texas
Brother Nelson Rowland, Instructor, California 10.00
Rev. S. L. Davis, Bible Instructor, Texas
Sister Celeora McVade, Secretary to the President, Texas 10.00
FIELDWORKERS AND CHAIRMAN
Sister Seelenia B. Cain, Louisiana
Burunetta Oden, Mississippi
Brother Jim Williams5.00
Brother Harlan Brooks
Sister Helen Proyer, Texas
Brother Emmett Pruett, Texas
Sister Hick, Indiana
Sister Rubie Collins, Texas
Sister Lula C. North, Texas
Sister Johnnie M. Sanders, Texas,
Sister L. R. Barnes, New York
lister Emma Harris, Texas5.00
lister Lee Bell Culberson
lister Mattie Williams
ister Wille Williams
ister Badora Caldwell
lister Odessa Hill
lister Mryth Roland
Sater Bertha Hutchinson
lister E. L. Collins
STATE CONVENTIONS
California

		_	_											_		_																
																										Ī						
Florida .																															25	.00
Indiana .																,															25	.00
Kentucky																																
Louisiana																																
Michigan																																
Mississippi																																
Missouri .																																
New York																																
Tennessee																																
Гехаs																																
Washington																																
174																																
											0	À	L	I	FC)F	Ú	41.	A													
Progressive	E	}a	ρį	tis	st	C	hı	ur.	cŀ	١, ١	o	ak	da	ul	d,	. (a	lii	fo	TT.	úa	ı.										
Řev. E.																								·						5	10	00
New Hope																																
Rev. R.																															25	.00
Macedonia			-																						•	•	•	•	•			
Rev. Be			_							-															_						10	.00
Star Baptis																																
Mt. Zion B						-								-		-					_	~					•	•	-	•	- 0	
D D.									•					,	~	_					2										10	. ^^

Rev. R. B. Byrd 25.00 Macedonia Baptist Church, San Francisco, California, Rev. Bedford 10.00 Star Baptist Church, Rev. E. J. Boyd, Oakland, California 10.00 Mt. Zion Baptist Church, Oakland, California, Rev. Paul T. Prience 10.00 Prosperity Baptist Church, Los Angeles, California 10.00 Ebenezer Baptist Church 10.00 Seal Baptist Church 10.00 Community Baptist Church 10.00 Greater Faith Baptist Church, Stockton, California 10.00 McClain Baptist Church 10.00 Calvary Baptist Church 10.00

FLORIDA

Mt. Calvary Baptist Church, Jacksonville, Florida,								
Rev. S. L. Davis	0.00							
Mt. Plensent Baptist Church, Orlanda, Florida,								
Rev. J. F. Hargrett	00.0							

Second Baptist Church, Jacksonville, Florida,
Dr. J. C. Sams
New Bethel Baptist Church, Belle Glade, Florida 10.00
Mt. Calvary Baptist Church, Orlanda, Florida,
Rev. T. E. Gainus
Little Rock Baptist Church, Jacksonville, Florida, Board 1-2,
Rev W. C. Mitchell
Mt. Nebo Baptist Church, Jacksonville, Florida,
H. T. Overstreet
Spring Hill Baptist Church, Jacksonville, Florida 10.00
First New Zion Baptist Church, Jacksonville, Florida,
Rev. Barker
Mt. Tabor Baptist Church, Jacksonville, Florida,
Rev. R. Hezekiah
Macadonia Baptist Usher Board, No. I-2,Jax.
Rev. W. Burgess
Antioch Baptist Church, Jacksonville, Florida,
Rev. J. J. Jones
Sweetfield Baptist Church, Jacksonville, Florida,
Rev. J. Oliver
St. John Baptist Church, Jacksonville, Florida,
Rev. A. J. Hughes
Friendly Baptist Church, Jacksonville, Florida,
Rev. B. H. Hartley
St. Thomas Baptist Church, Jacksonivlle, Florida,
Rev. W. C. Neal
INDIANA
Mt. Paran Baptist Church, Indanapolis, Indiana,
Rev. B. L. Sims
Greater Second Baptist Church,
Indianapolis, Indiana, Rev. L. F. Burton 10.00
New Baptist Church (Bethel), Indianapolis, Indiana 10.00
Mt. Pisgan Baptist Church
Bain Baptist Church
True Vine Baptist Church
St. Mark Baptist Church
Dr. Hark Daptist Church

ILLINOIS	
Ebenezer Baptist Church, Chicago, Illinois 10.00 Antioch Baptist Church 10.00 North Side Baptist Church 10.00	
KENTUCKY	
Metropolitan Baptist Church 10.00 Salem Baptist Church 10.00 Oakland Baptist Church 10.00 Base Memorial Baptist Church 10.00 Little Flock Baptist Church 10.00	
LOUISIANA	
Little Zion Baptist Church, Rev. S. J. Griffins 10.00 Greater King Solomon Baptist Church 10.00 Ebenezer Baptist Church Live Wire 10.00 Pilgrim Progressive Baptist Church 10.00	
MICHIGAN	
Detroit Baptist Church	
NEW YORK	
New Jerusalem Baptist Church 10.00 Christian Light Baptist Church 10.00 Long Beach Baptist Church 10.00 Hope Missionary Baptist Church 10.00 Trinity Baptist Church 10.00 Green Pastor Baptist Church 10.00	

BAPTIST	CONVENTION	OF	AMERICA
---------	------------	----	---------

	0
ARIZONA	Mary Robinson 2.50
	Della D. Hill 2.50
Nona Tully Love \$2.50	Weston Hill 2.50
	Leah O. Paige 2.50
CALIFORNIA	Robert Joyce 2.50
	Mary Bullard2.50
Dorothy Williams 2.50	Calvin Shiner2.50
Clyde Palmer 2.50	Thelma Gaines2.50
Ida B. Summons 2.50	Connie M. McGee 2.50
Willie L. Harold 2.50	Mrs. A. Carruthers 2.50
Emily Glover 2.50	
Eula Mae Butler 2.50	FLORIDA
Armetta Crosby 2.50	
Pinkie Butler 2.50	Essie M. Carter 2,50
Nelson Rowland 2.50	Rev. Fred Maxwell 2,50
Esteela Jones 2.50	Orilla B. Anderson 2.50
Ellen Harper2.50	Daisey Henderson 2.50
David White 2.50	Leanna C. Johnson 2.50
Isaac Carter 2.50	Phillip Brown 2.50
Allic Mae Harris2.50	Shirley B. Brooks 2.50
Mary Meeks 2.50	Bennie L, Green 2,50
Estella Bullard 2.50	Mable Dunbar 2,50
Mary F. Tonda 2.50	
Charles Cooper 2.50	INDIANA
Ernest Long 2.50	
Eva Burgess 2.50	Bernice Brooks 2.50
Minnie Meloncon 2.50	Rev. Olbert H. Preston 2,50
Bennie L. Morris 2.50	Marcus A. Gordon 2.50
Jeusha Witt 2.50	Lucy Allensworth 2,50
Alberta Ross2.50	Rev. W. R. Barboar 2.50
Alice Fitzgerald 2.50	Pauline Young2.50
Mattie Davis 2.50	Hershel Means 2.50
E. E. Gross 2.50	Christine Pennington 2.50
Mildred Green 2.50	Elizabeth Simmons 5.00
Bernice M. Kittling 2.50	Mae Lue Walker 1.00
Rachel White2.50	Bertha Carpenter 2.50

PERSONAL ENROLLMENT

BRITIST CONTENTION OF AMERI	143
Betty J. Gordon 2.50 Elnora Hoasier 2.50	Callie Lindsey 2.50 Minnie Riggins 2.50
Rev. B. T. Sims	Ara Clark
Mary Simons 2.50	Lurlean Cook 2.50
Marie D. Young 2.50	Paris L. Watkins 2.50
Charles Redd 2.50	Elizabeth J. Watkins 2.50
Matlie Appleton 2.50	Earline Perkins 2.50
Emest P. Hotifield 2.50	Pearline Attis 2.50
Martha G. Means 2.50	
Lillie Mae Hardin 2.50	Margraret Huds 2.50
LOUISIANA	NEW YORK
Mildred Johnson 2.50	Rev. J. J. Evans 2.50
Ruby L. Brown 2.50	William Green 2.50
Ethel Mae Davis2.50	Jessie Lucas 2.50
Leala Winchester 2.50	Creasa B. Jones 2.50
Bertha Hutcherson 1.00	Harrison Brooks 2.50
Bessie Jackson 2.50	Gloria Minchan 2.50
Mimey Lane 2.50	Charles McDougald 2.50
Dorothy Garrison 2.50	Luenett McDougal 2.50
Oliva Smith 2.50	Mary McCoy2.50
Auther Dales2.50	Jennie Faines 2.50
Scelenia G. Cain2.50	Elaise Carey 2.50
Camille Hardy2.50	Dahal Garham 2.50
	Rev. C. Hambuch 2.50
MICHIGAN	Rev. O'Neal 2.50
	Frances Orr 2.50
Mary Wicker2.50	Hazel Jones 2.50
William Petaway 2.50	Mary McCulles2.50
James Friday 2.50	Robbie Joe Jordon 2.50
Jeanette Patterson 2.50	Jewell Cotton 2.50
Johnnie Burton 2.50	Isaline Banks2.50
Eddie Curry 2.50	Vernetta Massalen2.50
Hydrone Brown 2.50	Mary Franklin 2.50
Emma Smedley2.50	Yvonne Harper 1.00
Fannie Gibbs 2.50	Inez Plushett 2.50
Arlie Willingham 2.50	Gertrude Lance 2.50

ILLINOIS	Pilgrim Emmanuel Baptist	North Hill Baptist
2004.01	Church 10.00	Church 10
Ernestine Woods 2.50	Saint John Baptist	St. Edwards Baptist
Millie Price 2.50	Church 10.00	Church , 10
Toping 2 and 1	Quality Baptist Church . 10.00	Greater Zion Baptist
OHIO	Fairfield Baptist Church . 10.00	Church 10
****	Hopewell Baptist Church 10.00	Ebenezer Baptist Church 10
Denise Faye Craig 2.50		19th Street Baptist
Delitize Lake crass	TEXAS	Church 25
KENTUCKY		New Hope Baptist
•	New Rising Stars Baptist	Church 10
Vivian Haddox 2.50	Church 10.00	New Providence Baptist
Alamii imagox	David Chapel Baptist	Church 15
WASHINGTON	Church 10.00	Macedonia Baptist
WASIII.	Greater Zion Baptist	Church 15
Ada P. Cooper2.50	Church 25.00	Temple Baptist
Amelita White2.50	Munger Baptist	Church 15
Amenta winte	Church 10.00	Greater Bethlehem Baptist
NORTH CAROLINA	Pleasant Mount Gillard Baptist	Church 10
NORTH CAROLINA	Church 10.00	Chulch
2.50	Pilgrim Branch Baptist	WASHINGTON
Mary Weathers 2.50	Church 10.00	
a var allows	New Light Baptist	Seattle, Washington 10
OAKLAHOMA	Church 25.00	MEGOLUBI
	Control Postist	MISSOURI
Eighth Street Baptist	St. August Baptist	
Church 10.00	Church 10.00	Alice Forde 2
Greater Olivett Baptist	New Hope Baptist	Evelyn Outley 2
Church 10.00	Church 10.00	Lula Pl. Crumbly 2
	Greater Mt. Olive Baptist	
SOUTH CAROLINA	Church 10.00	SOUTH CAROLINA
	Mt. Olive Baptist	Given Dillard 2
Tabernacle Baptist	Church 10.00	Charlaet Burke 2
Church 10.00	Alande Park First Baptist	-
	Church 10.00	TENNESSEE
TĖNNESSEE	Sweet Home Baptist	
•	Church 10.00	Mildred Kinnard 2
Ebenezer Baptist	Mt. Calvary Baptist	Louise Robinson 2
Church 10.00	Church 20.00	James King2
Charett		

	-
North Hill Baptist	Martha Hill 2.50
Church 10.00	Perl Wilkerson 2.50
St. Edwards Baptist	Carmelia Cole 2.25
Church 10.00	Janice Knight 2.50
Greater Zion Baptist	Fannie Gray 2.50
Church 10.00	Pauline Holder 2.50
Ebenezer Baptist Church 10.00	Augusta Dobbis 2.50
19th Street Baptist	Rose McCall 2.50
Church 25.00	1,000 1,100 1
New Hope Baptist	OKLAHOMA
Church 10.00	
New Providence Baptist	Bertie L. Brookins
Church 15.00	
Macedonia Baptist	TEXAS
Church 15.00	. 5.2.0
Temple Baptist	Bertie Burdiet 5.00
Church 15.00	Maurine McUntash 2.50
Greater Bethlehem Baptist	Ruby Davis2.50
Church 10.00	Johnny Ferrell2.50
	Ella McKellar 2.50
WASHINGTON	Rena F. Fisher 2.50
Seattle, Washington 10.00	Pearline Robinson 2.50
· •	G. A. Alexander 2.50
MISSOURI	O. L. Wilson 2.50
	Elevia Holland 2.50
Alice Forde 2.50	Zelda L. Walker 2.50
Evelyn Outley 2.50	R. C. Wilson 2.50
Lula Pl. Crumbly 2.50	Willie Foster2.50
· ·	Hehuniah Williams 1.00
SOUTH CAROLINA	R. A. Williams 2.50
Given Dillard2.50	Don King 5.00
Charlaet Burke 2:50	Opal M. Jackson 2.50
-	M. A. Clark`2.50
TENNESSEE	G. Williams' 2.50
	Jim Richardson 2.50
Mildred Kinnard2.50	Florence Newsome 2.50
Louise Robinson 2.50	Robert Dorn2.50
James King 2.50	Viola Keysk 2.50

Octara Wilson	2,50	Esther M. King 2.50
Odalra Johnson	2,00	Rose Russel 2.50
Alvin L. Demn	2.00	Alvin Johnson2.50
Roberta Conerly	2.50	Nelson Mackey 2.50
Helen Henix	2.50	Everlyn Hodges 1.00
Mary E. Rucker	2.50	Corine Moore 1.00
Walter Shuler	2.50	Mary Dennis1.00
Marvella Roberts	. , . 1,00	Willie M. McVea1.00
Bernice Burley	2.50	Sophie Miles1.00
Ruth Sims		Robert Edwards2.50 -
Clarence Adams	1.00	Christine Edwards 2.50
Billy McKellar	2.50	Lizzie Bivins2.50
Doris Carter		Mary P. Little 2.50
Janie Jefferson 🍦	2.50	J. L. McClindson 2.50
Vinessa Murphy	2.50	Johnnie M. Sanders 2.50
Flicia Baylor	2,50	Lula M. Batlie 2.50
Dottie Richardson	2.50	Maggie Hughes 2,50
Susie P. Cooper	2.50	Alice Ramkin 1.50
Ruth M. Houston	2.50	Berdie Rose 1.00
Robert Holland		Lolene Boulte 1.00
W. E. Oden	1.00	Enena Price 1.00
Edger Cunningham		Mary Cerf 1.00
Leroy Gat		Lorene Wright 2.50
T. V. Williams	1.00	Ellie M. Marsh 2.50
Essie Allen		Ruby J. Dixon 2.50
Lula North	2.50	A. E. Armstead 2.50
Artiste Benford		Sernmaw Thoms 2,50
John C. Clark		Velrea Weatherton 2.50
J. Meyers		Harlon Brooks 2.50
J. Ellison		Betty J. Burns 2.50
Anna B. Hill		Bennie M. Lee 2.50
Mattie Filix		Fannie Brown 1.00
Williams Spence		Arfincie Nichols 2.50
Ernie Keys		S. D. Fry 2.50
Ruby Collins		S. Talum 1.00
Louis Cal		Rose McNeil 2.50
Betty J. Berry		Willie Criss 2.50
Eddie L. Penson	2.50	Henry Sanders2.50

Rosezine Wrenn 2.50	Alice Oliver 2.50
Dorothy Collier 2.50	Johnnie Battle2.50
Beulah Collier 5.00	Francis Means 2.50
Lillie Dorsey 1.00	Ovel Williams 2.50
Velma Culberson 1.00	Ethel M. Nelson 2.50
Sarah Lawson 1.00	Odessa L. Hill 2.50
Everlyn Hillard 1.00	Beverly A. Hobbs 2.50
Arue Justice	Carrie Berninges 1.50
DISTRICT .	ASSOCIATION
Eastern Progressive District	\$25.00
Detroit, Michigan, Rev. Aaron Bl	

I am very sorry I do not have the rest of the report of the Association, the Financial Secretary, Sister Frankie M. Carter did not give them to me.

Rev. B. H. Hartley, Moderator

NATIONAL JUNIOR USHER'S CONVENTION OF AMERICA

Sister E. L. Collins, Chairman

ENROLLMENT

Junior Usher Board \$ 5,00	NEW YORK
State	New Jerusalem Baptist Church 5.00
STATE CONVENTION'S REPORT	TEXAS
Indiana Missionary State Junior Usher's Convention 25.00	Greater Mt. Zion Baptist Church 5.00

Ulit Avenue Baptist	Church 5.00
Church 5.00	Mt. Calvary Baptist
Ebenezer Baptist	Church 5.00
Church 5.00	Junior Ushers of
St. Edwards Baptist	Waco, Texas Area 25.00
Church 5.00	
Nineteenth Street Baptist	Gleaner 115.00

MESSAGE FROM THE ASSISTANT RECORDING SECRETARY'S DESK

To the National Usher's Convention. I am blessed with the privilege of having to serve as your Secretary in this Session and to compose the minutes due to the illness of our Recording Secretary, Sister Dorothy Garrison. It made me happy to know you have placed such confidence in me that you have chosen me to serve you. Pray that I shall continue to do my best and do a better job. It has been oone of my greatest pleasures to serve. I have tried to give you the best report I could. However, if you find any mistakes please forgive me, because it was through an oversight. If you would report your Registration Copies correctly, then I would have been able to give you a better report. I am always open for corrections. So, if you let me know where the wrong is, then I'll be more then happy to correct my work. Thank you and may God's rich blessings flow upon all of you.

Sister Viola F. Johnson, Assistant Recording Secretary 1358 Bridier Street Jacksonville, Florida 32206

> Nashville, Tennessee September 6, 1974

History of the National Baptist Convention of America — Usher's Auxiliary

To the President, Sister Allen, Rev. Davis, our Bible Instructor, Constituents of this Auxiliary, Visitors and Friends:

I greet you in the name of our Lord and Saviour Jesus Christ.

When I think about our togetherness here this week, what it represents, and what it means to us, I have to take a retrospective look,

represents, and what it means to us, I have to take a retrospective look, and thank God for His being responsible for our being here in this wonderful fellowship representing eight (8) years of our auxiliary.

Then too when I think of Joseph, the dreamer, my mind reflects back to another man who lid a dream, and in his dream he envisioned a togetherness of all Ushers of the Churches in our National Convention to be known as an auxiliary to our National Convention. This dream materialized in September, 1966 in Kansas City, Missouri, during the setting of the Annual Session of the National Convention. It was during this time that the Usher Auxiliary was organized, by the dreamer, Dr. P. S. Wilkerson, Pastor of New Light Baptist Church, San Antonio, Texas: Dr. M. L. Price, Houston, Texas and Rev. S. L. Davis, Austin, Texas.

It was at this time that a candle was lit which was the organization of the group. The Officers were elected as follows:

Sister Katie Allen, President, Austin, Texas

Sister Annie B. Johnson, First Vice President, Louisville, Kentucky

Sister Helen Porter, Second Vice President, Kansas City, Missoun Sister Dorothy Garrison, Recording Secretary, New Orleans, Louisiana

Sister Viola F. Johnson, Assistant Recording Secretary, Jacksonville, Florida

Sister Louvenia Jefferson, Second Assistant Recording Secretary, New Mexico

Sister Willie M. Young, Corresponding Secretary, Kalamazoo, Michigan Brother Charles Williams, Treasurer, El Cerita, California

Sister Elma Horton, Historian, Seattle, Washington

Sister Ethel Wills, Religious Leader, Pasadina, California

Very few changes have been made in the official roster since the organization. The candle has continued to glow.

During these few years, since the organizing of this group, much wind has blown upon this candle, but thanks be to God, it has never been blown out. Today, we can see and truthfully say it is burning, growing and glowing as never before. Growing in numbers, in finance as never before and glowing with the Holy Spirit.

Under the marvelous leadership of our President, a beautiful spirit of love and fellowship have been created; a sense of loyalty has been

instilled in the Ushers and they have been made aware of their great responsibility.

Under the instructions given annually by our most capable Instructor, Brother Nelson Rowland, we have become more enlightened to our duties and more helpful to our Church services.

With the teaching of God's Word by our own most efficient, qualified, knowledgeable and able Bible Instructor, Rev. Davis, our spiritual lives have been deeply enriched and our understanding of the Bible very much improved.

Not only have we been rendering service at home but also we have started to reach out to those in foreign countries by the way of the Mission Stations. Remember, we can never do too much for falling humanity wherever it is found.

As we go about our activities let us always let our lights glow and grow, always remember that we are serving the Lord Jesus Christ.

Our present Officers are: Sister Katie Allen, President; Brother Charles Walker, First Vice President; Sisters: Helen Porter, Second Vice President; Dorothy Garrison, Recording Secretary; Viola F. Johnson, Assistant Recording Secretary; Frankie Carter, Second Assistant Recording Secretary and Financial Secretary; Lucille Dobbins, Corresponding Secretary; Brother Charles Williams, Treasurer; Sisters Ethel Wills, Religious Leader; Mary K. Heard, Historian; Rev. S. L. Davis, Bible Instructor Rev. Brandon McClellan, Assistant Bible Instructor; Sister Ruth Davis, Musician; Sister Cleo McVey, Secretary to the President; Brother Nelson Rowland, Usher's Instructor and Sister Bertha Hutchinson, Chairman of Finance.

Yours for Christian Service, Sister Mary K. Heard, Historian

Church Enrollment

1974 SESSION

NATIONAL BAPTIST CONVENTION OF AMERICA

NASHVILLE, TENNESSEE

DR. J.C. SAMS, PRESIDENT REV. RUFUS J. DANIELS, SECRETARY

CHURCH ENROLLMENT

ALABAMA

New Era Progressive State Committee of Alabama, Rev. J. E.
Townsend, President, Birmingham, Alabama,
Convention Expense\$200.00
First Baptist Church, Rev. Clyde Beverly, Pastor, Birmingham, Alabama
Convention Expense
Convention Expense
Evergreen Baptist Church, Rev. C. C. Jackson, Fistor, Birmingham, Alabama,
Convention Expense40.00
Zion Springs Baptist Church, Rev. Charles Johnson, Jr., Pastor,
Birmingham, Alabama
Convention Expense50.00
Greater Antioch Baptist Church, Rev. W. C. Glass, Pastor, Birmingham,
Alabama
Convention Expense
William Spring Manly District Association, Rev. H. F. Freeman,
Birmingham, Alabama
Convention Expense
Eastern Shore Progressive District, Rev. E. O. Womack,
Convention Expense
Mt. Zion Coosa Valley Association, Rev. J. Whetstone,
Convention Expense100.00

Progressive District Association, Rev. J. R. Walker, Prott City, Alabama,
New Bethel District Association, Rev. W. B. Bradley, Birmingham,
Alabama
Convention Expense
First Baptist Church, Rev. T. H. Harriston, Pastor, Chatchee, Alabama
Covention Expense
Mount Lebanon Baptist Church, Rev. J. C. Cockrell, Pastor,
Birmingham, Alabama,
Convention Expense
New Salem Baptist Church, Rev. H. F. Freeman, Pastor, Birmingham,
Alabama
Convention Expense
Antioch Baptist Church, Rev. F. Walker, Pastor, Birmingham, Alabama
Convention Expense
Mount Calvary Baptist Church, Rev. P. D. Dixon, Pastor, Birmingham,
Alabama
Convention Expense
Macedonia Baptist Church, Rev. E. L. White, Pastor, Prichard, Alabama
Convention Expense
St. Andrew Baptist Church, Rev. D. P. Pew, Pastor, Birmingham,
Alabama
Convention Expense
Ninavah Baptist Church, Rev. W. Payne, Pastor, Birmingham, Alabama
Convention Expense35.00
First Baptist Church, Rev. Selma Brent, Pastor, Mont Valley, Alabama
Convention Expense
New Bethel Baptist Church, Rev. J. Shields, Pastor, Birmingham,
Alabama
Convention Expense
Mt. Pleasant Baptist Church, Rev. W. J. Gilmore, Pastor,
Convention Expense
Mt. Calvary Baptist Church, Rev. J. E. Townsend, Pastor, Birmingham,
Alabama,
Convention Expense
Pleasant View Baptist Church, Rev. W. B. Bradley, Pastor, Birmingham,
Alabama,
Convention Expense

Mt. Carmel Baptist Church, Rev. Percy C. Lee, Pastor, Birmingham, Alabama,
Convention Expense
Alabama,
Convention Expense
Ebenezer Baptist Church, Rev. E. O. Womack, Pastor,
Convention Expense
Tabernacle Baptist Church, Rev. W. T. Smith, Pastor, Mobile, Alabama Convention Expense
Hopewell Baptist Church, Rev. Jesse Brown, Pastor, Ensley, Alabama
Convention Expense
Macedonia Baptist Church, Rev. G. L. Battles, Overton, Alabama,
Convention Expense
Antioch Baptist Church, Rev. J. R. Walker, Pastor, Pratt City, Alabama,
Convention Expense
Antioch Baptist Church, Rev. J. Wheat, Pastor, Birmingham, Alabama
Convention Expense
St. Stephenson, Baptist Church, Rev. Clyde Beverly, Pastor, Birmingham, Alabama,
Convention Expense
Rev. Collier P. Clay, Birmingham, Alabama
Convention Expense
Rev O. W. Holliday, 1020 Eighth, North 86th Street, Birmingham, Alabama.
Convention Expense
ARIZONA
General Baptist State Convention of Arizona, Rev. C. N. Hall, President, Post Office Box 788, Mesa, Arizona,
Convention Expense
Salt River Valley District Association, Rev. S. A. Dabner, Moderator, 426 North Pima Street, Mesa, Arizona,
Convention Expense
Second New Salem Baptist Church, Rev. J. H. Abram, Pastor 1850 East Grant, Pheonix, Arizona,
Convention Expense

Mt. Calvary Baptist Church, Rev. C. N. Hall, Pastor, 1246 South 11th
Avenue, Pheonix, Arizona,
Convention Expense50.00
Pilgrim Rest Baptist Church, Rev. W. Jones, Pastor, 1401 East Madison,
Pheonix, Arizona,
Convention Expense
Southside Baptist Church, Rev. S. A. Dabner, Pastor, 1121 South Vine
Avenue, Tucson, Arizona,
Convention Expense
Shiloh Baptist Church, Rev. S. T. Miller, Pastor, 901 West Buckeye
Road, Pheonix, Arizona,
Convention Expense
Greater Friendship Baptist Church, Rev. R. J. N. Jones, Sr., Pastor,
2815 East Chipman Ruid, Pheonix, Arizona,
Convention Expense
North Center St. Baptist Church, Rev. R. J. N. Jones, Sr., Pastor, Post
Office Box 1392, Mesa, Arizona,
Convention Expense
Willow Grove Baptist Church, Rev. R. L. Johnson, Pastor, 3244 South
40th Street, Pheonix Arizona,
Convention Expense
New Hope Baptist Church, Rev. C. H. Maddox, Pastor, 85 North Pabelo
Drive, Casa Grande, Arizona,
Convention Expense50.00
Zion Rest District Association, Rev. L. J. Dunbar, 4030 South 13th
Street, Phenoix, Arizona
Convention Expense
Friendship Baptist Church, Rev. E. L. Hicks, Pastor, 933 East Edison
Avenue, Tucson, Arizona,
Convention Expense100.00
ARKANSAS
General Missionary Baptist State Convention, Rev. O. D. Woods,
President, Little Rock, Arkansas,
Convention Expense
Union District Association, Rev. P. Benson, Moderator, North Little
Rock, Arkansas,
Convention Expense
Contention expense

12
Bass Chapel Baptist Church, Rev. W. M. Nichols, Pastor, Corner Stone,
Arkansas,
Convention Expense
First Baptist Church, Rev. O. V. Harrison, Pastor, 901 Calhoun Street, Little Rock, Arkansas,
Convention Expense
First Baptist Church, Rev. Odell Pennington, Pastor, Woodson, - Arkansas,
Convention Expense
St. Luke Baptist Church, Rev. William Ross, Pastor, 3015 Cross Street,
Little Rock, Arkansas,
Convention Expense
Morning Star Baptist Church, Rev. L. Swain, Pastor, Second & Smothers, North Little Rock, Arkansas,
Convention Expense50.00
Shiloh Baptist Church, Rev. O. D. Woods, Pastor, 12th & Hanger Street,
Little Rock, Arkansas.
Convention Expense
Rev. J. E. Williams, Post Office Box 221, Wrightsville, Arkansas
Convention Events
Convention Expense

CALIFORNIA

California Baptist State Convention, Rev. S. M. Lockridge, President, Convention Expense
Union General State Convention of California, Rev. T. T. Turner,
President, Los Angeles, California,
Convention Expense
Progressive District North Association, Rev. J. E. Pettyway,
Sacremento, California,
Convention Expense50.00
Pacific Baptist Association, Rev. R. M. McCraw, Moderator, 1458 East
47th Street, Los Angeles, California,
Convention Expense100.00
Missionary Baptist Association, Rev. G. H. Horne, Moderator, Los
Angeles, California,
Convention Expense50.00

Mt Zion District Association, Rev. J. L. Richards, Moderator, Oakland,
California, Convention Expense
St. John Baptist Church, Rev. T. Toliver, Pastor, 301 Hayes Street,
Bakersfield, California,
Convention Expense
Progressive Baptist District Association of Southern California, Dr. S.
M. Lockridge, Moderator, 719 Crosley Street, San Diego, California,
Convention Expense
Rev. S. C. Miller, 7926 South Vermont, Los Angeles, California
Convention Expense5.00
Second Union Baptist Church, Rev. W. T. Adams, Pastor, 749 Page
Shuet, San Francisco California,
Convention Expense50.00
Greater Corner Stone Baptist Church, Rev. Wilbert Hudson, Pastor,
5946 Figuerosa Street, Los Angeles, California,
Convention Expense50.00
Evening Star Missionary Baptist Church, Rev. W. M. Brent, Pastor, 2011
West 59th Street, Los Angeles, California,
Convention Expense
Zion Hill Baptist Church, Rev. Sam Reese, 55 Broad Street, San
Francisco, California,
Convention Expense
Manchester Baptist Chruch, Rev. S. C. Miller, Pastor, 7926 South
Vermont Los Angeles, California
Convention Expense
Mt. Pleasant Baptist Church, Rev. L. C. Garrett, Pastor, Fresno,
California.
Convention Expense
Second Bethel Baptist Church, Rev. Charles Larkrith, Pastor, Oakland,
California.
Convention Expense
Mt. Olive Missionary Baptist Church, Rev. H. P. Parker, Pastor, 4300
Compton Avenue Los Angeles Catifornia
Convention Expense
Greater Faith Baptist Church, Rev. M. L. Paskell, Pastor, Stockton,
California
Convention Expense

King Solomon Baptist Church, Rev. A. Moore, Pastor, Oakland, California,
Convention Expense
Bible Fellowship Baptist Church, Rev. A. T. West, Pastor, 1520 Eighth
Avenue, Oakland, California
Convention Expense
Star Bethel Baptist Church, Oakland, California,
Convention Expense
Greater Olivet Baptist Church, Rev. R. M. McCrow, Pastor, 1647 East
47th Street, Los Angeles, California,
Convention Expense
Street, Berkeley, California,
* * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * *
Convention Expense
Mt. Era Baptist Church, Rev. Walter Wells, Pastor, 511 South 47th
Street, San Deigo, California
Convention Expense
Israel Baptist Church, Rev. B. E. Love, Pastor, 4401 South Compton
Avenue, Los Angeles, California,
Convention Expense
Street, Oakland, California,
Convention Expense80.00
Prince of Peace Baptist Church, Rev. R. Mitchell, Pastor, Oakland,
California
Convention Expense
Mt. Sinai Baptist Church, Rev. M. L. Malone, Pastor, San Francisco,
California,
Convention Expense
Mount Zion Baptist Church, Rev. T. C. Prince, Pastor, Oakland,
California
Convention Expense
Greater New St. Matthew Baptist Church, Los Angeles, California,
Convention Expense
Travelers Rest Baptist Church, Rev. Davis Durham, Pastor, Los Angeles,
California
Convention Expense 50.00

Greater Ebenezer Baptist Church, Rev. A. W. Lott, Pastor, Los Angeles,
California
Convention Expense
Macedonia Baptist Church, Rev. G. G. Griffin, Pastor, Richmond,
California 25 00
Convention Expense
Second Baptist Church, Rev. W. H. Randall, Pastor, Visalia, California,
Convention Expense
Convention Expense
Diego, California,
Convention Expense
Convention Expense
Pleasant View Baptist Church, Dr. J. D. McDowell, Pastor, Bakerfield,
California.
Convention Expense
Macedonia Baptist Church, Pamona, California,
Convention Expense
Olivet Missionary Baptist Church, Rev. L. S. Rubin, San Francisco,
California
Convention Expense
First Friendship Baptist Churchi, Rev. E. L. Evans, Pastor, San
Francisco, California,
Convention Expense50.00
Christ Temple Baptist Church, Rev. J. E. Pettyway, Pastor, Sacremento,
California,
Convention Expense
Ascenson Baptist Church, Rev. D. J. Ridley, Pastor, San Francisco,
California,
Convention Expense
New Hope Baptist Church, Rev. Jones, Pastor, Sacremento, California,
Convention Expense
Trinity Baptist Church, Rev. J. Hunt, Pastor, Oakland, California,
Convention Expense
Shiloh Baptist Church, Rev. W. A. Cooke, Pastor, Sacremento,
California
Convention Expense

New Hope Baptist Church, Rev. B. O. Byrd, Pastor, Los Angeles, California,
Convention Expense
Macedonia Baptist Church, Rev. G. L. Bedford, Pastor, San Francisco,
California,
Convention Expense
Solid Rock Missionary Baptist Church, Rev. J. C. Birdsong, Pastor, Los Angeles, California,
Convention Expense
Macedonia Missionary Baptist Church, Rev. E. L. Varnado, Pastor, Sacremento, California,
Convention Expense
Grace Temple Baptist Church, Rev. J. H. Broadus, Pastor, Los Angeles,
California,
Convention Expense 50.00
First Missionary Baptist Church, Rev. R. R. Williams, Pastor, Los
Angeles, California,
Convention Expense50,00
Sweet Home Missionary Baptist Church, Rev. A. Williams, Pastor,
Oakland, California,
Convention Expense50.00
North Richmond Missionary Baptist Church, Rev. C. W. Newsome, Pastor,
Convention Expense
Calvary Baptist Church, Rev. S. M. Lockridge, Pastor, San Diego,
California,
Convention Expense
Emanuell Baptist Church, Stockton, California,
Convention Expense50.00
Mt. Zion Baptist Church, Rev. Marshali Polk, Pastor, San Francisco, California,
Convention Expense
Solid Rock Missionary Baptist Church, Rev. Thomas, Pastor, Oakland, California
Convention Expense
Mt. Moriah Baptist Church, Rev. E. A. Pleasants, Pastor, Los Angeles, California,
Convention Expense

Mt. Calvery Missionary Baptist Church, Rev. L. Walton, Pastor,
Sacremento, California,
Convention Expense
Palm Evergreen Baptist Church, Rev. G. D. English, Pastor, Los
Angeles, California,
Convention Expense
Mt. Tobor Baptist Church, Rev. J. T. Stewart, Pastor, Los Angeles,
California,
Convention Expense
Convention Expense
Shileb Baptist Church, Rev. Specer, Pastor, Los Angeles, California
Convention Expense
Greater Temple Baptist Church, Rev. L. Sneed, Pastor, Los Angeles,
California,
Convention Expense
Emmanuel Baptist Church, Rev. W. L. Hudson, Pastor, San Francisco,
California,
Convention Expense
E. L. Bethel Baptist Church, Rev. J. R. Richardson, Pastor, San
Francisco, California,
Convention Expense
Evergreen Baptist Church, Rev. R. Johnson, Pastor, San Francisco,
California,
Convention Expense
Evergreen Baptist Church, Rev. J. L. Richards, Pastor, Oakland,
California,
Convention Expense
Ephriam Baptist Church, Rev. J. W. Henry, Pastor, Oakland, California,
Convention Expense
New Jerusalem Baptist Church, Rev. F. Palmer,
Convention Expense
Prosperity Baptist Church, 6006 South Main, Los Angeles, California,
Convention Expense

COLORADO

COLORADO				
Independent State Convention, Rev. O. D. Foster, President, Denver, Colorado, Convention Expense				
Union Baptist Church, Rev. A. L. Bowman, Pastor, 3200 Dahila Street, Denver, Colorado,				
- Convention Expense				
Little Rock Baptist Church, Rev. O. D. Foster, Pastor, 3206 Gilpen Street, Denver, Colorado,				
Convention Expense				
FLORIDA				
Zion Hope Baptist Church, Rev. S. P. Donala, Pastor, 1198 West Church Street, Jacksonville, Florida,				
Convention Expense				
East Florida and Belhany Association, Rev. B. H. Hartley,				
Convention Expense				
South Florida Progressive Association, Rev. W. J. Glover, Moderator,				

Rissimuell Valley Association, Rev. L. W. Williams, Moderator, Convention Expense50.00 Second West Florida Association, Rev. A. H. Parker, Moderator, Union Baptist Association, Rev. O. L. Lewis, Moderator, Post Office Box 532, Chattahoochee, Florida, The Equal Rights Association, Rev. E. L. Causey, Moderator, Progressive Association of West Florida, Rev. Earl B. Williams, Moderator, Convention Expense50.00 New Central Association, Rev. B. T. Williams, Moderator, Greater South Florida Association, Rev. J. B. Adams, Moderator,

Union Foreign Association, Rev. Frank Cubby, Moderator, 1616 27th Avenue, South, St. Petersburg, Florida,	Mt. Moriah Baptist Church, Rev. W. Turnstall, Pastor, Sarasota, Florida, Convention Expense
Convention Expense	New Bethel Baptist Church, Rev. W. C. Humsley, Pastor, 1845 18th
Mt. Pilgrim Association, Rev. C. H. Bolden, Moderator, 703 West Ninth Street, Lakeland, Florida,	Street, Sarasota, Florida, Convention Expense
Convention Expense	St. Matthew Baptist Church, Rev. C. J. Long, Pastor, 1616 33rd
Gulf Coast Association, Rev. E. Jorden, Moderator, Tampa, Florida,	Avenue, Tampa, Florida,
Convention Expense	Convention Expense
Greater Union Association, Rev. W. H. Henderson, Moderator, Miami,	New Mt. Zion Baptist Church, Rev. C. H. Bolden, Pastor, 703 West
Florida,	Ninth Street, Lakeland, Florida,
Convention Expense	Convention Expense
St. John First Baptist Church, Rev. J. L. Stephens, Pastor, 3002 Second Avernue, Fort Myers, Florida,	St. Paul Baptist Church, Rev. Harold E. Byrd, Pastor, 1309 14th Street, Brandenton, Florida,
Convention Expense	Convention Expense
Mt. Moriah Baptist Church, Rev. T. L. Jenkins, Pastor, 910 Renfro	St. John Progress Baptist Church. Rev. F. G. Hilton, Pastor, 4004
Street, Plant City, Florida,	LaSalle, Tampa, Florida,
Convention expense	Convention Expense
Shiloh Baptist Church, Rev. J. W. Toomer, Pastor, 633 West Jackson Street, Orlando, Florida,	New Shiloh Baptist Church, Rev. S. H. Hicks, Pastor, 4418 Booker T. Drive, Tampa, Florida
Convention Expense	Convention Expense
St. Mary's Missionary Baptist Church, Rev. R. H. Hammond, Pastor,	New Jerusalem Baptist Church, Rev. James Jackson, Pastor, 1715 18th
805 Florida Avenue, Sarasota, Florida,	Avenue, South, St. Petersburg, Florida,
Convention Expense	Convention Expense
Bethlehem Baptist Church, Winter Garden, Florida,	St. John Baptist Church, Rev. E. Newkirk, Pastor, 2027 16th Street, St.
Convention Expense	Petersburg, Florida,
Elizabeth Baptist Church, Rev. L. Newsom, Pastor, Arcadia, Florida, Convention Expense	Convention Expense
St. Paul Rantist Church Rev R R Dunkin Pastor Oakland Florida	Galileo Baptist Church, Rev. Frank Cubby, Pastor, 1730 213 21st
St. Paul Baptist Church, Rev. B. B. Dunkin, Pastor, Oakland, Florida, Convention Expense	Street, St. Petersburg, Florida, Convention Expense
New Hope Baptist Church, Rev. H. L. Dericha, Pastor, Apopka, Florida,	St. John Baptist Church, Rev. Columbus Bridges, Pastor, 1500 Penn.
Convention Expense	Avenue, Clearwater, Florida,
First Mt. Zion Baptist Church, Rev. M. Newsome, Pastor, St.	Convention Expense50.00
Petersburg, Florida,	Friendly Baptist Church, Rev. W. L. Webb, Pastor, 507 East Oak
Convention Expense	Avenue, Tampa, Florida,
True Vine Baptist Church, Rev. J. E. McCrary, Pastor 3036 Dixie	Convention Expense
Avenue, Sarasota, Florida,	Mt. Zion Progressive Baptist Church, Rev. L. S. McCree, Pastor, 161
Convention Expense	27th Avenue, St. Petersburg, Florida,
	Convention Expense50.00

Grand Central Progressive Baptist Church, Rev. S. W. Williamson, Pastor, 2700 14th Street, St. Petersburg, Florida,
Convention Expense
Oak Hill Baptist Church, Rev. J. E. Harmon, Pastor, 1612 North Lois
Avenue, Tampa, Florida,
Convention Expense
Greater G. Central Baptist Church, Rev. T. H. Crawford, Pastor, 3611
24th Street, Tampa, Florida
Convention Expense
St. Mark Baptist Church, Rev. E. D. Smith, Pastor, 520 Washington
Street, Lake Wales, Florida,
Convention Expense
Friendship Baptist Church, Rev. Nels Pate, Pastor, Orlando, Florida,
Convention Expense
Frist Baptist Church, Sefrin, Florida,
Convention Expense
First Distitutional Baptist Church, Rev. H. H. Robinson, Pastor, 2309
Ninth Street, Winter Haven, Florida, Convention Expense
Mt. Calvary Baptist Church, Rev. E. Coffee, Pastor, Belle Glade, Florida.
Convention Expense
Convention Expense
Greater St. Paul Baptist Church, Rev. Alex Harper, Pastor, 1108 West
13th Street, Lakeland, Florida,
Convention Expense
St. John Baptist Church, Rev. J. B. Adams, Pastor, 609 S. W. Ninth
Street, Lakeland, Florida, Convention Expense
Williams Chanal Portist Church Doy Matthew Wilson Dorter
Williams Chapel Baptist Church, Rev. Matthew Wilson, Pastor,
Altamonte Springs, Florida,
Convention Expense
Bethlehem Baptist Church, Rev. H. D. Avery, Pastor, Daytona Beach, Florida.
Convention Expense
New Salem Baptist Church, Rev. Enoch Rivers, Pastor, Maitland,
Florida,
Convention Expense
Convention Expense

Mt. Mission Baptist Church, Rev. H. D. Avery, Pastor, 444 North Keech Street, Daytona Beach, Florida,
Convention Expense
St. Luke Baptist Church, Rev. B. T. Williams, Pastor, Sanford, Florida, Convention Expense
Zion Hill Baptist Church, Rev. H. L. Bradley, Pastor, 1115 Brew Avenue, Orlando, Florida,
Convention Expense
New Bethel Baptist Church, Rev. P. L. Glover, Pastor, 650 East Tenth Street, Panama City, Florida,
Convention Expense50.00
St. Mark Baptist Church, Rev. E. B. Williams, Pastor, Flowerview, Florida.
Convention Expense,
St. John Baptist Church, Rev. J. E. Jones, Pastor, 645 East Tenth
Street, Panama City, Florida,
Convention Expense
Englewood Baptist Church, Rev. E. L. Causey, Pastor, 3316 North Miller Street, Pensacola, Florida,
Convention Expense50.00
New Hope Baptist Church, Rev. E. L. Causey, Pastor, 3316 North Miller Street, Pensacola, Florida,
Convention Expense50.00
Beulah Hill Baptist Church, Rev. O. L. Lewis, Pastor, P. O. Box 53 Gritona, Florida,
Convention Expense
St. Mary Baptist Church, Rev. R. C. McGriff, Pastor, 205 Bay Stree Cottondale, Florida,
Convention Expense50.0
Jerusalem Baptist Church, Rev. L. P. Daivs, Pastor, 915 West Cla
Street Chipley Florida
Convention Expense
St. Luke Baptist Church, Rev. H. H. Parker, Pastor, 617 East Jackso Street, Mariama, Florida,
Convention Expense50.0
Greater Friendship Baptist Church, Rev. L. H. King, Pastor, Post Office
Box, Clewiston, Florida, Convention Expense
Convention Expense

BAPTIST CONVENTION OF AMERICA

New Bethel Baptist Church, Rev. Joseph Smith, Pastor, 1101 S. W.
Avenue, Belle Glade, Florida,
Convention Expense100.00
Mt. Olive Baptist Church, Rev. W. H. Cade, Pastor, 114 Myrtle St.
Arcadia, Florida,
Convention Expense50.00
Pleasant Grove Baptist Church, Rev. Joseph Jordon, Pastor, 1660 30th
Street, St. Petersburg, Florida,
Convention Expense
Mt. Tabor Baptist Church, Rev. T. J. James, Pastor, 1933 Pine Street,
Tampa, Florida.
Convention Expense
Mt. Odvary Baptist Chuach, Rev. S. D. Davis, Pastor, Jacksonville,
Florida,
Convention Expense
St. Petersburg, Florida,
Convention Expense
St. Joseph Baptist Church, Rev. H. T. Rhine, Sr., Pastor, Jacksonville,
Florida
Convention Expense 50.00
Convention Expense
Convention Expense 50.00 Mt. Tabor Baptist Church, Rev. R. Hezkiah, Pastor, Jacksonville, Florida,
Mt. Tabor Baptist Church, Rev. R. Hezkiah, Pastor, Jacksonville, Florida,
Mt. Tabor Baptist Church, Rev. R. Hezkiah, Pastor, Jacksonville, Florida, Convention Expense
Mt. Tabor Baptist Church, Rev. R. Hezkiah, Pastor, Jacksonville, Florida, Convention Expense
Mt. Tabor Baptist Church, Rev. R. Hezkiah, Pastor, Jacksonville, Florida, Convention Expense
Mt. Tabor Baptist Church, Rev. R. Hezkiah, Pastor, Jacksonville, Florida, Convention Expense
Mt. Tabor Baptist Church, Rev. R. Hezkiah, Pastor, Jacksonville, Florida, Convention Expense
Mt. Tabor Baptist Church, Rev. R. Hezkiah, Pastor, Jacksonville, Florida, Convention Expense
Mt. Tabor Baptist Church, Rev. R. Hezkiah, Pastor, Jacksonville, Florida, Convention Expense
Mt. Tabor Baptist Church, Rev. R. Hezkiah, Pastor, Jacksonville, Florida, Convention Expense
Mt. Tabor Baptist Church, Rev. R. Hezkiah, Pastor, Jacksonville, Florida, Convention Expense
Mt. Tabor Baptist Church, Rev. R. Hezkiah, Pastor, Jacksonville, Florida, Convention Expense
Mt. Tabor Baptist Church, Rev. R. Hezkiah, Pastor, Jacksonville, Florida, Convention Expense
Mt. Tabor Baptist Church, Rev. R. Hezkiah, Pastor, Jacksonville, Florida, Convention Expense
Mt. Tabor Baptist Church, Rev. R. Hezkiah, Pastor, Jacksonville, Florida, Convention Expense
Mt. Tabor Baptist Church, Rev. R. Hezkiah, Pastor, Jacksonville, Florida, Convention Expense
Mt. Tabor Baptist Church, Rev. R. Hezkiah, Pastor, Jacksonville, Florida, Convention Expense

Central Baptist Church, Rev. Leroy Green, Pastor, 1097 Reuman Street, Jacksonville, Florida,	
Convention Expense	
Macedonia Baptist Church, Rev. Wilbur Burgess, Pastor, 3409 Franklin	
Street, Jacksonville, Florida,	
Convention Expense	
First Baptist Church, Rev. C. B. Dailey, Pastor, 1027 Jessie Street,	
Jacksonville, Florida,	
Convention Expense	
Bethel Baptist Church, Rev. Rudolph McKissick, Pastor, 1058 Hogan	
Street, Jacksonville, Florida,	
Convention Expense	
Avanua Independita Electe	
Avenue, Jacksonville, Florida, Convention Expense	
Second Baptist Church, Rev. J. C. Sams, Pastor, 1724 Jefferson Street,	
Jacksonville, Florida	
Convention Expense	
New Mt, Zion Baptist Church, Rev. C. W. Dawson, Pastor, 713 Eighth	
Street, Hanes City, Florida,	
Convention Expense	
Greater Harmony Baptist Church, Rev. P. E. Wilder, Pastor, 55 Center	
Street, Winter Haven, Florida, Convention Expense35.00	
Convention Expense	
Bethlehem Baptist Church, Rev. L. W. Wilson, Pastor, 4217 Kirkland	
Blvd., Orlando, Florida,	
Blvd., Orlando, Florida, Convention Expense	
Beman Baptist Church, Rev. Jerry Jacobs, Pastor, 1703 North 12th	
Street, Haines City, Florida,	
Convention Expense	
St. Matthew Baptist Church, Rev. S. W. Washington, Pastor, Post Office	
Box 65, Oneido, Florida,	
Convention Expense	
St. Matthew Baptist Church, Rev. P. E. Davenport, Pastor, 708 Myrtle	
Avenue, Clearwater, Florida,	
Convention Expense	
New Hope Baptist Church, Rev. John Phillips, Pastor, 274 Capen	
Avenue, Winter Park, Florida,	
Convention Expense	

Mt. Olive Baptist Church, Rev. G. I. Bradly, Pastor, Post Office Box	
164, Bradley, Florida,	
Convention Expense	
Macedonia Baptist Church, Rev. P. L. Lias, Pastor, 842 English Court,	
Winter Park, Florida,	
Convention Expense50.00	
Mt. Calvary Baptist Church, Rev. T. E. Gainous, Pastor, 2020 West	
Gore Avenue, Orlando, Florida	
Convention Exepnse50.00	
Providence Baptist Church, Rev. W. W. Wigging, 612 Loomis Avenue,	
Daytona Beach, Florida,	
Convention Expense50.00	
New Zion Baptist Church, Rev. C. H. Mobley, Pastor, 1182 Brownell	
Street, Clearwater, Florida,	
Convention Expense	
Shiloh Baptist Church, Rev. C. H. Mobley, Pastor, 1106 Douglas	
Avenue, Dunedin, Florida,	
Convention Expense	
St. Mark Baptist Church, Rev. J. W. Daughtry, Pastor, 922 Woodrow	
Avenue Avon Park Florida	
Convention Expense	
St. Paul Baptist Church, Rev. J. E. Daughtry, Pastor, Post Office Box	
199. Pierce, Florida.	
Convention Expense	
Mt. Zion Baptist Church, Rev. H. L. Brown, Pastor, Post Office Box	
CC 4 380 . F3 P9	
Convention Expense	
Galilee Baptist Church, Rev. J. C. Simms, Pastor, Post Office Box 265,	
Laurel Florida	
Convention Expense 50.00	
St. John Baptist Church, Rev. R. T. Williams, Pastor, 418 East Tenth	
Street, Sandford, Florida,	
Convention Expense50.00	
Tildenville Baptist Church, Rev. P. L. Lupas, Pastor, 842 English	
Avenue, Winter Park, Florida,	
Convention Expense50.00	
Mt. Moriah Baptist Church, Rev. K. S. Wilson, Pastor, 421 Penn	
Avenue, Winter Park, Florida	
Convention Expense30.00	

Providence Baptist Church, Rev. G. I. Bradley, Pastor, Post Office	Box
164, Bradley, Florida,	
Convention Expense	00.0
First Baptist Church, Rev. T. W. Streeter, Pastor, 128 Avenue R, Wi	inter
Haven, Florida,	
Convention Expense5	ስ ስስ
St. John Baptist Church, Rev. W. R. Lovelace, Pastor, 244 Ton	noka
Avenue, Ormond Beach, Florida,	HORA
Convention Expense5	ስ ስስ
Bethel Baptist Church, Rev. Lewis Boatwar, Pastor, 503 S.	outh
Parramor, Orlando, Florida,	outit
Convention Expense	00.00
First Baptist Institutional Baptist Church, Rev. P. H. Jackson, Pa	
1521 Providence Road, Lakeland, Florida, Convention Expense10	
Me Cife Best Chart Bay Esti Devent B. (05.1	U,UU
Mt. Gilfoa Baptist Church, Rev. Eddie Bourough, Pastor, 605 I	rifth
Avenue, Bartow, Florida, Convention Expense	
Mt. Pleasant Baptist Church, Rev. J. F. Hargrett, Pastor, 314 Parrar	nore
Street, Orlando, Florida,	
Convention Expense	00.00
Mt. Hermon Baptist Church, Rev. H. D. Mitchell, Pastor, 400 L	ewis
Avenue, Tarpon Springs, Florida,	
Avenue, Tarpon Springs, Florida, Convention Expense	00,0
Bethel Baptist Church, Rev. Solomon Harden, Pastor, 809 West Re	nfro
Street, Plant City, Florida,	
Convention Expense3	5,00
New Bethel Parish Baptist Church, Rev. J. H. Hopkins, Pastor, Pa	rish,
Florida	
Convention Expense	0.00
First Baptist Church, Son City, Rev. Oliver Pearson, Jr., Pastor,	
Office Box 512, Palmetto, Florida, Convention Expense	00.0
Travelers Rest Baptist Church, Rev. Oliver Pearson, Jr., Pastor, 1	1447
D. C. C. D. I. C. D. I. P. 11	
Erig Street, South, St. Petersburg, Florida, Convention Expense	0.00
Mt. Araret Baptist Church, Rev. D. J. Graham, Pastor, Jackson	ville
Florida.	чше,
Convention Expense7	s no
Convention Expense	3.00

BAPTIST CONVENTION OF AMERICA The Concord Pentecostal Baptist Church, Rev. George Clark, Pastor, 4300 West 16th Street, Chicago, Illinois, Convention Expense35.00 Mt. Olive District Association, Rev. R. Davis, Moderator, Post Office Box 144, Culp, Illinois, Northwood River District Association, Rev. W. N. Daniels, Moderator, 17 Sawyer Avenue, La Grange, Illinois, Convention Expense100.00 Illinois District Association, Rev. C. Bolden, 1049 West Marquett. Chicago, Illinois, Convention Expense50.00 Friendship District Association, Rev. James McCoy Moderator, Chicago, Illinois Antioch Baptist Church, Rev. W. N. Daniels, Pastor, 415 West Englewood Avenue, Chicago, Illinois, Convention Expense200.00 Mt. Zion Baptist Church, Rev. A. A. Hill, Pastor, 2511 North Clark Stree, Evanston, Illinois, Convention Expense500.00 Ebenezer Baptist Church, Rev. F. K. Sims, Pastor, 4501 South Vincennes, Chicago, Illinois, Convention Expense500.00 New Mt. Sinai Baptist Church, Rev. W. Sercye, Pastor, 310 North Laramic Avenue, Chicago, Illinois, Convention Expense100.00 Second Baptist Church, Rev. V. W. R. Owens, Pastor, 26 Washington Street, La Grange, Illinois, Convention Expense100.00 St. Paul Baptist Church, Rev. V. V. Taylor, Pastor, 6954 South Union. Chicago, Illinois, Convention Expense100,00 Second Baptist Church, Rev. V. S. Hubbard, Pastor, 512 South Haussler, Contralia, Illinois, Bethesda Baptist Church, Rev. Steve Bland, Pastor, Whitesboro & Grand Avenue, Galesburg, Illinois,

Convention Expense50.00

St. Stephen Baptist Church, Rev. B. F. Addison, Pastor, 1016 West 31st
Street, Jacksonville, Florida,
Convention Expense50.00
New Mt Zion Baptist Church, Rev. H. Gaines, Pastor, 1457 N. E. 154th
Terrence, Miami, Florida,
Convention Expense
Oak Grove Baptist Church, Rev. W. H. Henderson, Pastor, 1492 N. E.
152nd Terrence, Miami, Florida,
Convention Expense
Grace Mary Baptist Church, Tampa, Florida,
Convention Expense
Macedonia Baptist Church, Rev. E. Gorden, Pastor, 3303 28th Avenue,
Tampa, Florida,
Convention Expense
New Macedonia Baptist Church, Rev. L. W. Williams, Pastor, 1760 N.
W. Fifth Avenue, Stuart, Florida,
Convention Expense
Friendship Baptist Church, Rev. J. T. Link, Pastor, 27th Avenue &
22nd Street, Tampa, Florida,
Convention Expense
St. John Baptist Church, Rev. F. L. Maxwell, Pastor, 2125 West Central
Blvd., Orlando, Florida,
Convention Expense
Rev. W. M. Davis, Fort Lauderdale, Florida,
Convention Expense

Harmony Baptist Church, Rev. Enoch Jones, Pastor, Lakeland, Florida,

ILLINOIS

Mt. Pisgah Baptist Church, Rev. Joe Wells, Pastor, 4	1600 South Dr. King
Drive, Chicago, Illinois,	
Convention Expense	100,00
Mt. Sinai Baptist Church, Rev. L. H. Davidson, Washington Street, Chicago, Illinois,	
Convention Expense	100.00
Second Baptist Church, Rev. Wallace Sykes, Pastor	
Convention Expense	

First Baptist Church, Rev. F. P. Piper, Pastor, 4220 West 18th Street,

1049 West Marguette Road, Chicago, Illinois,

Convention Expense100.00 Green Grove Missionary Baptist Church, Rev. Clifford Bolden, Pastor,

Convention Expense35.00 Union Baptist Church, Rev. M. L. Alexander, Pastor, 942 N. Orlean,

Convention Expense50.00 Zion Temple Baptist Church, Rev. F. V. Johnson, Pastor, 2010 South

Convention Expense ______100.00 New Covenant Baptist Church, Rev. V. L. Thurston, Pastor, 740 East

Greater Union Baptist Church, Rev. Robert E. Morgan, Pastor, 1956

Convention Expense100.00 Morning Star Baptist Church, Rev. L. W. Mingo, Pastor, 3993 South

Convention Expense500.00 Original Philedelphia Baptist Church, Rev. L. W. Nance, Pastor, 6558

Convention Expense 100.00 Central Memorial Baptist Church, Rev. Arthur Hubbard, Pastor,

Bethlehem Star Baptist Church, Rev. Chambers Robinson, Pastor, 9231

Convention Expense100.00 Rock Hill Baptist Church, Rev. W. Bowie, Jr., Pastor, 219 East Monore,

Damascus Baptist Church, Rev. James Dodd, Jr., Pastor, 4211 South

Convention Expense50,00 Metropolitan Missionary Baptist Church, Rev. Jessie Taylor, Pastor,

Convention Expense100.00

Chicago, Illinois,

Chicago, Illinois,

Union, Chicago, Illinois,

77th Street, Chicago, Illinois,

King Drive, Chicago, Illinois,

Chicago, Illinois,

Carbondale, Illinois.

Princeton, Chicago, Illinois,

West Warren Blvd., Chicago, Illinois,

South Carpenter, Chicago, Illinois,

South Cottage Grove, Chicago, Illinois,

2151 West Washington Blvd., Chicago, Illinois

BAPTIST CONVENTION OF AMERICA	475
Metropolitan Baptist Church, Rev. J. Taylor, Pastor, Washington, Chicago, Illinois,	
Convention Expense	100,00
Christian Love Missionary Baptist Church, Rev. H. L. Gips 6228 South Michigan Avenue, Chicago, Illinois,	on, Pastor
Commention Expenses	25.00
Convention Expense	25,00
Greater Mt. Pleasant Baptist Church, Rev. J. P. White, Pa	istor, 1725
South Kildare, Chicago, Illinois, Convention Expense	
Convention Expense	50.00
Shiloh Baptist Church, Rev. E. J. Hatch, Pastor, 835 S. Chicago, Illinois,	
Convention Expense	50.00
North Side Baptist Church, Rev. Marshall Hughes, Par Railroad Avenue, Decatur, Illinois,	sto r, 190 1
Convention Expense	50.00
Greater Bethlehem Baptist Church, Rev. M. C. Blanchard, P. West Warren Blvd., Chicago, Illinois.	astor, 2400
Convention Expense	75.00
Divine Providence Baptist Church, Chicago, Illinois,	
Convention Expense	50.00
Illinois National Baptist State Convention, Dr. L. W. Mingo	
2002 Canal, P D Oli	
Convention Expense	500.00
Mars Hill Baptist Church, Rev. C. E. Stowers, Pastor, Wes Street, Chicago, Illinois,	st Harrison
Convention Expense	50.00
Mt. Hermon Baptist Church, Rev. V. A. Allen, Pastor, 79 Chicago, Illinois,	th Normal,
Convention Expense	100.00
Christian Love Baptist Church, Rev. B. T. Smith, Pastor Illinois.	, Chicago
Convention Expense	50.00
New Mt. Pilgrim Baptist Church, Rev. James McCoy, Pasto Illinois.	r, Chicago
Convention Expense	50.00
Emmanuel Baptist Church, Rev. James H. Leggett, Pastor,	3025 West
Fifth Avenue, Chicago, Illinois,	
Convention Expense	50.00

THE DESCRIPTION OF THE PARTY OF

INDIANA

Indiana State Baptist Convention, Dr. F. Benjamin Davis, President, 3148 East Hall Crk, Parkway, North Drive, Indianapolis, Indiana,
Convention Expense
Northwestern District Baptist Association, Rev. J. S. Shead, Moderator, 721 Kaley Street, South Bend, Indiana,
Convention Expense
Northeader District Association Booking Barrier B. William
Northeastern District Association Baptist, Rev. J. D. Williams, Moderator, 715 West 26th Street, Marion, Indiana,
Convention Expense
Central District Baptist Association, Dr. J. T. Highbaugh, 1501 Burdsal
Parkway, Indianapolis, Indiana
Convention Expense50.00
Southeastern District Association Baptist, Rev. E. D. Butler, Moderator,
509 West Eighth Street, Bloomington, Indiana,
Convention Expense50.00
First Baptist Church, Rev. J. L. Shead, Pastor, 721 South Kaley Street,
South Bend, Indiana,
Convention Expense35.00
St. Paul Baptist Church, Rev. C. J. Dailey, Pastor, 1137 39th North Shefield, Indianapolis, Indiana
Convention Expense25.00
St. Paul Baptist Church, Rev. H. E. Floyd, 622 East Emmuson Street,
Convention Expense
First Baptist Church of Lakeland, Rev. J. J. Reynolds, Pastor, Michigan
City, Indiana, Convention Expense
Zion Baptist Church, Rev. J. T. Menifer, Pastor, 2008 Louise Street, Anderson, Indiana,
Convention Expense50,00
Second Baptist Church, Rev. E. E. Jackson, Pastor, 250 West 14th Street, Anderson, Indiana,
Convention Expense100.00
Union Baptist Church, Rev. A. L. Dew, Pastor, 1371 North Macodenia Street, Moncia, Indiana,
Convention Expense50,00

Antioch Baptist Church, Rev. Julius Scruggs, Pastor, 3002 Alexander Avenue, East Chicago, Indiana,	
Convention Expense	
Smithfield Baptist Church, Rev. Raymond Alston, Pastor, 813 Belle Meade Avenue, Rockport, Indiana,	
Convention Expense50.00	
New Hope Baptist Church, Rev. Willie V. Williams, Pastor, 313 Ohio Street, South Bend, Indiana,	
Convention Expense	
Truelight Baptist Church, Rev, Charles W. Goliah, Pastor, 1201 East 22rd Street, Indianapolis Indiana,	
Convention Expense50.00	
Lady Esther Baptist Church, Rev. John R. Stephenson, Pastor, 2431	
Columbia Street, Indianapolis, Indiana	
Convention Expense50.00	
St. Paul Bethel Baptist Church, Rev. Booker West, Pastor, 621 Lindsay	
Street, South Bend, Indiana,	
Convention Expense50.00	
Second Baptist Church, Rev. E. D. Butler, Pastor, 321 North Rogers	
Street, Bloomington, Indiana,	
Convention Expense60.00	
Second Baptist Church, Rev. G. R. Mallory, Pastor, 300 East Main	
Street, New Aldeamy, Indiana,	
Convention Expense50,00	
Greater Second Baptist Church, Rev. J. D. Williams, Pastor, 705 West	
26th Street, Marion, Indiana,	
Convention Expense50.00	
Second Baptist Church, Rev. L. F. Burton, Pastor, 705 West 26th Street, 1210 Apperson Street, Kokomo, Indiana,	
Convention Expense	
Union Baptist Church, Rev. L. L. Smith, Pastor, 1401 Shepard Street, Indianapoils, Indiana	
Convention Expense50.00	
Mt. Moriah Baptist Church, Rev. E. T. Johnson, Pastor, 2349 Keystone	
Avenue Way, Indianapolis, Indiana,	
Convention Expense35.00	

St. John Baptist Church, Rev. Bernard L. White, Pastor, 1601 West
Liston Street, South Bend, Indiana,
Convention Expense
Mt. Nebo Baptist Church, Rev. J. C. Perkins, Pastor, 2325 Havey Street,
Indianapolis, Indiana,
Convention Expense
First Baptist Church, Rev. J. R. Bradley, Pastor, 877 Udell Street,
Indianapolis, Indiana,
Convention Expense100.00
Lost Creek Baptist Church, Rev. L. O. Lapsely, Pastor, R. R. 51, Box
574, Terre Haute, Indiana,
Convention Expense
St. Matthew Baptist Church, Rev. Matthew Downey, Pastor, 3105
Havey Street, Indianapolis Indiana,
Convention Expense
Shiloh Missionary Baptist Church, Rev. C. V. Jetter, Pastor, 3801
Forest Manor, Indianapolis, Indiana,
Convention Expense
South Calvary Baptist Church, Rev. Lee Sneed, Pastor, 1146 North Gall
Street,
Convention Expense100.00
Olivet Baptist Church, Rev. William L. Squires, Pastor, 1001 Hosbrook
Street, Indianapolis, Indiana,
Convention Expense
New Bethel Baptist Church, Dr. F. Benjamin Davis, Pastor, 1519-53
Martindale Street, Indianapolis, Indiana,
Convention Expense
Mt. Calvary Baptist Church, Rev. F. H. Moore, Pastor, 3050 Broadway,
Indianapolis, Indiana,
Convention Expense50.00
Metropolitan Baptist Church, Rev. L. E. Erin, Pastor, 2825 Southerland
Street, Indianapolis, Indiana
Convention Expense
Greater St. Mark Baptist Church, Rev. A. Bernard, Pastor, 919 East
17th Street, Indianapolis, Indiana,
Convention Expense50.00
Mt. Carmel Baptist Church, Rev. T. T. Newman, Pastor, 2833 East 25th
Street, Indianapolis, Indiana,
Convention Expense50.00

Beulah Baptist Church, Rev. R. F. Gregory, Pastor, 3623 North Riley
Avenue, Indianapolis, Indiana,
Convention Expense50.00
First Baptist Church, Rev. Johnathan N. Brooks, Pastor, 231 South Good Street, Indianapolis, Indiana,
Convention Expense50.00
Greater Morning Star Baptist Church, 2861-519 East 23rd Street,
Indianapolis, Indiana,
*Convention Expense50,00
Good Samaritan Baptist Church, Dr. J. T. Highbaugh, Pastor, 1501 Burdsal Parkway, Indianapolis, Indiana,
Convention Expense
Antioch Baptist Church, Rev. I. P. Brodus, Pastor, 1700 Butler Street,
Muncie, Indiana,
Convention Expense
Second Baptist Church, Rev. A. W. Barber, Pastor, 436 South 15th
Street, Richmond, Indiana,
Convention Expense
Mt. Moriah Baptist Church, Rev. R. E. Girten, Pastor, 1431 South 14th
Street, Richmond, Indiana,
Convention Expense
First Baptist Church of Kings Lake, Rev. Buruin Craft, Pastor, Post
Office Box 67, Culver, Indiana
Convention Expense
Convention Expense
Mt Birenh Bertist Church Day E & Vanney Days 1601 East
Mt. Pisgah Baptist Church, Rev. F. S. Kemper, Pastor, 1601 East Sycamore Street, Kokomo, Indiana,
Convention Expense
First Batpist Church, Rev. Kenneth Ward, Pastor, Fifth & Cherry Street, Novebsville, Indiana,
Convention Expense
New Liberty Baptist Church, Rev. A. H. Preston, Jr., Pastor, 714 18th
N. West Street, Indianapolis, Indiana,
Convention Expense
Mt. Olive Baptist Church, Rev. H. T. Toliver, Pastor, 1003 West 16th
Street, Indianapolis, Indiana,
Convention Expense

480	PROCEEDINGS OF THE NATIONAL	BAPTIST CONVENTION OF AMERICA 481
Mt. Paron Bapt	ist Church, Rev. B. F. Sims, Pastor, 3425 Boulevard	Corinthian Baptist Church, Rev. A. D. Jones, Pastor, 5013 Delaware Drive, Louisville, Kentucky,
Convention E	xpense	Convention Expense
Rev. Edgar E. Jac Convention E	ckson, 230 West 14th Street, Anderson, Indiana,	Union Baptist Church, O. Bush, Pastor, 1823 Bolling, Louisville, Kentucky,
Brother Willie No	oble, 812 North 16th Street, Richmond, Indiana,	Convention Expense
Convention E.	xpense	Kingdom Land Baptist Church, Rev. H. Colbert, Pastor, 1822 South
Mt. Sinai Bapti	st Church, Youth Department, Rev. William Brown,	11th Street, Louisville, Kentucky,
Pastor, 922 E	ast Preston Street, Baltimore, Maryland.	Convention Expense
Convention E	xpense 10.00	Shiloh Baptist Church, 105 Sanders Ct., Louisville, Kentucky,
First Baptist C	hurch, Rev. St. Paul Freeman, Pastor, Main Street	Convention Expense
Deposet, Mar	yland,	St. Paul Baptist Church, Rev. J. R. Whitlock, Pastor, 728 Lampton
Convention E	Expense	Street, Lousiville, Kentucky,
		Convention Expense
	MEMBRIOWA	Greater Salem Baptist Church, Rev. T. B. Boyd, Jr., Pastor, Louisville, Kentucky,
	KENTUCKY	Convention Expense
		Independent Baptist Church, Rev. W. H. Mills, Jr., Pastor, Athens,
Vantualiu Stata	Convention Day 4 1 Flores M. J. C. 21 C.W.	Kentucky.
	Convention, Rev. A. J. Elmore, Moderator, 511 S.W. siville, Kentucky,	Convention Expense
	xpense	First Baptist Church, Rev. H. M. Dailey, Pastor, Georgetown,
Kentucky State	Convention, Rev. A. J. Elmore, President, 511 South	Kentucky,
Western Parku	vay, Louisville, Kentucky, Foreign Mission	Convention Expense
	xpense	Elevated Baptist Church, Rev. J. J. Northington, Pastor, Franklin,
Evangelical Bo	pard	Kentucky,
	xpense	Convention Expense
Zion Baptist C	Church, Rev. H. M. Dailey, Pastor, Georgetown,	First Baptist Church, Rev. W. Calvin, Pastor, Lebanon, Kentucky,
Kentucky,		Convention Expense
Convention Ex	xpense	First Baptist Church, Rev. A. C. Goodloe, Pastor, Richmond,
Zion Grove Bay	ptist Church, Rev. N. F. Harvey, Pastor, Ekron,	Kentucky,
Kentucky,		Convention Expense
Convention Ex	xpense	State Street Baptist Church, Rev. B. R. Hollins, Pastor, Bowling Green,
Bates Memorial 1	Baptist Church, Rev. A. J. Elmore, Pastor, 511 South	Kentucky,
	/ay, Louisville, Kentucky,	Convention Expense
Convention Ex	kpense	Mt. Nebo Baptist Church, Rev. William Harris, Pastor, 2734 Lindsey,
Uakland Baptist	Church, Rev. A. J. Elmore, Pastor, 511 South Western	Louisville, Kentucky,
	isivlle, Kentucky,	Convention Expense
Convention Ex	rpense	Sig. 16

482	PROCEEDINGS OF THE NATIONAL	BAPTIST CONVENTION OF AMERICA	483
Kentucky,	ense	Ebenezer Baptist Church, Rev. T. Landrum, Pastor Claibonose, New Orleans, Louisiana, Convention Expense	
Little Flock Bapti Kentucky	ist Church, Rev. J. H. Payne, Pastor, Louisville,	Greater Emmanuel Missionary Church, Rev. J. B. Barne North Johnson, New Orleans, Louisiana, Convention Expense	es, Pastor 1803
First Baptist Church Convention Expe	h, Rev. G. W. O'Neal, Pastor, Somerset, Kentucky	Mt. Pilgrim Baptist Church, Rev. John Davis, Pastor, Louisiana,	New Orleans,
Kentucky, Convention Expe	Church, Rev. G. M. Smith, Pastor, Lexington, ense	Convention Expense New Mt. Olivet Baptist Church, Rev. S. Hampton, Pasto Convention Expense	r, 1820 Phillip,
Street, Louisville	CChurch, Rev. H. G. Hollins, Pastor, 1310 Catalpa	Jerusalem Baptist Church, Rev. Cris Marshall, Pastor, New Orleans, Louisiana,	,
Louisville, Kentu Convention Expe	ense	Convention Expense	2505 Marengu,
Morning Star Baptis Vine Grove, Ken	st Church, Rev. C. W. Kelly, Pastor, 217 East Main.	Convention Expense	, Pastor, New
Parkway, Louisvi Convention Expe	onvention, Rev. A. J. Elmore, 511 South Western lle, Kentucky, Education,	Convention Expense	50.00 tobrsa Avenue,
Chaplain-Captain E	dward O. White, Fort Campbell, Kentucky, ense	Convention Expense	
	LOUISIANA	Convention Expense	
President, New O	Missionary Baptist Association, Rev. John Francis, rleans, Louisiana,	New Orleans, Louisiana, Convention Expense	
Second Bethlehem I Orleans, Louisian		Rosedale Missionary Baptist Church, Rev. A. Darby, Sr. Dale, Louisiana Convention Expense	50,00
Little Zion Baptist (New Orleans, Lou	nse	Metropolitian Baptist Church, Rev. M. J. Gallaway Charlonoix Street, Bogalusia, Louisiana, Convention Expense	
Convention Exper Truelove Baptist Ch New Orleans, Lou	nse	Ofivet Baptist Church, Rev. J. H. Polk, Pastor, 2508 Orleans, Louisiana, Convention Expense	
Convention Exper	nse		18 17

First Immanuel Baptist Church, Rev. J. L. Spears, Pastor, 1801 Willow,	
New Orleans, Louisiana Convention Expense	
Zion Travelers First Batpist Church, Rev. E. Gomez, Pastor, 406 Adams	
Zion Travelers First Batpist Church, Rev. E. Combo, 1 and 1	
Street, New Orleans, Louisiana, Convention Expense	
St. John Institutional Baptist Church, Rev. W. Hausey, Pastor, 2538	
Jackson, New Orleans, Louisiana,	
Contraction Expanse	
Fifth African Baptist Church, Rev. W. J. Berniss, Pastor, 3419	
Robinson, New Orleans, Louisiana,	- 1
Convention Expense	
New Birth Missionary Baptist Church, Rev. W. Washington, Pastor,	
\$2200 Louisa Street, New Orleans, Louisiana,	
Greater King Solomon Baptist Church, Rev. J. A. Wilkerson, Pastor,	
2321 Andohon New Otleans, Louisiana,	
Commercial Expense	
Mt. Zion of Garyville Baptist Church, Rev. H. Roberson, Pastor,	
Garwille Louisiana.	
Commention Eventse	
Evening Star Baptist Church, Rev. John Francis, Pastor 819 United	
Avenue New Orleans, Louisiana,	
Convention Expense	
Pilgrim Progress Baptist Church, Rev. John Francis, Pastor, 3600 Tyola,	
New Orleans, Louisiana,	
Convention Expense	
Genesis Missionary Baptist Church, Rev. I. Thornton, Pastor, 1828	
North Robertsa, New Orleans, Louisiana,	
Convention Expense	
Second Mt. Calvary Baptist Church, Rev. J. B. Barnes, Pastor, 2828	
Fourth Street, New Orleans, Louisiana,	
Convention Expense	
Louisiana Baptist Convention, Rev. J. D. Thomas, 748 Alston Street,	
Shreveport, Louisiana,	
Convention Expense	
Third District Association, Rev. Willard Vernon, 406 South Third	
Street, Amite, Louisiana, Convention Expense	
Convention Expense	

	2ATTIST CONVENTION OF AMERICA 48:
	Southern District Association, Rev. L. J. Armour, 2019½ Orleans Avenue, New Orleans, Louisiana,
	Convention Expense
	Educational Association, Rev. J. J. Rar, 512 Willar Glen, Alexandria.
	,
	Convention Expense
	New Light Association, Rev. Woodraw W. Batties, 215 Railroad
	Avenue, De Ridder, Louisiana,
	Convention Expense
	United Education Association, Rev. G. C. Jacobs, Alexandria,
	Louisiana,
	Convention Expense
	Louisiana Bouga Shitto Association, Rev. Willard Vernon, 406 South
	Third Street, Amite, Louisiana,
	Convention Expense
	Ministers' Convention Association, Rev. Armour, President, Pointe a la
	Hache, Louisiana
	Little Zion Baptist Church, Rev. S. J. Griffin, Pastor, 441 Williamsen
	Street, New Orleans, Louisiana
	Convention Expense
	Mt. Zion Baptist Church, Rev. S. J. Griffin, A M A, New Orleans, Louisiana,
	Convention Expense
	Greater Evergreen Baptist Church, Rev. N. Brown, Pastor, 3123 North Tanti, New Orleans, Louisiana,
	Convention Expense
	Orleans, Louisiana,
	Convention Expense
	Truevine Baptist Church, Rev. E. F. Locktey, Pastor, 2008 Maraginy,
	New Orleans, Louisiana,
	Convention Expense
١	New Home Baptist Church, Rev. R. Blake, Pastor, 3140 Jackson Street,
	New Orleans, Louisiana,
	Convention Expense
	Mt. Carmel Baptist Church, Rev. R. Lemon, Pastor, 2024 North Tante
	Street, New Orleans, Louisiana,
	Convention Expense
	1

486	
Pleasant Crue Baptist Church, Rev. L. Daniels, Pastor, 17	135
Constantante New Orleans, Louisiana.	
Convention Expense	,00
Macedonia Baptist Church, Rev. C. Mack, Pastor, Port Surpher, N	lew
Orleans, Louisiana,	On.
Convention Expense	.00
Old Zion Baptist Church, Rev. D. J. Sullen, Pastor, 430 North Johns	on,
New Orleans, Louisiana,	0.0
Convention Expense	1.00
First Baptist Church, Rev. B. C. Cornelius, Pastor, 1501 Cooper Ro	ad,
Shreveport, Louisiana,	
Convention Expense	.00
Free Mission Baptist Church, Rev. L. J. Armour, Pastor, 1821 Ega	nia,
New Orleans, Louisiana.	
Convention Expense	.00
Mt. Olive Baptist Church, Rev. Williard Vernon, Pastor, 406 So	uth
Street, Amite, Louisiana,	
Convention Expense	00.0
Mt. Olive Baptist Church, Rev. J. L. Blackwell, Pastor, 724 Tu	mer
Lane Shreveport, Louisiana,	
Convention Expense	00.
Second Bethlehem Baptist Church, Rev. Edward D. Hillis, Pastor, I	061
Wenn, Alexandria, Louisiana,	
Convention Expense	00,3
Star Bethlehem Baptist Church, Rev. Woodrow W. Batties, Pastor,	200
Rock Street, De Ridder, Louisiana.	
Convention Expense	00.6
Galatia Baptist Church, Rev. E. A. Truefert, Pastor, 3123 North Gal	vez,
New Orleans, Louisiana,	
Convention Expense	00.0
First Congregational Baptist Church, Rev. W. S. Washington, Pas	stor,
445 Williamson, Markeville, Louisiana	
Convention Expense	00.0
Greater Old Zion Baptist Church, Rev. G. A. Beacham, Pastor, 2500) St.
Peaters Street, New Orleans, Louisiana,	
Convention Expense	5.00
Mt. Calvary Baptist Church, Rev. Horace Allison, Pastor, 300 N	orth
Blake Street, Lake Charles, Louisiana,	
Convention Expense	00.0

BAPTIST CONVENTION OF AMERICA 487
New Jerusalem Baptist Church, Rev. Willard Vernon,
Convention Expense
Little Bethel Baptist Church,
Convention Expense
Lone Star Baptist Church, Rev. Wardell Williams, Pastor, Route 2, Box 598, Pineville, Louisiana,
Convention Expense
St. Mark Baptist Church, Rev. J. J. Lax, Pastor, 512 Willard Gleen,
Alexandria, Louisiana,
Convention Expense ,
Union Baptist Church, Rev. Alphonse Williams, Pastor, 601 Lee Street,
Alexandria, Louisiana.
Convention Expense
St. Mark Missionary Baptist Church, Rev. Frank L. Leavis, Pastor, 3219
Dannul Street, New Orleans, Louisiana,
Convention Expense
Poreign Mission
Home Mission
New Hope Baptist Church, Rev. F. H. Dunn, Pastor 1807 LaSalle
Street, New Orleans, Louisiana,
Convention Expense
St. John Divine Missionary Baptist Church, Rev. Louis W. Smith
Pastor, 1763 North Derbigny Street, New Orleans, Louisiana,
Convention Expense
True Vine Baptist Church, Rev. H. L. Williams, Pastor, Post Office Rox
1051, Alexandria, Louisiana,
Convention Expense
Pleasant Valley Baptist Church, Rev. Reubin Watts, Pastor, 2622 Clouet
Street, New Orleans, Louisiana,
Convention Expense
Antioch Baptist Church, Rev. R. B. Bennett, Pastor, 2308 Houston
Street, Alexandria, Louisiana, Convention Expense
Oak Pides Pantist Church Par II W. A. I. S
Oak Ridge Baptist Church, Rev. H. W. Andrews, Pastor, 963 North 31st
Street, Baton Rouge, Louisiana,
Convention Expense

Road, Bossier City, Louisiana,

468
Sweet Rest Baptist Church, Rev. R. L. Primus, Pastor, Post Office Box 1051, Hammond, Louisiana,
Convention Expense
Greater St. Lawrence Baptist Church, Rev. D. D. Sumter, Pastor, 3231 Reawood Drive, Alexandria, Louisiana,
Convention Expense
Shiloh Baptist Church, Rev. J. J. Spane, Pastor, 3720 Jones Street, Alexandria, Louisiana,
Alexanuna, Louisiana,
Convention Expense
Peaceful Rest Baptist Church, Rev. J. D. Thomas, Pastor, 421 71st Street, Shreveport, Louisiana,
Convention Expense
Convention Expense
Ray Avenue Baptist Church, Rev. I. Stafford, Pastor, New Orleans, Louisiana.
Convention Expense
Greenfield Baptist Church, Rev. Nolan Clayton, Pastor, Post Office Box
1212, Hammond, Louisiana,
Convention Expense
Solid Rock Baptist Church, Rev. Willie Andry, Pastor, 1477 North Robinson, New Orleans, Louisiana,
Convention Expense
Star Light Bright Church, Rev. J. W. Giffs, Pastor, De Ridder,
Convention Expense
Zion Hill Baptist Church, Rev. R. B. Bennette, Pastor,
Convention Expense
Rev. H. J. Manning,
Convention Expense
Missionary Baptist State, Dr. C. E. Gallaway, President, 2016 Russell
Road, Shreveport, Lousiana, Convention Expense
Independent Baptist Association, Rev. J. E. Martin, Moderator, 1948
Murphy Street, Shreveport, Louisiana,
Convention Expense
District Association Union, Rev. C. L. Pennywell, Moderator, Shreveport, Louisiana,
Convention Expense

Mt. Paron Baptist Church, Rev. C. L. Pennywell, Pastor, 1767 Plom
Street, Shreveport, Louisiana
Convention Expense
Oak Hill Baptist Church, Rev. Herman Farr, Pastor, 1802 Clintin Street,
Shreveport, Louisiana,
Convention Expense
Sunrise Baptist Church, Rev. W. L. Steward, Pastor, 3204 Darien Street,
Shreveport, Louisiana,
Convention Expense
Longview Baptist Church, Rev. W. L. Steart, Pastor, Route 2, Box 10 -
A, Benton, Louisiana,
Convention Expense
St. Maly Baptist Church Rev. Richard D. Hardy, Jr., Pastor, 146
Kennett Avenue, East, Shreveport, Louisiana
Convention Expense
Baptist Temple Baptist Church, Rev. Lenward Williams, Pastor, 1945
Larvel Street, Shreveport, Louisiana,
Convention Expense
Gaililee Baptist Church, Rev. E. E. Jones, Pastor, 845 Williamson
Street, Shreveport, Louisiana,
Convention Expense
Hopewell Baptist Church, Rev. C. E. Galloway, Pastor, 2100 Hopewell
Street, Shreveport, Louisiana,
Convention Expense
Old Union Baptist Church, Rev. D. H. King, Pastor, 4328 St. Louis
Street, Shreveport, Louisiana,
Convention Expense
Pleasant Grove Baptist Church, Rev. D. H. King, Pastor, 6328 St. Lewis,
Shreveport, Louisiana.
Convention Expense
Rev. Calvin Kimbil, Shreveport, Louisiana,
Convention Expense
Rev. John Henry Jones, Shreveport, Louisiana,
Convention Expense

MARYLAND

Maryland Baptist Convention, Rev. A. C. Brown, President, 2821 Grantley Avenue, Baltimore, Maryland, Convention Expense
New St. John Baptist Church, Rev. A. C. Brown, Pastor, 2821 Grantley Avenue, Baltimore, Maryland, Convention Expense
Mt. Carmel Baptist Church, Rev. Oscar Stancil, Pastor, 4225 Geowerton Road, Balitmore, Maryland, Convention Expense
Mt. Sinai Baptist Church, Rev. William Brown, Pastor, 922 East Preston Street, Baltimore, Maryland, Convention Expense
Sheperd Community Baptist Church, Rev. Henry Martian, Pastor, 1124 North Eaden Street, Balitmore, Maryland,
Convention Expense
First Baptist Cherry Hill Baptist Church, Rev. Henry Semon, Pastor, 823 Cherry Hill Road, Baltimore, Maryland, Convention Expense
Israel Baptist Church, Rev. E. D. Meade, Pastor, 1413 North Central Avenue, Baltimore, Maryland,
Convention Expense 100.00
St. Abraham Baptist Church, Rev. M. W. Hill, Pastor, 1124 West North Avenue, Baltimore, Maryland,
Convention Expense
MICHIGAN
Eastern Progressive District Association, Rev. A. Blackman, President, 7345 West Chicago Blvd., Detroit, Michigan, Convention Expense
Western District Association, Rev. W. L. Hunt, Muskegeon, Michigan, Convention Expense

General Baptist State Convention of Michigan, Rev. J. V. Williams, President, Convention Expense	8	Isaiah New Testament way Baptist Church, Rev. E. W. Hancock, Pastor, Detroit, Michigan, Convention Expense
Prince Of Peace Baptist Church, Rev. James E. Flakes, Pastor, 18428 Ohio Street, Detroit, Michigan,		New Hope Baptist Church, Rev. J. V. Williams, Pastor, Grand Rapids, Michigan,
Convention Expense		Convention Expense
Convention Expense		Greater Harvest Baptsit Church, Rev. C. Casey, Pastor, Muskegeon, Michigan, Convention Expense
Convention Expense		New Greater Cedar Grove Baptist Church, Rev. P. L, Motley, Pastor, 15574 12th Street, Detroit, Michigan,
Michigan, Convention Expense		Convention Expense
West Chicago Blvd., Detroit, Michigan, Convention Expense	.13	Convention Expense
New St. Paul Missionary Baptist Church, Rev. A. Carruthers, Pastor, 21001 Lakewood Street, Detroit, Michigan, Convention Expense	9	Convention Expense
Galilee Baptist Church, Rev. Gorden, Pastor,		Convention Expense
Convention Expense		New Mt. Zion Baptist Church, Rev. J. E. Wicher, Pastor, Muskegeon, Michigan,
Convention Expense		Convention Expense
Convention Expense		MISSISSIPPI
Dexter Blvd., Detroit, Michigan, Convention Expense		Spring Hill Triumph Association, Rev. Parker, Convention Expense
Progressive Baptist Church, Rev. Cooks, Pastor, Benton Harbor,		Brookhaven Educational Association, Rev. O. D. Evans, Moderator,
Michigan, Convention Expense		Convention Expense
Mt. Olive Baptist Church, Rev. Garrett, Pastor, Lansing, Michigan, Convention Expense		Mississippi, Convention Expense
Macedonia Baptist Church, Rev. Williams, Pastor, Lansing, Michigan, Convention Expense		Zion Spring Leaf Association, Rev. V. M. MaGee, Moderator, Convention Expense

	Tal
Second Spring Hill Association, Rev. Alford,	
Convention Expense	Pal
State Convention of Mississippi, Rev. S. B. Barnes, President,	
Convention Expense	Mit
Second Sweet Pilgrim Association, Rev. T. T. Johnson, Moderator,	9
Leakesville, Mississippi,	Ne
Convention Expense	
First Sweet Pilgrim District Association, Rev. D. B. Barnes, Gulfport,	Mt
Mississippi.	
Convention Expense	Fri
South Mississippi State Baptist Convention, Ranken County	
Association, Rev. T. C. James, Truelight Baptist Church, Fannin,	Mo
Mississippi,	
Convention Expense	Pil
East Paul River Association, Rev. T. Z. Blankenship, Moderator,	
Convention Expense	
Mercy Seat Baptsit Church, Rev. R. O. Tyler, Pastor, Gulfport,	Mt
Mississippi,	12
Convention Expense	Ma
Greater Mt. Olive Baptist Church,	7
Convention Expense	An
Macedonia Baptist Church,	1
Convention Expense	Mt
Shady Grove Baptist Church,	
Convention Expense	Ne Ne
New Light Bapist Church,	4
Convention Expense	Fri
Macedonia Baptist Church,	1
Convention Expense	St.
True Light Baptist Church,	
Convention Expense	Gr
South Pleasant Hill Baptist Church,	
Convention Expense	Re
Mt. Carmel Baptist Church,	
Convention Expense	Pre
St. Matthew Baptist Church,	
Convention Expense	
	1

BAPTIST CONVENTION OF AMERICA	495
Tabernacle Baptist Church,	
Convention Expense	35.00
Palestine Baptist Church,	
Convention Expense	40.00
Mt. Zion Baptist Church,	
Convention Expense	35.00
New Bethel Missionary Baptist Church,	
Convention Expense	50.00
Mt. Bethel Baptist Church,	
Convention Expense	50,00
Friendship Baptist Church, Rev. I. C. Allen, Pastor, Laurel,	Mississippi,
Convention Expense	
Morning Star Baptist Church,	
Convention Expense	50.00
Pilgrim Branch Baptist Church.	
Pilgrim Branch Baptist Church, Convention Expense	50.00
Mt. Carmel Baptist Church,	
Convention Expense	50.00
Mason Chapel Baptist Church,	
Convention Expense	35.00
Antioch Rantist Church	
Convention Expense	50.00
Mt. Olive Baptist Church,	
Convention Expense	50.00
New Ebenezer Baptist Church,	
Convention Expense	50.00
Friendship Baptist Church,	
Convention Expense	50.00
Convention Expense	50.00
St. James Baptist Church, Convention Expense	
Convention Expense	35,00
Rev. O. Cook,	
Convention Expense	10.00
Progressive State Convention, Rev. W. L. Buchana, Route	1, Box 100.
Okolona, Mississippi,	
Convention Expense	200.00
	W

DARGO COMMENDION OF AMERICA

Avenue, Kansas City, Missouri,

North Mount Olivet District Association, Rev. L. C. Cook, Post Office Box 510, Aberdeen, Mississippi,	Metropolitian Baptist Church, Rev. W. S. Hartsfield, Pastor, 3100 East 31st Street, Kansas City, Missouri,
Convention Expense	Convention Expense
Spring Hill District Association, Rev. W. M. Washinton, 1605 East	
Fourth Street, Corinth, Mississippi,	Bethlehem Baptist Church, Rev. E. F. Williams, Pastor, 3059 Sass
	Avenue, St. Louis, Missouri,
Convention Expense	Convention Expense
Mt. Zion Missionary Baptist Church, Rev. L. O Caldwell, Pastor, Route	Zion Traverlers Baptist Church, Rev. Lummie Milban, Pastor, 2400
1, Shannon, Mississippi,	North 31st Street, Kansas City, Missouri,
Convention Expense	Convention Expense
Spring Hill Missionary Baptist Church, Rev. E. Page, Pastor, Route 1,	New Zion Grove Baptist Church, Rev. H. B. Smith, Pastor, 4400
Shannon, Mississippi,	Delmar Street, St. Louis, Missouri,
Convention Expense	Convention Expense
Rising Star Baptist Church, Dr. James Wilson, Pastor, 1408 North	True Vine Baptist Church, Rev. J. Z. Jones, Pastor, 2801 Burd Street,
Madison Street, Tupelo, Mississippi,	St. Louis, Missouri,
Convention Expense	Convention Expense
Zion Spring Missionary Baptist Church, Rev. M. L. Perry, Pastor, Egypt,	New Sunny Point Baptist Church, Rev. C. B. Brookens, Pastor, 6080
Mississippi,	West Florissiant, St. Louis, Missouri,
	Convention Expense
Convention Expense	St. Stephen Baptist Church, Dr. J. W. Williams, Pastor, 1414 Trueman
Union Baptist Missionary Baptist Church, Rev. W. L. Buchanna, Pastor,	Road, Kansas City, Missouri,
Okolona, Mississippi,	Convention Expense
Convention Expense	Zion Grove Baptist Church, Rev. A. L. Johnson, Pastor, 1921 East 12th
	Street, Kansas City, Missouri,
MISSOURI	Convention Expense
	Shiloh Baptist Church, Rev. W. M. Wise, Pastor, 4377 Tinney Street, St.
General Baptist Convention, Missouri, Indiana, Nebraska and Kansas,	Louis, Missouri,
Dr. John W. Williams, President, 1414 Trueman Road, Kansas City,	Convention Expense
Missouri,	Strangers Rest Baptist Church, Dr. A. L. Scott, Pastor, 2525 Grove,
Convention Expense	Wichita, Kansas,
Sunhine District Association, Rev. W. S. Hartsfield, Moderator, 3100	Convention Expense
East 31st Street, Kansas City, Missouri,	Mt. Vernon Baptist Church, Rev. Emanuel Johnson, Pastor, 3935
Convention Expense	Prospect Street; Kansas City, Missouri,
Union District Association, Rev. J. J. Woods, Moderator, 4300 East	Convention Expense
18th Street, Kansas City, Missouri,	Mt. Olive Baptist Church, Rev. E. H. Smith, Pastor, 2630 Prospect
Convention Expense	Street, Kansas City, Missouri,
Greater Providence Baptist Church, Rev. H. B. Smith, Pastor, 2441	Convention Expense
North Spring, St. Louis, Missouri,	Providence Baptist Church, Rev. L. H. McGee, Pastor, 2917 Tracy
	Augus Kanna City Missauri

Macedonia Baptist Church, Rev. Preston Allen, Pastor, 2455 Benton Blvd., Kansas City, Missouri, Convention Expense	Mt. Zion Progressive Baptist Church, Rev. R. Williams, Pastor, 131 Bronson Street, Rochester, New York, Convention Expense
St. Luke District Association, Rev. W. Green, Moderator, 360 Battaan Street, Albuquerque, New Mexico, Convention Expense	Bronx, New York, Convention Expense
NEW YORK	Street, Brooklyn, New York,
Progressive Baptist State Convention of New York, Dr. J. D. Washington, President, 300 Atlantic Avenue, Brooklyn, New York, Convention Expense	Convention Expense

Mt. Zion Baptist Church, Rev. W. J. C. Middleton, Pastor, 106 Davidson Street, Wyandanch, New York,

PROCEEDINGS OF THE NATIONAL

NORTH CAROLINA

General Baptist State Convention, Rev. O. L. Sherrill, Jr., 403 South Wilming Street, Raleigh, North Carolina, Choctaw Street, Asheville, North Carolina,

Mt. Calvary Baptist Church, Rev. S. A. Roper, Pastor, 422 Carolina Avenue, Shelby, North Carolina,

OHIO

Ohio State Baptist Convention, Rev. E. D. Thompson, President, 6434
Simpon Avenue, Cincinnati, Ohio,
Convention Expense
Community Baptist Church, Rev. W. Hampton, Pastor, 5731 Peavoory Avenue, Cincinnati, Ohio,
Convention Expense
Sardis Baptist Church, Rev. J. S. Sutton, Pastor, 7115 Cedar Avenue, Cleveland, Ohio,
Convention Expense
First New Shiloh Baptist Church, Rev. M. J. Manghum, Pastor.
Cincinnati, Ohio,
Convention Expense
St. John Baptist Church, Rev. H. L. Buckman, Pastor, 333 Brownaree
Dayton, Ohio,
Convention Expense

New Life Baptist Church, Rev. E. D. Thompson, Pastor, 6434 Simpson
Avenue, Cincinnati, Ohio,
Convention Expense
United Baptist Church, Rev. C. Farmer, Pastor, 3126 Fairfield Avenue,
Cincinnati, Ohio,
Convention Expense
St. Luke Baptist Church, Rev. J. W. McKenzie, Pastor, 503 Clark Street,
Cincinnati, Ohio,
Convention Expense
Evergreen Baptist Church, Rev. E. C. Matthews, Pastor, 704 Gholson
Avenue, Cincinnati, Ohio,
Convention Expense
First Baptist Church, Rev. L. L. Bates, Pastor, 3612 Clarian Avenue,
Cincinnati, Ohio,
Convention Expense

OKLAHOMA

General Baptist State Convention of Oklahoma, Dr. E. H. Hill, President, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma,
Convention Expense
South Central District, Rev. J. T. Warren, Moderator, 706 S. W.
Washington Street, Idabel, Oklahoma,
Convention Expense
Progressive Creek District Association, Rev. B. W. Noble, Moderator,
636 North Fourth, Muskogee, Oklahoma,
Convention Expense
North Eastern District Association, Rev. E. H. Hill, Moderator, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma.
Convention Expense
New Hope District Association, Rev. W. M. Haynes, Moderator, Lawton, Oklahoma,
Convention Expense
South West Creek District, Rev. P. W. Jackson, Moderator, Muskogee, Oklahoma,
Convention Expense

Liberty Baptist Church, Rev. T. L. Tisdale, Pastor, Tulsa, Oklahoma,

Greater Union Baptist Church, Rev. S. M., Harmsberry, Pastor, 1227 North Greenwood Street, Tulsa, Oklahoma, Convention Expense	First Baptist Church, Rev. P. W. Jackson, Pastor, 500 North Central, Okmulgee, Oklahoma, Convention Expense
Shiloh Baptist Church, Rev. L. D. Moore, Pastor, 700 Altamont, Muskogee, Oklahoma,	OREGON
Convention Expense	General Baptist Convention of the Northwest, Dr. O. B. Williams, President, 3138 North Vancouver Avenue, Portland, Oregon, Convention Expense
Oklahoma, Convention Expense	Auhar Street, Spokane, Washington, Convention Expense
Covnention Expense	Convention Expense

Goodwill Baptist Church, Rev. N. D. Mitchelle, Seattle, Washington, Convention Expense	Pennsylvania, Convention Expense
,	Tabernacle Baptist Church, Rev. C. V. Willis, Pastor, North Eighth Avenue, Coatesville, Pennsylvania
PENNSYLVANIA	Evon Baptist Church, Rev. M. T. Somerville, Pastor, 111 Jefferson
Salem Baptist General Association, Rev. Joshua Grove, II, 3 Medical Drive, Coatesville, Pennsylvania, Convention Expense	Street, Media, Pennsylvania, Convention Expense
Convention Expense	Baptist Missionary and Educational Convention of South Carolina, Rev. A. W. Johnson, President, 1125 Prince Street, Georgetown, South Carolina, Convention Expense

Unity Baptist Church, Rev. K. A. Fishburne, Pastor, 200 Abraham
Street, Columbia, South Carolina,
Convention Expense
First Nazareth Baptist Church, Dr. W. H. Neal, Pastor, North Millwood
and Jersey, Columbia, South Carolina,
Convention Expense
Antioch Baptist Church, Rev. W. E. Davis, Pastor 506 Green Road,
Greenville, South Carolina,
Tabernacle Baptist Church, Dr. E. D. Dixon, Pastor, 400 South Hudson
Street, Greenville, South Carolina,
Convention Expense
Friendship Baptist Church, Rev. F. M. Young, Pastor, Lyon Street,
Columbia, South Carolina,
Convention Expense \$
Mt. Pleasant Baptist Church, Rev. M. J. Odom, Pastor, Columbia, South
Carolina,
Convention Expense
Calvary Baptist Church, Rev. F. Dawsey, Pastor, Apartment 39.
Jaywood Circle, Charleston, South Carolina,
Convention Expense
Bethesda Baptist Church, Dr. W. A. Johnson, Pastor, 1125 Prince
Street, Georgetown, South Carolina,
Convention Expense
New Pleasant Grove Baptist Church, Rev. L. R. Best, Pastor, 604
Thomas Anderson, South Carolina,
Convention Expense
Zion Hill Baptist Church, Rev. James M. Mims, Pastor, 103 Knox.
Greenville, South Carolina,
Convention Expense
Marion Baptist Church, Rev. H. P. Peoples, Pastor, Post Office Box 342.
Timmonsville, South Carolina,
Convention Expense
New Light Baptist Church, Rev. J. E. Lucas, Pastor, Route 1, Box 465.
Georgetown, South Carolina,
Convention Expense
Foster Chapel Baptist Church, Rev. S. E. Kay, Pastor, 9 Palm Street,
Greenville, South Carolina,
Convention Expense

New Popular Spring Baptist Church, Rev. Silas Mims, Pastor, Route 10	i,
Jacob Road, Greenville, South Carolina,	
Convention Expense)
Aiken Chapel Baptist Church, Rev. R. W. Collins, Pastor, Route 7, Box	
452, Easley, South Carolina,	
Convention Expense	Ó
Good Hope Baptist Church, Rev. J. A. Funny, Pastor, 429 Queen	
Street, Georgetown, South Caorlina,	
Convention Expense	0
Chester Hill Baptist Church, Rev. J. A. Funny, Pastor, 429 Queen	
Street, Georgetown, South Carolina,	
Convention Expense	Ü
Bethlehem Baptist Church, Rev. L. M. Tyler, Pastor, 1500 Harris Street	
Newberry, South Carolina,	
Convention Expense	Ú
Mt. Nebo Baptist Church, Rev. H. L. Sullivan, Pastor, 130 Arba Street	
Greenville, South Carolina,	
Convention Expense	Û
New Foundation Baptist Church, Rev. H. L. Sullivan, Pastor, 130 Arb	a
Street, Greenville, South Carolina,	
Convention Expense	0
Zion Chapel Baptist Church, Rev. A. J. Grover, Pastor, 2313 Lorick	١,
Columbia, South Carolina,	
Convention Expense	0
Mt. Zion Baptist Church, Rev. G. W. Bessellieu, Pastor, Route 2, Bo	ĸ
147, Pawley's Island, South Carolina,	
Convention Expense	D
Macedonia Baptist Church, Rev. F. B. Vereen, Pastor, Bennetsville	٠,
South Carolina,	
Convention Expense	0
Friendship Missionary Baptist Church, Rev. Rufus Daniels, Pastor, 100	
Live Oak Avenue, Conway, South Carolina,	
Convention Expense	0
Oak Grove Baptist Church, Rev. C. W. Green, Pastor, Box 631	
Andrews, South Carolina,	,
Convention Expense	0

Cheney Grove Baptist Church, Rev. C. W. Green, Pastor, Box 631,	Tabernacle Baptist Church, Rev. R. L. Evers, Pastor, Nashville, Tennessee,
Andrews, South Carolina,	Convention Expense
Convention Expense	New Testament Missionary Baptist Church, Rev. M. E. Pleasure, Pastor, Memphis, Tennessee,
	Convention Expense
Convention Expense	Vine Gleen Missionary Baptist Church, Rev. W. T. Brooks, Pastor, Nashville, Tennessee,
	Convention Expense
Convention Expense	Fairfield Baptist Church, Rev. J. W. Curry, Pastor, Nashville, Tennessee,
TENDESCEP	Convention Expense
TENNESSEE	First Baptist Hopewell Church, Rev. J. Robinson, Pastor, Nashville,
Made Clark Markey, Arthur and Art	` Tennessee,
Nashville City Missionary Baptist Association, Rev. W. D. Bender,	Convention Expense
Convention Expense	Mt. Ararat Missionary Baptist Church, Rev. John A. Perry, Jr., Pastor,
New Friendship Baptist Church, Rev. B. T. Higgins, Pastor, 1497 Gold	36 Fairfield, Nashville, Tennessee,
Avenue, Memphis, Tennessee,	Convention Expense
Convention Expense	St. John Baptist Church, Rev. Jerry Jerkins, Pastor, Clarksville,
St. John Baptist Church, Rev. J. D. Johnson, Pastor, Memphis,	Tennessee.
Tennessee,	Convention Expense
Convention Expense	Hopewell Baptist Church, Rev. D. W. Bender, Pastor, Nashville,
First Baptist West Nashville, Rev. Henry K. Smith, Pastor, 4167	Tennessee,
Farmview Drive, Nashville, Tennessee,	Convention Expense
Convention Expense	Mt. Hopewell Baptist Church, Rev. J. D. Mobley, Pastor, Nashville,
At. Calvary Baptist Church, Rev. W. N. Gardener, Pastor, Nashville,	
Tennessee,	Tennessee,
Convention Expense	Convention Expense
Naibone Street Baptist Church, Rev. Fennie, Pastor, Memphis,	First Missionary Baptist Church, Rev. J. P. West, Pastor, Franklin,
Tennessee,	Tennessee,
Convention Expense	Convention Expense
First Baptist Beal Street Church, Rev. J. Jordon, Pastor, Memphis, Tennessee,	Mt. Olive Baptist Church, Rev. John Rilgan, Pastor, Nashville, Tennessee,
Convention Expense	Convention Expense
Divet Missionary Baptist Church, Rev. J. T. Easley, Pastor, Nashville, Tennessee,	St. James Missionary Baptist Church, Rev. D. Williams, Pastor, Nashville, Tennessee,
Convention Expense	Convention Expense
fays Chapel Baptist Church, Rev. Searvy, Pastor, Nashville, Tennessee,	Cleveland Street Baptist Church, Rev. Curtis Bender, Pastor, Nashville,
Convention Expense	Tennessee
35,00	Convention Expense

Ebenezer Baptist Church, Rev. N. Samuel Jones, Pastor, Nashville, Tennessee,
Convention Expense
Greater Park Baptist Church, Rev. Freeman, Pastor,
Convention Expense
First Baptist Church, Rev. Shelby Brown, Pastor, Clarksville, Tennessee,
Convention Expense
King Solomon Baptist Church, Rev. Morgan Babb, Pastor, Nashville,
Tennessee.
Convention Expense
Friendship Baptist Church, Rev. William Lewis, Pastor, Johnson City,
Tennessee,
Convention Expense
Watson Grove Baptist Church, Rev. Curtis Goodwin, Pastor,
Nashville, Tennessee,
Convention Expense
Galileo Baptist Church, Rev. John Britt, Pastor,
Convention Expense
Jefferson Street Baptist Church, Rev. J. Thomas, Nashville, Tennessee,
Convention Expense
St. Mark Baptist Church, Rev. Sam McCreay, Pastor, Nashville,
Tennessee,
Convention Expense
Hopewell Baptist Church, Rev. T. Owens, Pastor, Nashville, Tennessee,
Convention Expense
Corinthian Baptist Church, Rev. S. A. Stocton, Pastor, Nashville,
Tennessee,
Convention Expense
Tennessee State Convention, Rev. Jerry Jerkins, Nashville, Tennessee,
Convention Expense
Rev. J. Price, Nashville, Tennessee,
Convention Expense
Convention Expense
New Hope Baptist Church, Rev. E. C. Turner, Pastor, 1303 Hawkins
Street, Nashville, Tennessee,
Convention Expense

TEXAS

Union Missionary Baptist State Convention of Texas, Rev. V Jones, President, 2006 Gregg Street, Houston, Texas,	Vm. C.
Convention Expense	100.00
American Baptist Convention, Dr. P. S. Wilkerson, Presider	
Piedmont, San Antonio, Texas,	11 007
Convention Expense	200.00
Missionary Baptist General Convention of Texas, Rev. M. L.	Price.
President, 3202 Terry, Houston, Texas,	
Convention Expense	300.00
Baptist State Convention, Rev. J. W. Brend, D.D., 7858 Au	
Wayside, Houston, Texas,	Perse ar
Convention Expense	125.00
Convention Expense	125,00
North East Baptist Association, Rev. W. L. Weathers, Moderator	2726
	1,3733
Luca, Houston, Texas,	50.00
Convention Expense	
General Bowen District Association, Rev. O. B. Brent, Moderator	r , 44 20
Lyons Avenue, Houston, Texas,	
Convention Expense	50,00
True and Fried District Association, Rev. C. C. Cheatum, Dallas,	
Convention Expense	
Progressive Zion Association, Rev. Lonnie Beasley, 2201	Garfer,
Texarkana, Texas,	
Convention Expense	
St. Paul District Association, Rev C. H. Durden, Houston, Texas,	
Convention Expense	
Gauadalupe Land Mark Association, Rev. C. L. McKenzie, San Ar	
Texas,	
Convention Expense	50.00
St. John Regional Association, Rev. M. C. Arnold, Moderator	
Blessing Avenue Austin Texas	
Convention Expense	50.00
Elm Grove Association, Rev. C. C. Carson,	00.00
Convention Expense	60.00
Fauls County Association, Rev. C. S. Sanders, Moderator,	30.00
Convention Expense	50.00
Contonion Dapense	50,00

Good Hope Western Association, Rev. L. W. Flowers, Moderator, Convention Expense	Central District Association, Rev. M. C. Battle, Moderator, 3602 Sealy Street, Glaveston, Texas,
Central District Association, Rev. L. W. Flowers, Moderator,	Convention Expense
Convention Expense	Independent Missionary Partiet Canaral Association D. E. S. Burnell
St. Emmanuel District Association, Rev. J. S. Coleman, Dallas, Texas,	Independent Missionary Baptist General Association, Dr. E. S. Branch, Moderator, Houston, Texas,
Convention Expense	
Mt. Zion District Association, Rev. G. Edwards, Moderator, Austin,	Convention Expense
Texas,	Fellowship District Association, Rev. J. R. Allen, Moderator, 2146
Convention Expense	Overton Road, Dallas, Texas,
Zion District Association, Rev. J. H. Flewellen, Moderator, Conroe,	Convention Expense
Texas,	Progressive Peaceful Union Association, Rev. A. L. Cain, Moderator,
Convention Expense	Houston, Texas,
Lincoln District Association, Rev. M. L. Price, Moderator, 3202 Trueey,	Convention Expense
Houston, Texas,	St. John Land Mark District Association, Rev. R. L. Sanders,
Convention Expense	Moderator, 18200 Rosewood, Fort Worth, Texas,
Shiloh District Association, Rev. J. S. Curry, Post Office Box 925,	Convention Expense
Conroe, Texas,	Mt. Olive Missionary Baptist Church, Rev. J. H. Flewellen, Pastor, 911.
Convention Expense	South Fifth Street, Conroe, Texas,
Southern District Association, Rev. S. L. Farris, Moderator, 4221	Convention Expense
Larkspur, Houston, Texas,	Mt. Oliver Missionary Baptist Church, Rev. C. G. Ray, Pastor, Greenville, Texas,
Convention Expense	Convention Expense
Mt. Zion Lively Hope Association, Rev. C. L. Campbell, Moderator,	St. James Baptist Church, Rev. E. M. Franklin, Pastor, Austin, Texas,
Houston, Texas,	Convention Expense
Convention Expense	New Mt. Rose Baptist Church, Rev. D. H. Hall, Pastor, San Antonio,
Eastern District Association, Dr. J. N. Byrd, Moderator, San Antonio,	Texas,
Texas,	Convention Expense
Convention Expense	South Union Baptist Church, Rev. T. L. Dilworth, Palestine, Texas,
Western District Association, Dr. H. C. Dilworth, Moderator, 1705	Convention Expense
Birch, Corpus Christi, Texas,	West End Baptist Church, Rev. J. A. Temple, Pastor, San Antonio,
Covention Expense	Texas,
Baptist Mission District Association, Rev. C. L. Williams, Moderator,	Convention Expense
6715 Shotwell, Houston, Texas,	Mt. Olive Baptist Church, Rev. J. L. Dawson, Pastor, Fort Worth,
Convention Expense	Texas,
Puritan Association, Rev. P. L. Williams, 3717 Providence, Houston,	Convention Expense
Texas,	Antioch Baptist Church, Rev. O. L. Highson, Pastor, Fort Worth, Texas,
Convention Expense ,	Convention Expense
Progressive West Texas Association, Rev. C. Y. Lewis, 601 South	West Union Baptist Church, Rev. L. W. Flowers, Pastor, Bryan, Texas,
Broadway, Ballengen, Texas,	Convention Expense
Convention Expense	

College Hall Baptist Church, Rev. L. W. Flowers, Pastor, Bryan, Texas, Convention Expense
Pentecostal Baptist Church, Rev. W. H. Banks, Pastor, Houston, Texas, Convention Expense
Prince Memorial Baptist Church, Rev. J. S. Scurry, Pastor, Fort Worth,
Texas,
Convention Expense
Jordan Grove Baptist Church, Rev. R. M. Robertson, Pastor, Dallas,
Texas,
Convention Expense
Jordan Grove Baptist Church, Rev. M. H. Peterson, Pastor, Houston, Texas,
Convention Expense . ;
Zion Baptist Church Rev. W. L. Barter, Pastor, Austin, Texas,
Convention Expense
Corinth Baptist Church, Rev. L. Wilson, Pastor, 1700 East 16th Street,
Austin, Texas,
Convention Expense
19th Street Baptist Church, Rev. M. C. Arnold, Pastor, 1500 East 19th
Street, Austin, Texas,
Convention Expense
Shiloh Baptist Church, Rev. S. E. Steward, Pastor, 714 South Rio
Grande, San Antonio, Texas,
Convention Expense
Mt. Carmel Baptist Church, Rev. C. C. Carson, Pastor, Fort Worth, Texas,
Convention Expense
Mt. Pisgal Baptist Church, Rev. C. Smith, Pastor, Dallas, Texas,
Convention Expense
Gethsemane Missionary Baptist Church, 1621 Pleasentville, Drive,
Houston, Texas,
Convention Expense
Elm Grove Baptist Church, Rev. L. W. Walkens, Pastor, Fort Worth, Texas,
Convention Expense
Antioch Baptist Church, Rev. C. N. Wilkens, Pastor, Houston, Texas,
Convention Expense

Riverside Baptist Church, Rev. A. H. Haggerty, Pastor, Dallas, Texas, Convention Expense
Carver Heights Baptist Church, Rev. T. Carter, Pastor, Dallas, Texas,
Convention Expense
Fontaine First Baptist Church, Rev. J. H. Brown, Pastor, 206 Welson
Street, Longview, Texas,
Convention Expense
Goodwill Baptist Church, Rev. J. L. Huey, Pastor, 4101 Springs Street,
Convention Expense
Lowey Street, Dallas, Texas,
Convention Expense
New Providence Baptist Church, Rev. C. L. Boyd, Pastor, 6604 Weston at Yellowstone, Houston, Texas,
Convention Expense
Golden Gate Baptist Church, Rev. C. B. T. Smith, Pastor, 1101 Sabine, Dallas, Texas,
Convention Expense
Greater Mt. Lebanon Baptist Church, Rev. J. R. Powell, Pastor,
Houston, Texas, Convention Expense
Galilee Baptist Church, Rev. D. S. Bailey, Pastor, Houston, Texas,
Convention Expense
St. Luke Baptist Church, Rev. E. Edwards, Pastor, 714 Detering, Houston, Texas,
Convention Expense
Toliver Chapel Baptist Church, Rev. A. Charles Bowie, Pastor, Post Office Box 4493, Waco, Texas,
Convention Expense
Garden of Gethsemene Baptist Church, Houston, Texas,
Convention Expense
Lillie Grove Baptist Church, Rev. Willie Powell, Pastor, Houston, Texas,
Convention Expense
Pilgram Valley Baptist Church, Rev. W. G. Daniels, Pastor, Fort Worth, Texas.
Convention Expense

St. John Baptist Church, Rev. R. H. Wilson, Pastor, Dallas, Texas,
Convention Expense
Mt. Olive Baptist Church, Dick, Texas,
Convention Expense
Antioch Baptist Church, Waco, Texas,
Convention Expense
Canaan Baptist Church, Houston, Texas,
Convention Expense
Greater Zion Missionary Baptist Church, Houston, Texas,
Convention Expense
Independent Baptist Church,
Convention Expense
Greater New Hope Baptist Church, Rev. H. L. Price, Pastor,
Convention Expense 4
New Mt. Carmel Baptist Church, Rev. C. A. Berry, Pastor, 4401 Weaver
Road, Orange, Texas,
Convention Expense
St. John Baptist Church, Rev. C. B. West, Pastor, 2222 Gray, Houston,
Texas,
Convention Expense
Friendship Baptist Church, Rev. R. L. Srchield, Pastor, 835 Iowa
Street, San Antonio, Texas,
Convention Expense
Pilgrim Rest Baptist Church, Rev. G. B. Prime, Pastor, 2525 Calleo
Street, Dallas, Texas,
Convention Expense
Providence Baptist Church, Rev. K. C. Mason, Pastor, 407 East 43rd
Street, Houston, Texas,
Convention Expense
Mt. Vernon Baptist Church, Rev. J. W. Marshall, Pastor, 8402 Brandon,
Houston, Texas,
Convention Expense
Mt. Pisgah Baptist Church, Rev. W. D. Dizer, Pastor, 1505 Pheonix,
Texasana, Texas,
Convention Expense
Palistine Baptist Church, Rev. Z. Broadus, Pastor, 604 East Conwenst,
Victoria, Texas,
Convention Expense
100,00

Rising Star Missionary Baptist Church, Rev. T. L. Sneed, Pastor, Austi
Texas,
Convention Expense
Convention Expense
Progressive New Hope Baptist Church, Rev. N. S. Brown, Pasto
Houston, Texas,
Convention Expense
St. John Baptist Church, Rev. M. M. Malone, Pastor, Houston, Texas,
Convention Expense
New Jerusalem Baptist Church, Rev. W. J. Prophet, Pastor, Housto
Texas.
Convention Expense
Second Baptist Church, Rev. R. L. Sadberry, Pastor, Segrin, Texas,
Convention Expense
St. Matthew Baptist Church, Houston, Texas,
Convention Expense
Mt. Calvary Baptist Church, Beaumont, Texas,
Convention Expense
Little Zion Baptist Church, Brownwood, Texas,
Convention Expense
Greater Mt. Olive Baptist Church, Houston, Texas,
Convention Expense
Vright Grove Baptist Church, Houston, Texas,
Convention Expense
Sun Light Baptist Church, Galveston, Texas,
Convention Expense
Sweet Home Baptist Church, Fort Worth, Texas,
Convention Expense
Main Street Baptist Church, Rev. L. O. Harvey, Pastor, 905 East Ma
Street, Brinham, Texas,
Convention Expense
Fifth Ward Baptist Church, Rev. F. W. McMillian, Pastor, 4300 Nob
Street, Houston, Texas,
Convention Expense
Progressive Baptist Church, Rev. P. H. Hinton, Pastor, 911 40th Stree
Galveston, Texas,
Convention Expense

Barbaous Memorial Baptist Church, Rev. J. Hobbs, Pastor, 7321 Cotton Street, Houston, Texas, Convention Expense
Convention Expense

Mt. Rose Baptist Church, Rev. M. Kelly, Pastor, 2864 Mississippi Street,

Trinity Gorden First Baptist Church, Rev. P. L. Williams, Pastor, 6610

Second Baptist Church, Rev. Thaddeus J. Johnson, Pastor, 810 West

Mt. Carmel Baptist Church, Rev. W. Johnson, Pastor, 1407 Valitene

St. Mark Baptist Church, Rev. W. R. Lott, Pastor, 5306 Lyons Avenue,

Mt. Olive Baptist Church, Rev. M. C. Battle, Pastor, 3602 Sealy Street,

First Baptist Missionary Baptist Church, Rev. J. P. Davis, Pastor, 611

First Mt. Carmel Baptist Church, Rev. L. E. Brown, Pastor, 4907

Greater Jerusalem Missionary Baptist Church, Rev. W. Leo Daniels.

Rising Star Missionary Baptist Church, Rev. D. N. Benford, Pastor, 302

Greater Shiloh Baptist Chruch, Rev. White, Pastor, 4010 Summervale

Mt. Olive Baptist Church, Rev. C. G. Ray, Pastor, Post Office Box 90.

New Loyalty Missionary Baptist Church, Rev. B. M. Reynolds, Pastor,

Fort Worth, Texas,

Willey Street, Houston, Texas,

24th Street, Houston, Texas,

6100 Hirsh Road, Houston, Texas,

Street, Houston, Texas,

Ocenville, Texas,

Houston, Texas.

Galveston, Texas,

North Oak, Texas,

Street, Dallas, Texas,

Avenue H, Conroe, Texas,

Farmer, Houston, Texas,

Pastor, 8901 Jensen, Houston, Texas,

BAPTIST CONVENTION OF AMERICA

Star of Zion Baptist Chruch, Rev. C. F. M. Jone, Pastor, Robston, Texas,
Convention Expense
Houston, Texas,
Convention Expense
Convention Expense
Convention Expense
First St. Mark Baptist Church, Rev. W. L. Weathers, Pastor, Houston, Texas.
Convention Expense
Mt. Smai Baptist Church, Dr. L. H. Mills, Pastor, San Antonio, Texas, Convention Expense
Mt. Calvary Baptist Church, Rev. S. L. Davis, Pastor, 2111 Washington Avenue, Austin, Texas,
Convention Expense
New Bethel Baptist Church, Rev. R. C. McNeil, Pastor, 3817 South Oakland, Dallas, Texas, Convention Expense
Pilgrim Rest Baptist Church, Rev. Clarence Wilkins, Pastor, Piney St., Houston, Texas,
Convention Expense
Bethesda Missionary Baptist Church, Rev. O. B. Evans, Pastor, c/o E. S. Branch, Post Office Box 8147, Houston, Texas,
Convention Expense
Market Street, Galveston, Texas,
Convention Expense
Community First Baptist Church, Rev. C. H. Gerald, Pastor, Dallas, Texas,
Convention Expense
Convention Expense
10th Street, Austin, Texas,
Convention Expense

New Rising Star Baptist Church, Rev. I. Edwards, Pastor, Fort Worth, Texas,
Convention Expense
Macedonia Baptist Church, Rev. H. S. Smith, Pastor, San Antonio,
Texas,
Convention Expense
St. Matthews Baptist Church, Rev. E. Gant, Pastor, Corpus Christi,
Texas
Convention Expense
New Hope Baptist Church, Rev. D. Hill, Pastor, Amarilo, Texas,
Convention Expense
Good Samaritin Baptist Church, Rev. N. Weaver, Pastor, Waco, Texas,
Convention Expense
Trinity Baptist Church, Rev. J. C. Johnson, Pastor, Houston, Texas,
Convention Expense
Trinity Baptist Church, Rev. J. C. Johnson, Houston, Texas,
Convention Expense
Live Oak Baptist Church, Rev. G. Boman, Pastor, Galveston, Texas,
Convention Expense
Greater New Zion Baptist Church, Rev. A. V. Voice, Pastor, 2110 Pine
Street, Dallas, Texas,
Convention Expense
Peoples Baptist Church, Rev. S. M. Wright, Pastor, Dallas, Texas,
Convention Expense
Progressive Baptist Church, Rev. A. E. McGroder, Pastor, Sherman,
Texas.
Convention Expense
Greater St. James Baptist Church, Rev. C. A. Holliday, Pastor, 2101
Harding Street, Fort Worth, Texas,
narding Street, Fort worth, Texas,
Convention Expense
True Light Baptist Chruch, Rev. William Bowie, Pastor, 7102 North
Main Street, Houston, Texas,
Convention Expense
Corinth Baptist Church, Rev. H. Boykins, Pastor, 321 South Tenth
Street, Temple, Texas,
Convention Expense

Shiloh Baptist Church, Rev. A. E. Chew, Pastor, 2823 North Houston
Street, Fort Worth, Texas,
Convention Expense
First Shiloh Baptist Church, Rev. O. B. Brent, Pastor, 4420 Lyons
Avenue, Houston, Texas,
Convention Expense
Pilgrim Rest Baptist Church, Rev. Wilkins, Pastor, 3410 Jeanetta Road,
Houston, Texas,
Convention Expense
Coliseum Park Baptist Church, Rev. Lemuel Smith, Pastor, 102 Hub
Avenue, San Antonio, Texas,
Convention Expense
New Mt Pilgrim Baptist Church, Rev. J. S. Curry, Pastor, 304 Gregg
Street Houston Texas
Convention Expense
Homeland Baptist Church, Rev. T. R. McNealy, Pastor,
Convention Expense
Bexar Street Baptist Church, Rev. R. T. Robertson, Pastor, Dallas,
Texas,
Convention Expense
Rising Star Baptist Church, Rev. G. Moore, Pastor, Dallas, Texas,
Convention Expense
Mt. Zion Baptist Church, Rev. C. S. Williamson, Pastor, Temple, Texas,
Convention Expense
Upper Zion Baptist Church, Rev. C. S. Sanders, Pastor, Martin, Texas,
Convention Expense
Providence Baptist Church, Rev. R. J. Lewis, Pastor,
Convention Expense
Worth Hill Baptist Church, Rev. K. K. Wells, Pastor, Fort Worth, Texas,
Convention Expense
Second Baptist Church, Rev. M. S. Cooper, Pastor, Waco, Texas,
Convention Expenses
Convention Expense
Convention European Convention European
Convention Expense
Bethel Baptist Church, Rev. G. W. Waites, Beaumont, Texas,
Convention Expense
Southwest Central Baptist Church, Rev. F. A. Allen,
Convention Expense

Greater Rose Hill Baptist Church, Rev. F. A. Allen, Houston, Texas, Convention Expense
Convention Expense
Convention Expense
Convention Expense
McKenly Avenue Baptist Church, Rev. C. L. McKenize, Pastor, San Antonio, Texas,
Convention Expense
Convention Expense
Greater Mt. Pilgrim Baptist Church, Rev. E. C. Crump, Pastor, Beaumont, Texas, Convention Expense
Bethlehem Baptist Church, Rev. M. L. Jackson, Pastor, Houston, Texas,
Convention Expense
Fourth Missionary Baptist Church, Rev. E. S. Branch, Pastor, Houston, Texas,
Convention Expense
Galilee Baptist Church, Rev. W. V. Lockett, Pastor, 206 EEast Weston Street, Houston, Texas,
Convention Expense
Convention Expense
Convention Expense

Rev. H. King, 3508 Kitterich, Houston, Texas,	
Convention Expense	10.00
Rev. Lemuel Smith, Jr., 102 Hub, San Antonio, Texas,	
Convention Expense	10.00
Rev. Jesse Jones, 9829 Sandra, Houston, Texas,	
Convention Expense	10.00
Rev. I. C. Flower, 2706 Bertram, Houston, Texas,	
Convention Expense	10.00
Macedonia Baptist Church, Rev. O. D. Davis, Temple, Texas,	
Convention Expense	30,00

VIRGINIA

Virginia State Baptist Convention, Dr. N. C. Taylor, President, Convention Expense		
Metropolitan Baptist Church, 1225 R Street, N. W., Washington, D. C. Convention Expense		
Second Calvary Baptist Church, Rev. Henry W. B. Walker, Pastor, Convention Expense		
First Baptist Church, Dr. William D. Tyree, Pastor, Berkley, Norfolk, Virginia,		
Convention Expense		
Morning Star Baptist Church, Dr. A. R. Walker, Pastor, Portsmouth, Virginia,		
Convention Expense		
Antioch Baptist Church, Dr. I. Joseph Williams, Pastor, Norfolk, Virginia,		
Convention Expense		
Dr. S. M. Thompson, Richmond, Virginia,		
Convention Expense		